ESO

European Organisation
for Astronomical
Research in the
Southern Hemisphere

Annual Report 2009

ESO

European Organisation
for Astronomical
Research in the
Southern Hemisphere

Annual Report 2009

presented to the Council by the
Director General
Prof. Tim de Zeeuw

The European Southern Observatory

ESO, the European Southern Observatory, is the foremost intergovernmental astronomy organisation in Europe. It is supported by 14 countries: Austria, Belgium, the Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Finland, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland and the United Kingdom. Several other countries have expressed an interest in membership.

Created in 1962, ESO carries out an ambitious programme focused on the design, construction and operation of powerful ground-based observing facilities enabling astronomers to make important scientific discoveries. ESO also plays a leading role in promoting and organising cooperation in astronomical research.

ESO operates three unique world-class observing sites in the Atacama Desert region of Chile: La Silla, Paranal and Chajnantor. ESO's first site is at La Silla, a 2400 m high mountain 600 km north of Santiago de Chile. It is equipped with several optical telescopes with mirror diameters of up to 3.6 metres. The 3.5-metre New Technology Telescope (NTT) broke new ground for telescope engineering and design and was the first in the world to have a computer-controlled main mirror, a technology developed at ESO and now applied to most of the world's current large telescopes. While La Silla remains at the forefront of astronomy, and is still the second most scientifically productive in ground-based astronomy, the 2600 m high Paranal site, with the Very Large Telescope array (VLT) and VISTA, the world's largest survey telescope, is the flagship facility of European astronomy. Paranal is situated about 130 km south of Antofagasta in Chile, 12 km inland from the Pacific coast in one of the driest areas in the world. Scientific operations began in 1999 and have resulted in many extremely successful research programmes.

The VLT is a most unusual telescope, based on the latest technology. It is not just one, but an array of four telescopes, each with a main mirror of 8.2 metres in diameter. With one such telescope, images of celestial objects as faint as magnitude 30 have been obtained in a one-hour exposure. This corresponds to seeing objects that are four billion times fainter than those seen with the naked eye.

View of the La Silla Observatory from the site of the 3.6-metre telescope, which ESO operates together with the New Technology Telescope, and the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre Telescope. La Silla also hosts national telescopes, such as the Swiss 1.2-metre Leonhard Euler Telescope and the Danish 1.54-metre Telescope.

One of the most exciting features of the VLT is the option to use it as a giant optical interferometer (VLT Interferometer or VLTI). This is done by combining the light from several of the telescopes, including one or more of four 1.8-metre moveable Auxiliary Telescopes. In this interferometric mode, the telescope has a vision as sharp as that of a telescope the size of the separation between the most distant mirrors. For the VLTI, this is 200 metres.

Each year, about 2000 proposals are submitted for the use of ESO telescopes, requesting between four and six times

I. Bončina/ESO

The Very Large Telescope at Cerro Paranal. Located in the Atacama Desert in Chile, the site is over 2600 metres above sea level, providing incredibly dry, dark viewing conditions.

Three of the ALMA antennas face the sky on the Chajnantor plain of the Chilean Andes, 5000 m above sea level.


I. Bončina/ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

more nights than are available. ESO is the most productive ground-based observatory in the world, which annually results in many peer-reviewed publications: in 2009 alone, almost 700 refereed papers based on ESO data were published.

The Atacama Large Millimeter/submillimeter Array (ALMA), the largest ground-based astronomy project in existence, is a revolutionary facility for world astronomy. ALMA will comprise an array of 66 12- and 7-metre diameter antennas observing at millimetre and submillimetre wavelengths. Construction of ALMA started in 2003 and it will begin scientific observations in 2011. ALMA is located on the high altitude Llano de Chajnantor, at 5000 m elevation — one of the highest astronomical observatories in the world. The ALMA project is a partnership between Europe, East Asia and North America, in cooperation with the Republic of Chile. ESO is the European partner in ALMA.

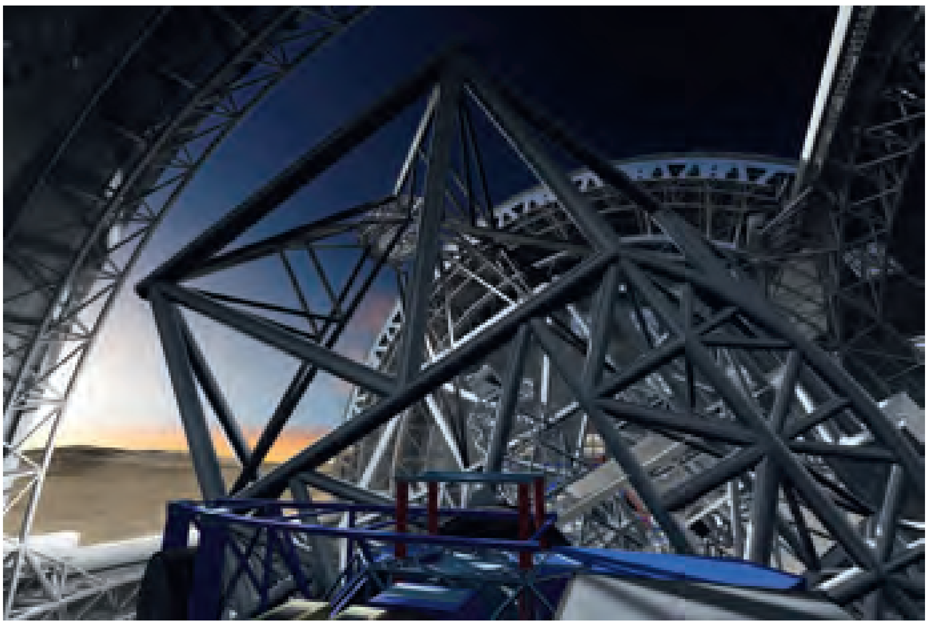
The Chajnantor site is also home to the Atacama Pathfinder Experiment (APEX) a 12-metre millimetre and submillimetre telescope, operated by ESO on behalf of the Max-Planck Institute for Radio Astronomy, the Onsala Space Observatory and ESO itself.

The next step beyond the VLT is to build a European Extremely Large optical/infrared Telescope (E-ELT) with a primary mirror 42 metres in diameter. The E-ELT will be "world's the biggest eye on the sky" — the largest optical/near-infrared telescope in the world and ESO is drawing up detailed construction plans together with the community. The E-ELT will address many of the most pressing unsolved questions in astronomy. It may, eventually, revolutionise our perception of the Universe, much as Galileo's telescope did, 400 years ago. The final go-ahead for construction is expected in 2010, with the start of operations planned for 2018.

ESO Headquarters is located in Garching, near Munich, Germany. This is the scientific, technical and administrative centre of ESO where technical development programmes are carried out to provide the observatories with the most advanced instruments. It is also home for the Space Telescope — European Coordinating Facility (ST-ECF), operated jointly by ESO and the European Space Agency (ESA). The ESO offices in Chile are located in Vitacura, one of the districts of Santiago. They host the local administration and support, and the ESO/Chile astronomers when they are not at the observatories. ESO Vitacura has become an active node for the training of new generations of researchers, acting as a bridge between scientists in Europe and Chile.

The Member State contributions to ESO in 2009 were approximately 140 million Euros and ESO employs around 700 staff members.

June 2009 version of the design of the 42-metre European Extremely Large Telescope in its enclosure (artist's impression).



Contents

Foreword

The year 2009 was, as declared by the United Nations following an initiative by the International Astronomical Union and UNESCO, the International Year of Astronomy (IYA2009). As might have been expected, ESO was the leading organisation in Europe to support this worldwide event. The international success of the IYA2009 demonstrates the human capacity to share a common vision. In a world where conflicts, wars, economic crises, poverty and famine are unfortunately only too present, the IYA2009 created a worldwide interest beyond national borders, religions and economic development status. An important message was delivered: we are all part of the same Universe, we all share the same night sky and admire its natural beauty. But to unveil the Universe's mystery, we must develop education and foster scientific curiosity. Looking back at what has been achieved shows that the IYA2009 constituted a signal and took a step towards a more equitable and peaceful world. We should continue to act with energy to disseminate astronomy to the public and make use of its attractiveness to promote a scientific and technical culture. This is clearly one of ESO's missions. And we hope that ESO and the other major contributors to the IYA2009 will continue in their efforts, building on the wonderful success of 2009.

Fortuitously, 2009 was also the 40th anniversary of the La Silla Observatory. At its peak, La Silla was the world's largest astronomical observatory, and it still remains at the forefront of research in many areas, including the search for exoplanets. While informal discussions started earlier, ESO was formally launched in 1962 when five European countries signed the Convention. It is interesting to revisit the text of the Preamble to this Convention: *"The Governments of the States parties to this convention considering, …That it is urgent to install instrument in the Southern hemisphere, … but that such a project can only be accomplished through international collaboration; Desirous of jointly creating an observatory equipped with powerful instruments in the Southern hemisphere and accordingly promoting and organizing co-operation in astronomical research …"*

Every word of this text remains valid today. It was only by pooling resources for a common goal that the Member States were able to create a new observatory with capabilities far beyond what they could have achieved alone. And it is important to note that it was not done to the detriment of national programmes. On the contrary, the development of ESO has been in symbiosis with the development of astronomy in the Member States, to the mutual advantage of both. Now with 14 Member States, running the La Silla Paranal Observatory, and in charge of the European part of ALMA, ESO is a success story that has gone far beyond the expectations current when ESO was created. This can be judged by the initial programme for ESO, as stated in the Convention: "*a telescope of about 3 m aperture, a Schmidt telescope of 1.20 m, a meridian circle, and not more than 3 telescopes of maximum 1 m aperture*". This is an important lesson for the future. With the decision approaching for the construction of the European Extremely Large Telescope (E-ELT), which will be a new challenge for ESO, we should continue the collaborative spirit between the Member States within ESO, which was clearly the key to past success.

Among the numerous scientific and technical achievements described in this annual report, I will select only two, for their importance to the programme.

After many difficulties in manufacturing and integration, VISTA (the Visible and Infrared Survey Telescope for Astronomy) has started producing impressive wide field infrared images of the southern sky. Many astronomers in the ESO community were waiting for the start of the wide field surveys in the near-infrared, and it is now very satisfying to see the exquisite quality of these images. Everything is now in place for the beginning of the deep surveys, which will provide invaluable clues about galaxy formation and evolution, as well as information about the stellar population in our own galaxy. With VISTA, and, hopefully soon, the VLT Survey Telescope (VST), in addition to the VLT/VLTI, the suite of telescopes available at the Paranal Observatory will be unrivalled, with the capability to tackle major questions in all aspects of modern astrophysics.

The development of ALMA on the Chajnantor site has taken a very important step forward, with the demonstration of phase closure with three antennas on the high site. Beyond the event itself, this achievement is the first end-to-end demonstration of the validity of the ALMA design. It is not the end of the construction phase, and many difficulties still lie ahead of us. But it demonstrates that, when completed, ALMA will be able to achieve the ambitious goals set at the beginning of the project. This conclusion was also reached by the ALMA Annual Review Committee, who evaluated the project at the end of 2009. Every effort should now be made to keep this project on target within budget and schedule.

In looking to the past it is useful to understand the reasons for success, but also to understand the difficulties. We should keep these lessons in mind as we strive to maintain ESO at the forefront of astronomical observatories.

President of the ESO Council
Laurent Vigroux

Introduction

The International Year of Astronomy 2009 saw many activities at ESO, and a further increase in ESO's visibility worldwide, assisted by a very active public outreach programme.

Science

La Silla, Paranal and the Atacama Pathfinder Experiment continue to produce spectacular science and all telescopes are highly oversubscribed, together generating about 700 refereed papers per year. The number of observing proposals rose once again, and is now over 1000 per round. Highlights include the discovery of many dozens of exoplanets by HARPS, high resolution imaging of star clusters with MAD, the first VLTI images of giant stars, studies of galaxy nuclei with MIDI and SINFONI, UVES high resolution spectroscopy of quasars, and mapping of the molecular gas in the Milky Way by APEX.

Operations

X-shooter is now in routine service at Paranal and is a highly popular instrument. A new control room was inaugurated on La Silla, located in the old library, avoiding the need for night-time driving to the Ritz building. The La Silla 2010+ plan was implemented smoothly, and operations are supported by a much reduced staff complement as of 1 October. A new collective agreement with the Local Staff unions came into effect on 1 December.

Instrumentation developments

The second generation instruments (KMOS, MUSE, SPHERE, PRIMA, MATISSE and GRAVITY) for the Very Large Telescope and the VLT Interferometer are all on track. The in-house development of fibre lasers continued, and led to a total power output of over 50 W by coupling three such lasers. This provides an affordable way forward for the procurement of lasers for the Adaptive Optics Facility and for the European Extremely Large Telescope.

Survey telescopes

Integration of VISTA by the UK team continued throughout most of 2009. The activities were monitored closely by our engineers on Paranal. Science Verification in late 2009 demonstrated the power of the telescope for infrared surveys, and allowed the six survey teams to finalise their preparations for the planned public surveys. Provisional acceptance of VISTA occurred on 10 December, in the presence of many of the key people from the project.

All the parts for the VLT Survey Telescope were planned to arrive on Paranal during the first half of 2009. Unfortunately, the main mirror cell was damaged during transport and needed to be completely refurbished. L'Istituto Nazionale di Astrofisica (INAF) is putting all its efforts into the successful delivery of the VST in 2010.

ALMA

In November, the Atacama Large Millimeter/submillimeter Array achieved a major milestone by demonstrating interferometric performance with three antennas at the Array Operations Site (AOS). Most of the European deliverables for the construction of ALMA are on schedule and within specifications and cost. The European ALMA antenna consortium managed to bring the antenna production line in Europe up to speed, and started integrating the first antennas at the Operations Support Facility (OSF). Senior ESO staff have been transferred to Chile to be directly involved in monitoring the key ALMA deliverables, and helping out with solving problems across the entire project.

It has been ESO's goal to implement support of ALMA operations within the already existing operational infrastructure of user support, archive, software development and ALMA future development. This led to a distribution of the ALMA activities over several departments within ESO. To coordinate these activities and have a unique interface with the Joint ALMA Observatory, the European ALMA

Support Centre (EASC) was created in the Directorate of Operations effective 1 October, with Andreas Kaufer as acting head.

European Extremely Large Telescope

The E-ELT design effort progressed very well, and received a very positive report from the external mid-term review panel. Phase A studies for up to eight potential instruments and two post-focal stations continued. All is on track for completion of the construction proposal in the second half of 2010.

The search for the best site for the E-ELT made significant progress. The Site Selection Advisory Committee recommended shortening the original list of potential sites to five, four of which are located in Chile's Region II and the fifth on La Palma. Discussions were held with the governments of Spain and Chile concerning the possibilities for access to these sites.

A baseline funding scenario for the construction of the E-ELT was developed in close consultation with the Member States. If implemented, it will not only allow the construction of the E-ELT and continued support of operations of the La Silla Paranal Observatory, of ALMA and of the E-ELT, but will also make it possible for ESO to take on a further world-class ground-based astronomy project post 2018. The scenario foresees significant additional funding from ESO's Member States, and some of them have already pledged their share. Much effort has also gone into discussions with potential new Member States.

Organisation

The necessary revision of the Financial Rules and Regulations, under discussion since 2004, was completed. The approval by Council given in December will allow international accounting standards to be implemented in 2010. Council had already approved new financial thresholds in June. As part of the longer-term drive to update and document all ESO procedures a number of administrative procedures were clarified, including safety instructions, access rights for the Enterprise Resource Planning (ERP) system and rules governing proposals for EU funding.

Headquarters building extension

ESO was able to extend its "territory" in Garching from 24 000 m^2 to 73 500 m^2, partly by acquiring land from local owners and partly by accepting an offer from the Max-Planck Society to expand the area it leases to ESO today. This will allow the construction of the Office and Conference building and the Technical Building while leaving room for potential further expansion in the future. The architectural firm Auer+Weber will finalise the detailed design in 2010, after which a Call for Tenders for construction will be issued. Containment of cost is a key driver, and activities to raise external funds continue.

Tim de Zeeuw
ESO Director General

Astronomers obtained this portrait of Barnard's Galaxy using the Wide Field Imager attached to the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre telescope at ESO's La Silla Observatory. Also known as NGC 6822, this dwarf irregular galaxy is one of the Milky Way's galactic neighbours.

The ESO Headquarters in Garching
near Munich, Germany.

Science

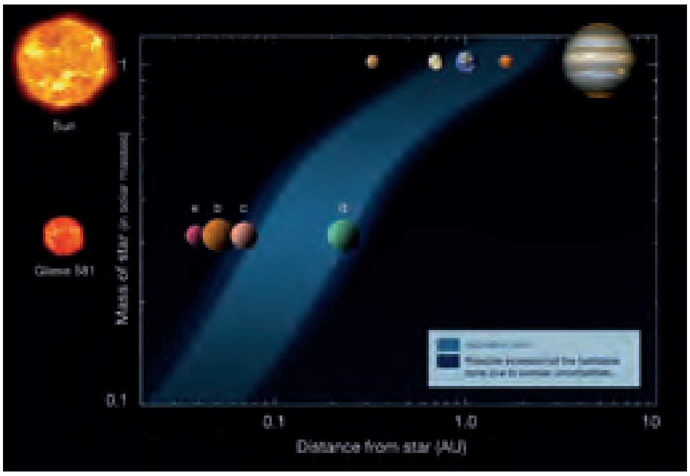
G. Hüdepohl/ESO

VISTA has a main mirror that is 4.1 metres across and is by far the largest telescope in the world dedicated to surveying the sky at near-infrared wavelengths. VISTA's operational synergy with the rest of the Paranal Observatory is beautifully illustrated in this photo.

Research Highlights

Extrasolar planets

ESO telescopes have played a key role in the discovery and characterisation of extrasolar planets. In addition to the radial velocity technique, modern planet-hunting techniques include the strong amplification of a background star by a star hosting a planet, known as microlensing, and the eclipse of the light of the parent star by the transit of the planet in front of the stellar disc. Since even the largest planets eclipse only a very small fraction of the light of the parent star, the transit technique requires very high photometric accuracies that are only achievable from the ground with large telescopes, but that are easily reached with smaller telescopes in space. Transits allow the diameters of the planets to be determined by accurately measuring the timing of the event that yields information about the inclination and period of the orbit as well as, through models, the radius of the star. By combining the planet's mass and radius it is possible to derive the planet's composition, so transits and radial velocities have opened up the new field of extrasolar planetology. The field has matured dramatically in recent years, thanks to the combination of ground-based and space-borne telescopes dedicated to measuring photometric transits, and high precision radial velocity machines, in particular HARPS on the 3.6-metre telescope at La Silla — possibly the only instrument capable of measuring stellar radial velocities with precisions better than 1 ms^{-1} over periods of time comparable to the orbiting periods of a broad class of extrasolar planets. Since many extrasolar planets occur in planetary systems with several planets, disentangling their complex orbits requires high precision monitoring over substantial periods of time to improve statistics and remove aliases introduced, for example, by stellar rotation and activity. Thus, six years after its installation, HARPS produced a veritable revolution in extrasolar planet research in 2009. Not only through the discovery of many new exoplanets, but mostly by finding an unprecedented number of systems with multiple planets and dramatically multiplying the number of known low-mass planets. Thus, extrasolar planet hunts have gone from finding mostly "hot Jupiters" (i.e. Jupiter-sized planets very close to their host stars) and "hot Neptunes", to finding increasing numbers of super-Earths, planets of masses between around two and ten times the mass of our Earth. At least one of these super-Earths (Gliese 581d) is in the habitable zone of its parent red dwarf star.



The habitable zone of Gliese 581 compared to the Solar System. Because of the lower luminosity of the star, the habitable zone of Gliese 581 is closer and one of its planets (G581d) appears to be within the zone where water could exist in liquid form.

Gliese 581

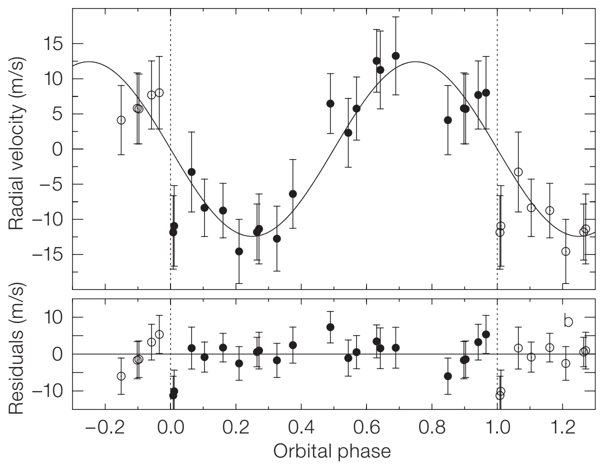
The case of Gliese 581 is a particularly good example of the power of HARPS. The superb accuracy and stability of HARPS made it possible to infer that the star was surrounded by three planets of masses ranging between 5 and 16 Earth masses. Further observations allowed the Geneva group to establish the presence of a fourth planet — Gliese 581e — that has only 1.9 Earth masses, making it the least massive extrasolar planet known. While these planets remain very different from Earth and are probably hostile to life, instruments like HARPS are bringing humanity closer to finding planets similar to our own Earth.

CoRoT-7

One of the first extrasolar planets found by CoRoT is a super-Earth orbiting an otherwise unremarkable star in the

Artist's impression of CoRoT-7b showing oceans of molten lava on the exoplanet and indications of strong activity on the star depicted by large Sun-like spots and huge flares.

constellation of Monoceros, called TYC 4799-1733-1. However, the CoRoT researchers were unable to derive a mass from their transit observations, due in part to the stellar activity that produces photometric variability with a period that is very close to the orbital period of the planet (about 20.4 hours). Since this planet promised to be one of the lowest-mass planets known, an observing campaign with HARPS was launched to determine its mass. It required more than 70 hours of observations to establish the radial velocity curve of the CoRoT-7 planet. After filtering out the stellar activity the HARPS team was able to infer that CoRoT-7 harbours not one, but two planets (b and c) of 4.8 and 8.4 Earth masses, although only CoRoT-7b transits in front of the star. Combining the mass and the radius allowed the first determination of the density of a super-Earth: 5.6 g/cm^3, similar, in fact, to the density of the Earth. Although it is a rocky planet, being 23 times closer to its star than Mercury is to the Sun, CoRoT-7b has an equilibrium temperature of about 2000 °C. Its surface is probably covered with molten lava. The result demonstrates that HARPS and CoRoT herald the beginning of the era of comparative extrasolar planetology.

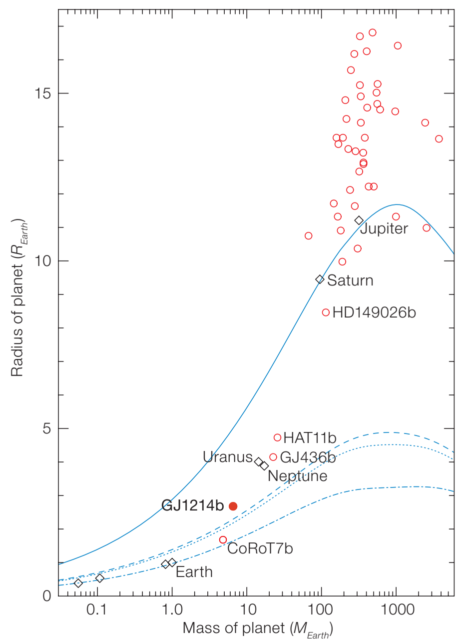


The HARPS radial velocity curve of GJ1214 that yielded a semi-amplitude of a little over 12 ms^{-1} — large by HARPS standards.

GJ1214b

CoRoT-7b is 500 light-years away from the Sun, too far to allow a direct investigation of its atmosphere with ground-based or space-borne observatories. However, another transiting super-Earth exoplanet was discovered around the nearby red dwarf star GJ1214 — only 40 light-years away from us. The planet, GJ1214b, was first discovered as a transiting object by the MEarth telescope(s) that photometrically monitor 2000 nearby M-dwarfs of masses between 0.10 and 0.35 solar masses to look for exoplanets. The photometric light curve shows flat-bottomed eclipses with a depth of 1.3%, indicative of a planetary transit. The planetary nature was confirmed by HARPS, which also provided the orbital elements required to derive an accurate value for the planet's mass and radius, measured to be 6.55 Earth masses and 2.68 Earth radii respectively. The orbital period is only 1.58 (Earth) days, but still longer than the mere 20.4 hours of CoRoT-7b. The radius is actually between that of the Earth and those of the ice giants of the Solar System, Uranus and Neptune.

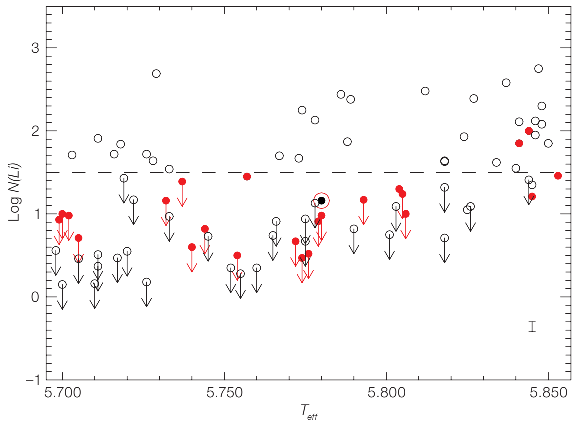
The density of GJ1214b derived by combining the mass and the radius turned out to be a factor of almost three lower than that of CoRoT-7b, indicating a very different composition: while CoRoT-7b is mostly rocky, GJ1214b is an icy world. In fact, comparison of the observations with models of planetary interiors indicates that the radius of GJ1214b is too large for its mass, even if it were entirely composed of water. Thus, the models suggest that the planet must be surrounded by a large envelope (or atmosphere), probably made mostly of hydrogen that has been removed from the surface of the planet by the ultraviolet (UV) radiation from the host star. This atmosphere could occult a sizable fraction of the stellar disc during transit and therefore could be detected spectroscopically, thus providing further insight into the structure and composition of an extrasolar super-Earth. The differences between CoRoT-7b and GJ1214b are probably due to the different degrees to which the two planets are irradiated by their parent stars. Since CoRoT-7 is much more luminous than GJ1214, it is possible that both planets formed in a similar way and have rocky cores, but the primordial gaseous envelope of CoRoT-7b was removed by the stellar radiation, leaving behind only the rocky core and thus a smaller radius. Alternatively, GJ1214b may have a water-dominated core indicating a very different formation history from that of CoRoT-7b. As the planet hunt evolves to find ever lower masses, it will be important to develop new methods to remove these kinds of degeneracies in the models that occur when only mass and radius are available. Direct observations of the planets using instruments such as the planet finder SPHERE, due to see first light on the VLT around 2011, may provide at least part of the answer.



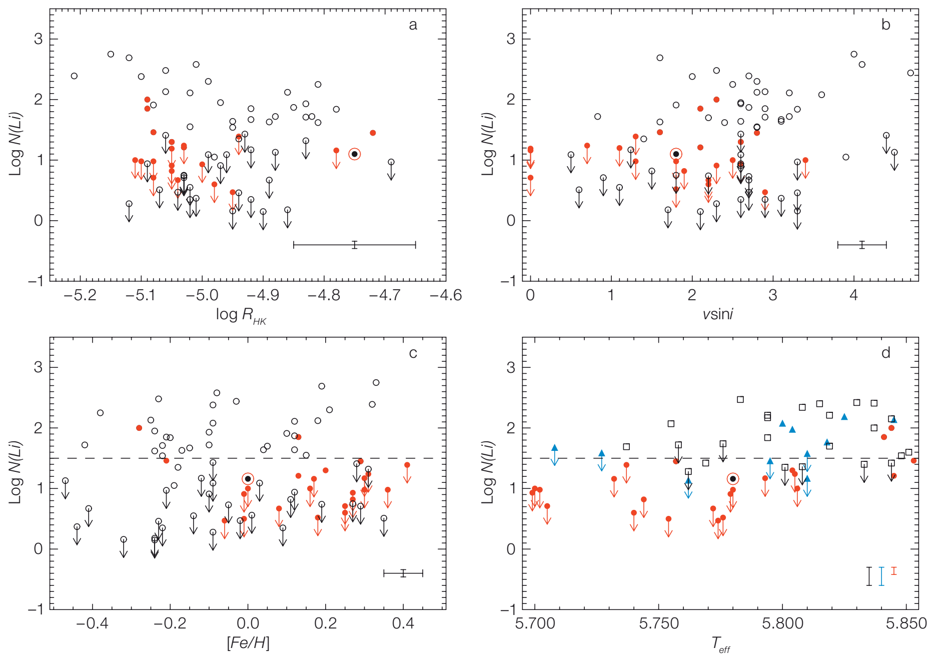
Masses and radii of transiting planets. The known transiting planets including CoRoT-7b are compared to GJ1214b. Predicted radii as a function of mass are shown for different compositions. The solid line is for an H/He composition and the dashed line shows a pure H_2O world.

Why do some stars like the Sun have planets and others don't?

The observation that solar-type stars with planets have higher metallicities than similar stars without detected planets has puzzled astronomers during the last ten years. Another seemingly unrelated puzzle is that the surface abundance of lithium in the Sun is 140 times less than the protosolar value, yet the temperature at the bottom of the convection zone is not high enough to burn (and thus destroy) lithium and hence reduce its abundance. A team of astronomers has recently put the two puzzles together through the confirmation of an early suggestion that stars with planets have lower lithium abundances, using a large sample of 451 unevolved, slowly rotating stars of effective temperatures between 4900 and 6500 K. The dichotomy is more dramatic if the sample is restricted to solar-analogue stars — stars with the same effective temperature as the Sun (5777 K) to within 80 K ($T = T_{\odot} \pm 80$ K). This is shown in the figure that plots lithium abundance log [*N(Li)*] as a function of effective temperature. About 50 % of the 60 single solar-analogue stars in this plot have abundances larger than log [*N(Li)*] = 1.5 while only two of the 24 planet-hosting stars reach these high values.



Lithium abundances of solar-analogue stars. Only two of the planet-hosting stars (shown with red symbols) have log[*N(Li)*] > 1.5, while about 50 % of the single stars have high lithium abundances.



Lithium abundance as a function the activity indicator R_{HK} that is used as a proxy for age (a); (b) rotation (*v*sin*i*); and (c) metallicity [*Fe/H*]. Panel (d) compares the Li abundances of stars in open clusters with those of stars hosting planets.

Since all these stars have similar masses, physical parameters, and internal structure, there should be some additional reason for the over-depletion of lithium in stars with planets. Possibilities include age distribution (lithium abundance is observed to decrease with age), different rotation rates, which induce enhanced circulation and/or enhanced chromospheric activity, or a different metallicity distribution that may result in small but important changes in the structure of the stars. The large size of the HARPS sample allows these hypotheses to be tested against observations. The figure to the right plots lithium abundance versus age (R_{HK}), rotation (*v*sin*i*), and metallicity [*Fe/H*] indicators. None of these plots show any significant trends indicating that high metallicity and/or age may be the main cause for the observed systematically low lithium abundances in solar-analogue planet-hosting stars. Thus, the suggestion is that the low lithium is directly associated with the presence of planets, either through effects of angular momentum that may influence stellar evolution and surface convective mixing, or through long-lasting star–disc interaction during the pre-main sequence phase. Clearly, a putative relationship between protoplanetary discs and stellar structure in the early phases of the evolution of solar-type stars poses a formidable challenge to stellar evolution models, but the rewards are certainly worth the effort.

References

Mayor, M., Bonfils, X., Foreveille, T. et al. 2009, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets XVIII. An Earth-mass planet in the GJ 581 planetary system*, A&A, 507, 487

Queloz, D., Bouchy, F., Moutou, C. et al. 2009, *The CoRoT-7 planetary system: two orbiting super-Earths*, A&A, 506, 303

Israelian, G., Delgado-Mena, E., Santos, N. C. et al. 2009, *Enhanced lithium depletion in Sun-like stars with orbiting planets*, Nature, 462, 189

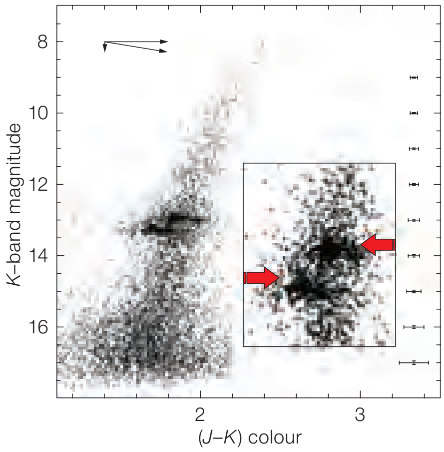
Charbonneau, D., Berta, Z. K., Irwin, J. et al. 2009, *A super-Earth transiting a nearby low-mass star*, Nature, 462, 891

Clusters in the Milky Way Bulge

The fact that at least some globular clusters in the Milky Way halo are indeed remnants of tidally disrupted dwarf galaxies, as seems to be the case for Omega Centauri, could be interpreted as the evidence that the spheroidal component of spiral galaxies is made up (at least partially), of disrupted pieces of dwarf galaxies as predicted by the hierarchical formation scenarios. This could be also true for the Milky Way Bulge. The Bulge, however, is hidden from us behind a substantial amount of rather patchy foreground extinction that makes photometry of the accuracy required to disentangle multiple sequences in the colour-magnitude diagram (CMD) a particularly difficult enterprise. Observations at near-infrared (NIR) wavelengths, where dust extinction is much less severe, offer a solution, but conventional NIR imagers are limited by crowding in these dense stellar fields. On the other hand, adaptive optics (AO) assisted imagers lack the field of view required to cover even part of the clusters, let alone to correct for field contamination. Also, the substantial variations in the point spread function (PSF) across the field limits the photometric accuracy of most AO imagers. Thus, the advent of the first generation of Multi-Conjugate Adaptive Optics (MCAO) instruments that can image fields of over one arcminute at resolutions close to the diffraction limit of telescopes with uniform PSFs, provides optimal instruments for this kind of studies. ESO's Multi-conjugate Adaptive optics Demonstrator (MAD) was conceived as a technology demonstrator for the E-ELT, and was successfully used as such at the VLT. The demonstration of MAD was so successful that ESO was prompted to open this unique instrument to the community through a number of science demonstration runs that elicited a large number of proposals for a wide range of scientific applications. One of these applications was the observation of globular clusters, and in particular of the elusive clusters in the Milky Way Bulge. Among these, one cluster, Terzan 5, produced unexpected results.

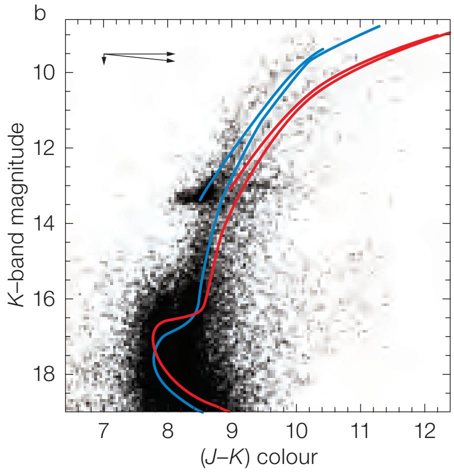
MAD *J*- and *K*-band image of the central part of the cluster Terzan 5. The field of view is 40 arcseconds across. The full corrected field of view of MAD is 2 × 2 arcminutes.

The MAD CMD of Terzan 5 shows a double horizontal branch that reveals its turbulent history. The bright horizontal branch (BHB) is much more centrally condensed than the faint branch (FHB), and in fact BHB stars are twice as abundant in the centre of the cluster. Spectroscopy of three stars in each group with the Keck telescope showed that the BHB stars have an iron abundance three times higher than that of the FHB, thus making Terzan 5 the only globular cluster other than Omega Centauri known to show a detectable spread in [*Fe/H*]. Knowing that the cluster has at least two distinct populations, it was possible to use archival Hubble Space Telescope (HST) images corrected for differential reddening to search for these features also in the optical regime. The combined MAD and HST/ACS colour-magnitude diagram of the cluster reproduced in the figure on the next page shows that the two populations can be fitted by theoretical isochrones indicating an age of 12 billion years for the metal-poor population, and only about



MAD NIR colour-magnitude diagram of Terzan 5. The two horizontal branches are clearly seen in this plot stretched by differential reddening as indicated by the reddening arrows on top of the figure.

6 billion years for the metal-rich component. While it is conceivable that the cluster formed by the merger of two independent stellar aggregates, it is difficult to reconcile this hypothesis with the fact that the younger, more metal-rich population is observed to be more centrally concentrated, and with the fact that globular clusters younger than 10 billion years are very rare in our Milky Way. Instead, it is more likely that — like the Messier 54-Sagittarius system, the Carina dwarf spheroidal galaxy, and maybe Omega Centauri — Terzan 5 is the nuclear remnant of a disrupted galaxy. In fact, a larger central concentration of metal-rich and younger stars is a commonly observed feature in the satellites of the Milky Way and Messier 31. Moreover, the strict similarity in iron abundance between Terzan 5 and the field stars in the Milky Way Bulge is consistent with the hypothesis that the partial disruption of its progenitor has contributed to the formation of the Milky Way Bulge. The sheer number of horizontal branch stars estimated from the combined MAD/ACS samples is larger than the entire horizontal branch population of 47 Tucanae, one of the most massive clusters in the halo of the Milky Way, suggesting that Terzan 5 is more massive than previously thought.



Combined MAD & HST/ACS colour-magnitude diagram showing isochrone fits to the two populations discussed in the text. The blue line is for [*Fe/H*] = −0.2 and *t* = 12 Gyr and the red line is for [*Fe/H*] = +0.3 and *t* = 6 Gyr. Only slightly different helium abundances were required for the two isochrones.

The discovery of a bi-modal stellar population in Terzan 5 could be the first direct observational evidence that the innermost spheroidal components of large spiral galaxies originate in the merging of pre-formed evolved stellar systems, and suggests that other similar objects might be hidden in the heavily obscured central regions of our Milky Way. Interestingly, and probably not coincidentally, Terzan 5 is known to contain the largest concentration of millisecond pulsars in any cluster of the Milky Way.

References

Marino, A. F., Milone, A. P., Piotto, G. et al. 2009, *A double stellar generation in the globular cluster NGC 6656 (M 22): Two stellar groups with different iron and s-process element abundances*, A&A, 505, 1099

Bellini, A., Piotto, G., Bedin, L. R. et al. 2009, *Radial distribution of multiple stellar populations in Omega Centauri*, A&A, 507, 1393

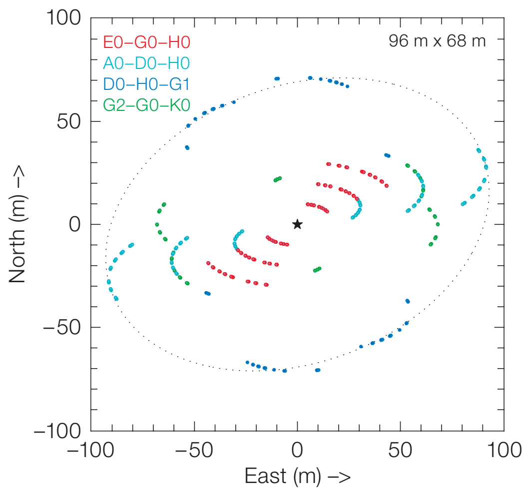
Ferraro, F. R., Dalessandro, E., Mucciarelli, A. et al. 2009, *The cluster Terzan 5 as a remnant of a primordial building block of the Galactic bulge*, Nature, 462, 483

The first images with the VLTI

The ultimate goal of optical/infrared (IR) interferometers is to provide imaging spectroscopy with the highest possible spatial resolution. For single telescopes, the light of a star, containing all the information about the star, is conveyed to the detector through the optical train. The spatial resolution of a telescope is determined by the diameter of the telescope. While there is a limit on the maximum size of a telescope, interferometry allows this to be exceeded, at the expense of image fidelity when the *uv*-plane is insufficiently covered. The VLTI solves this problem by moving the Auxiliary Telescopes (ATs), or by Earth synthesis, in the same way as radio or (sub)-mm interferometers.

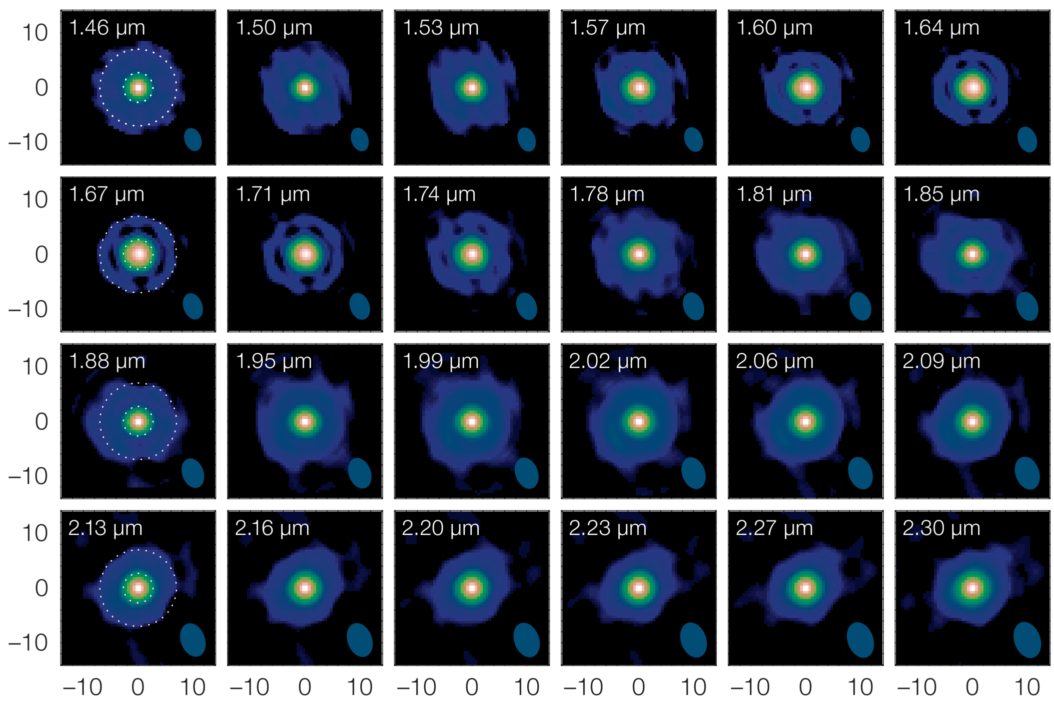
The first generation of VLTI instruments and infrastructure can combine the light of at most three telescopes (Auxiliary Telescopes or Unit Telescopes), but, as always, making images with optical/IR interferometers is a particularly challenging enterprise. Therefore, exploiting the potential of the VLTI as a high definition spectro-imager had to wait until the complete system — telescopes, delay lines, guiding systems, and instruments — was fully debugged and fine-tuned. The first high-fidelity images with the VLTI were presented in 2009 by two teams using quite different techniques. The first team exploited the option of moving the ATs over relatively short periods of time, thus acquiring a dataset taken under reasonably homogeneous atmospheric and instrumental conditions, to observe the bright Mira star T Leporis, which, in spite of having been extensively studied in the past, was still not fully understood. The second team observed the high eccentricity binary system θ^1 Orionis C, which is the brightest OB star in the central cluster of the Orion nebula (the Trapezium), in three different observing runs spanning a little more than one year. The figure on the top of next page shows the *uv*-coverage of the T Leporis observations that were obtained over a few days and also made use of some archival observations taken about one month earlier. The data were recorded using the AMBER NIR spectro-imager that can, in low resolution, record the *J*-, *H*- and *Ks*-bands simultaneously.

Mira stars are stars with masses similar to the Sun that have left the main sequence and are evolving to become planetary nebulae and/or white dwarfs. In the Mira phase the stars shed a very large amount of the products of stellar nucleosynthesis both as gas and dust, and therefore Miras are surrounded by extensive molecular shells. During their evolution Miras show very large changes in brightness associated with changes in the structure of their envelopes.

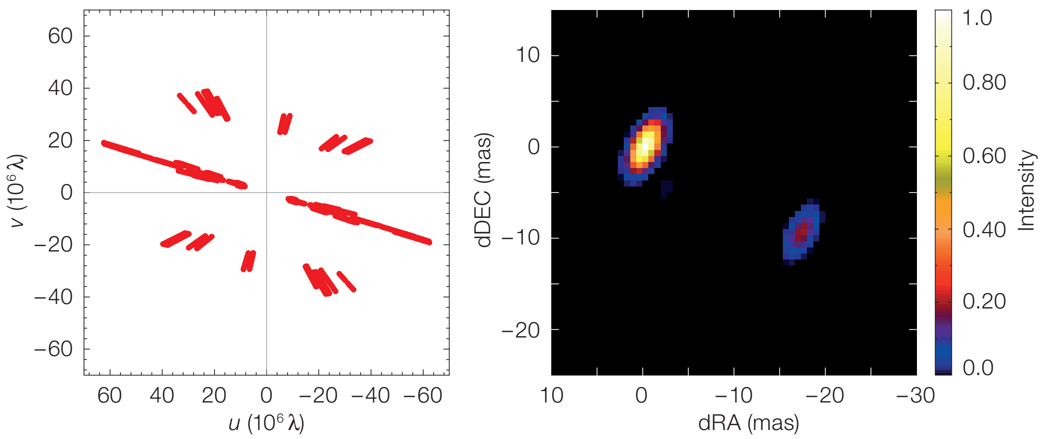


The *uv*-coverage of the complete dataset of T Leporis. Different baselines (indicated by the colours) are enabled by moving the VLTI ATs to different stations (E0, G0, G1, etc.). As the Earth rotates each station sweeps the *uv*-plane as shown by the tracks in the figure. The holes in the *uv*-plane are largely filled by the image reconstruction algorithms, but the PSF remains elongated as indicated by the dashed line.

The reconstructed images of T Leporis are shown below. The ovals in the lower right corner of each frame show the instrumental profile of the interferometer whose elongation reflects the *uv*-plane coverage seen above. These images clearly highlight two components. The brighter central component corresponds to the stellar photosphere, with a radius of 100 $R_\odot$ and the second component to a molecular layer characterised by the high spectral dependency of its morphology. Within the molecular absorption bands (1.5–1.6 μm, 1.75–2.15 μm, 2.3–2.5 μm), the shell is optically thick and appears, projected toward the observer, as a circular disc. Between these bands, absorption by molecules is not as strong and the shell becomes optically thin. It appears as a projected ring encircling the photosphere (1.6–1.75 μm). While these interferometric images confirm the broad picture of a shell-like geometry of the molecular envelope surrounding the stellar photosphere, they also show some new features. For example, the changes in the structure of the star are not due to a wavelength-dependent size of the molecular envelope as previously thought, but to changes in the molecular opacity. Also, the extensive dataset provides definitive evidence for the presence of significant asymmetries in the envelope. The highest value of these observations, the first of a Mira star with almost continuous spectral and spatial domain coverage, however, is to demonstrate that in a relatively short amount of time it is possible to obtain high-fidelity spectro-images with AMBER at the VLTI.



Reconstructed images of T Leporis for several AMBER spectral bins across the *H*- and *K*-bands. The interferometric beam size is displayed in the lower right of each image. Spatial scale is in milliarcseconds (mas). The white circles in the first column represent the average radius for the molecular layer (~ 15 mas) and for the central star (~ 5.8 mas), determined from modelling and corresponding to 2.5 and 1 astronomical units respectively.



Left: *uv*-plane coverage of the θ^1 Orionis C observations. The radial extension of the *uv*-tracks reflects the spectral coverage of the data (notice that the axis scales are in wavelength units rather than in metres). Right: Reconstructed aperture synthesis image of the system with a spatial resolution of 2 mas. The two stellar components are resolved and the extension reflects the *uv*-coverage.

The *uv*-plane coverage of the θ^1 Orionis C observations shows the wavelength dependence of the coverage as a radial extension. The resulting image of the two stars is shown in the right panel of the figure above. Because the atmospheric conditions during the rather extended period of observations were not always optimal, only differential techniques were used to reconstruct the images, techniques that are complementary to the techniques used to reconstruct the images of T Leporis. Thus, while the orbital elements derived from the high resolution VLTI data did not significantly change the already known parameters of the star, these observations again demonstrate the potential of the VLTI as a powerful spectro-imager even under variable and challenging observing conditions.

References

Le Bouquin, J.-B., Lacour, S., Renard, S. et al. 2009, *Pre-maximum spectro-imaging of the Mira star T Leporis with AMBER/VLTI*, A&A, 496, L1
Kraus, S., Weigelt, G., Balega, Y. Y. et al. 2009, *Tracing the young massive high-eccentricity binary system θ^1 Orionis C through periastron passage*, A&A, 497, 195

Active galactic nuclei

The standard model of Active Galactic Nuclei (AGN) postulates that the central engine (a black hole and accretion disc) is embedded in a dusty torus. AGNs are classified as type 1 or type 2 depending on whether this torus is seen face-on (type 1: the central engine is seen directly) or edge-on (type 2: we only see the central engine through the torus). Historically this classification arises from the Seyfert galaxies that host AGN of these two types. For a long time there was only indirect evidence for the existence of these dust enshrouding tori, until VLTI observations with the Mid-infrared Interferometric Instrument (MIDI) actually resolved parsec-scale dust structures heated by the AGN of two nearby Seyfert 2 galaxies. Further snapshot observations with the VLTI have recently demonstrated the presence of parsec-sized dust structures in several Seyfert 1s, and the central premise of the standard model — that the dust structures of Seyfert 1s and Seyfert 2s only differ in orientation — has been recently successfully tested through detailed MIDI observations of the nearest Seyfert 1 galaxy, NGC 4151.

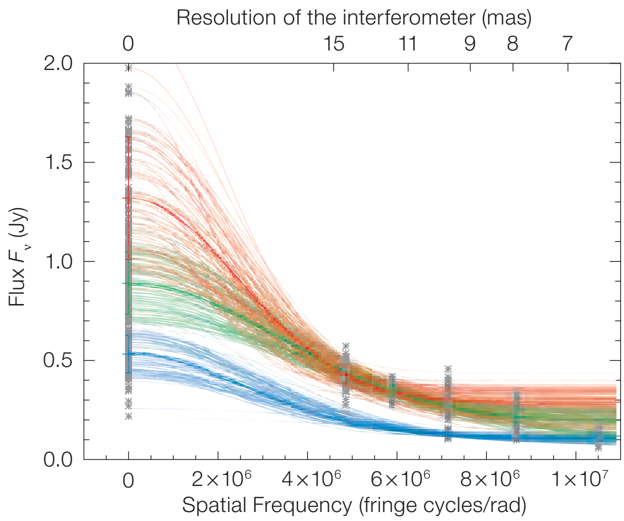
MIDI can only combine two telescopes and therefore it is more difficult and time consuming to obtain reconstructed images and thus to recover the full 2D structure of a source. Moreover, observations of even the closest AGN require using the Unit Telescopes (UTs) of the VLT that, *a fortiori*, provide only a limited range of baselines. So, in order to interpret the MIDI interferometric observations of NGC 4151, it is necessary to use an *a priori* model for the spatial structure of the source. The model consists of a point-like source surrounded by a Gaussian disc. The best-fitting parameters of the Gaussian disc are shown in the figure on the next page, which plots the correlated flux of the source as a function of the spatial resolution of the interferometer for three reference wavelengths extracted from the spectra observed with MIDI: 8.3 µm, 10.3 µm and 12.5 µm.

The models seem to be uniquely determined by the observations at the three different wavelengths and therefore provide a robust estimate of the size of the obscuring torus around the central engine of NGC 4151. The strict test of the unified model requires that, at a given far-UV luminosity, the sizes of the dust tori should be independent of the AGN type: Seyfert 1s and Seyfert 2s of similar luminosities should have similar tori. The size of the mid-IR nuclear source in NGC 4151 obtained from the Gaussian fit is 2.0 ± 0.4 pc (Full Width Half Maximum [FWHM]), which compares very well with the tori of the Seyfert 2 nuclei of the Circinus galaxy (2 pc) and of NGC 1068 (3 × 4 pc). Scaled to similar accretion luminosity these values agree well, as also do the dust temperatures, thus providing a direct test of the unified model of AGN.

References

Tristram, K. R. W., Raban, D., Meisenheimer, K. et al. 2009, *Parsec-scale dust distributions in Seyfert galaxies: Results of the MIDI AGN snapshot survey*, A&A, 502, 67

Burtscher, L., Jaffe, W., Raban, D. et al. 2009, *Dust Emission from a Parsec-Scale Structure in the Seyfert 1 Nucleus of NGC 4151*, ApJ, 705, 53



Gaussian models for NGC 4151. The upper scale shows the resolutions of the interferometer. The three curves correspond to the three reference wavelengths: 8.3 μm (red), 10.3 μm (green) and 12.5 μm (blue). The thin lines are estimates of the fitting errors. Data points and errors from single telescopes (0 resolution), and interferometric measurements (two points per wavelength) are shown.

Sizing supermassive black holes

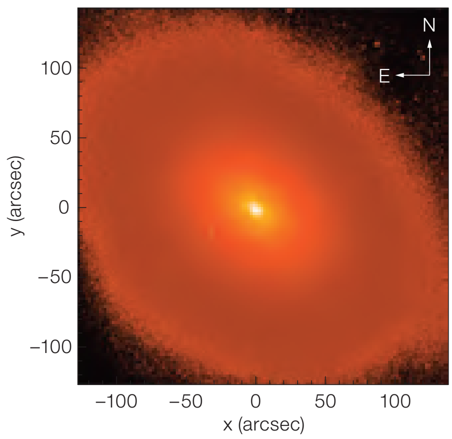
The idea that galaxies and their nuclear supermassive black holes co-evolve has matured in the last ten years since the discovery of a tight correlation between the mass of the central black hole and the galaxy luminosity (and its more recent incarnation as the correlation between black hole mass and velocity dispersion of the galaxy's bulge: the M_{BH}–σ relation). Modern galaxy formation scenarios predict that bulges evolve through mergers of smaller galaxies, while black holes grow through the active galactic nucleus phase when they are fed by massive accretion discs. Thus, testing and refining theories of bulge and black hole (co-)evolution requires detailed studies of active galactic nuclei and merger remnants in different evolutionary stages. This in turn requires powerful instruments on large telescopes and to date only two galaxies with recent major merger events have been observed with sufficient resolution: NGC 5128, the parent galaxy of the powerful radio source Centaurus A, and NGC 1316 (Fornax A), both of which have recently been observed with SINFONI on the VLT. Fornax A is also a powerful radio source located in a cluster of galaxies, and its peculiar morphology indicates that it underwent a major merger about three billion years ago. Surprisingly, the AGN in Fornax A is presently very faint, which indicates that the central engine has been dormant for the past 100 million years or so. While this provides valuable information about the life cycles of AGN, it also facilitates the determination of the black hole mass through direct observation of stellar radial velocities very close to the black hole that are otherwise impossible when the AGN is very bright and completely dominates the nuclear light. The nucleus of Centaurus A is, on the other hand, quite active, producing a substantial contamination of the stellar absorption lines by non-thermal emission that needs to be accurately modelled and subtracted to avoid biasing the kinematical information. Centaurus A has a rotating gaseous disc that allows an independent measurement of the central black hole mass through the strong emission lines from the disc. Thus, the combination of the stellar and gaseous kinematics — which can be obtained from the same SINFONI dataset — provides a robust measurement of the black hole mass.

To determine the black hole mass one needs to measure the gravitational potential of the stellar component using photometric observations with sufficient spatial resolution and radial extent. In the case of Fornax A this was achieved from a combination of HST NICMOS images, that provide the spatial resolution, with images from SOFI on the NTT that provide the spatial extent.

The stellar kinematics of both Centaurus A and Fornax A were measured using SINFONI in AO mode that provided a spatial resolution of 0.17 arcsecond. This is substantially smaller than the expected sphere of (gravitational) influence of the black holes allowing the observations to disentangle its gravitational pull from that of the dense concentration of stars in the nuclear region of each galaxy. In the case of Centaurus A, the high spatial resolution of SINFONI is also crucial to model the non-thermal emission of the AGN.

SINFONI can measure the two-dimensional kinematics of the stars near the black hole and hence allows a more precise modelling of the nuclear gravitational potential. In fact, disentangling the stellar and the black hole potential requires the use of rather sophisticated models illustrating one of the paradigms of modern astronomy: extracting the information provided by modern instruments and telescopes requires state-of-the-art computational techniques and much more time at the computer than at the telescope. The figure below shows the central part of Centaurus A seen with two different magnifications and illustrates the wealth of information provided by high-fidelity spectro-imagers like SINFONI. For example, the radial velocity diagrams shown in the left-most panels indicate that the stellar component in the nuclear region of the galaxy rotates around the nucleus in the opposite direction to the rotation of the gaseous disc. But many of the features in these plots, like the structure of the velocity dispersion maps, are very complex and a correct interpretation requires extensive modelling and simulations. The models are shown in the figure and clearly provide very good fits to the data.

Two-dimensional maps like these can test the assumptions that go into the models, and in particular the crucial assumption of axial symmetry of the gravitational potential. The end result is a reliable determination of the black hole mass and of the mass-to-light ratio of the stellar population, both critical parameters to test galaxy formation and evolution scenarios. The inferred black hole masses are 1.3×10^8 solar masses for Fornax A and 5.5×10^7 solar masses for Centaurus A, both in excellent agreement (within the uncertainties) with the values predicted by the M_{BH}–σ relation. Since both Centaurus A and Fornax A underwent major merger events fairly recently, the "normal" masses of their nuclear black holes provide substantial evidence that bulges and central supermassive black holes grow and/or evolve synchronously. Interestingly, however, neither Centaurus A nor Fornax A appear to fit the correlation between black hole mass and bulge infrared luminosity (which is a reliable indicator of bulge mass): the bulges of both galaxies are more luminous than the values for the masses of their central black holes would lead us to expect. If confirmed, this puzzle may provide important clues to help understand the processes that synchronise the growth of bulges and central black holes. More observations of galaxies in various stages of merging and bulge formation will be very important to understand how galaxies form and evolve and SINFONI and the VLT will continue to lead the way.



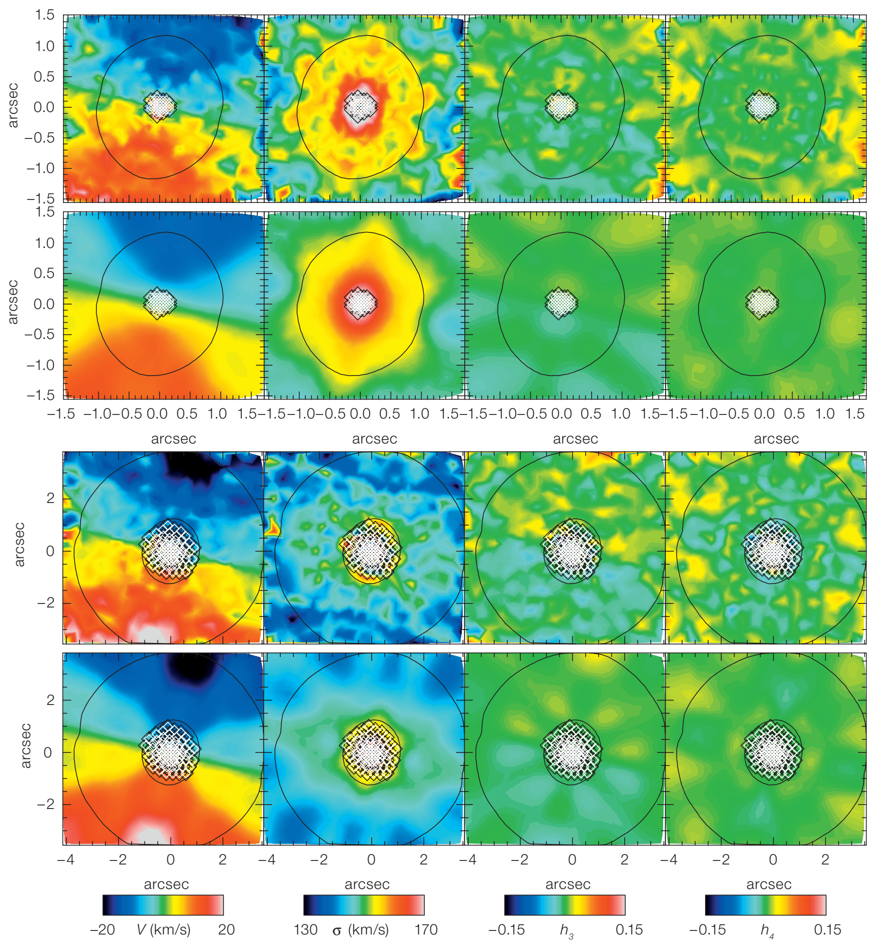
Dust corrected *Ks*-band image of Fornax A taken with SOFI at the NTT.

References

Neumayer, N., Cappellari, M., Reunanen, J., Rix, J. H.-W., van der Werf, P. P., de Zeeuw, P. T., Davies, R. I. 2007, *The Central Parsecs of Centaurus A: High-excitation Gas, a Molecular Disk, and the Mass of the Black Hole*, ApJ, 671, 1329

Nowak, N., Saglia, R. P., Thomas, J., Bender, R., Davies, R. I., Gebhardt, K. 2008, *The supermassive black hole of Fornax A*, MNRAS, 391, 1629

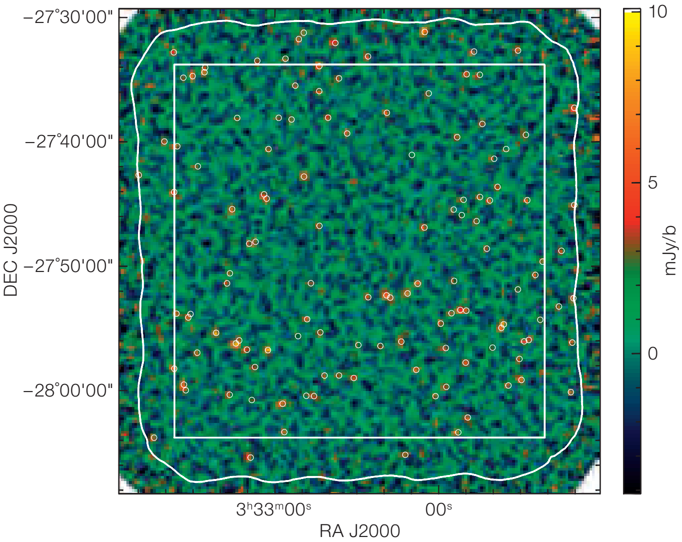
Cappellari, M., Neumayer, N., Reunanen, J., van der Werf, P. P., de Zeeuw, P. T., Rix, J. H.-W. 2009, *The mass of the black hole in Centaurus A from SINFONI AO-assisted integral-field observations of stellar kinematics*, MNRAS, 394, 660



SINFONI observations of the nucleus of Centaurus A at two different spatial scales. The upper two panels show the observations (top) and the models used to interpret the data (bottom) at 100-mas resolution. The lower two panels show similar maps for observations at 250-mas resolution.

The Great Observatories Origins Deep Survey (GOODS)

GOODS is a public multi-wavelength survey that covers two 150 square arcminute fields centred around the Hubble Deep Field North and the Chandra Deep Field South (CDF-S). It was the first coordinated effort to combine the deepest survey data over the widest wavelength range (from X-ray through radio) from space and ground-based observatories. Observations were designed to promote major advances in our understanding of the mass assembly history of galaxies over a broad range of cosmic time, to obtain a census of energetic output from star formation and supermassive black holes, and to trace the star formation history of the Universe out to $z \sim 7$. Thus, nearly ten years ago ESO embarked on a public project consisting of a number of observing campaigns in the CDF-S field, primarily with the VLT, under a programme that extended over the periods P68–P77. Science-ready data products were prepared by the ESO–GOODS team that included members from the ST-ECF and the community, and was publicly released into the ESO archive in a progressive manner, within 6–12 months from the conclusion of each observing run. The ESO–GOODS programme reached the final milestone in December 2009 by completing the public release of all advanced science-ready data products consisting of: 1) deep near-IR coverage of the GOODS region in the *JHK*-bands with ISAAC; 2) very deep *U*-band imaging of the entire CDF-S area with VIMOS; and 3) an extensive spectroscopic campaign with FORS2 and VIMOS which has yielded ~ 2700 secure source redshifts. To facilitate the utilisation of such a large investment of VLT spectroscopic time (over 500 hours), an up-to-date database of all publicly available spectra obtained in the GOODS/CDF-S area has been constructed by ESO and the ST-ECF and made accessible with a search-engine interface. The ESO–GOODS public data products have remained in great demand over the last four years and have fuelled a large number of high-impact publications. They continue to stimulate several follow-up programmes with ESO facilities.



LABOCA flux map of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South at a resolution of 27 arcseconds. In addition to the 126 sources detected in this image, the uniformity of this map enables fainter source populations to be detected by using the stacking technique.

The LABOCA bolometer array on the Atacama Pathfinder Experiment complemented the ESO–GOODS multi-wavelength dataset with a 0.5 × 0.5 degree 870-μm map of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South (ECDF-S) that reaches a depth of ~ 1.2 mJy/beam. A total of over 300 hours of APEX time was invested in this project and the result is the largest and most uniform sub-mm map ever published. Both of these aspects are essential to allow the stacking of source populations such as BzK galaxies and AGN. Such stacking analysis allows the sub-mm properties of sources well below the nominal detection limit of the images to be studied, thereby providing a preview of the science ALMA will perform in this field. The large area also facilitates the discovery of rare sub-mm sources such as the most distant sub-mm galaxy known to date at $z = 4.76$.

References

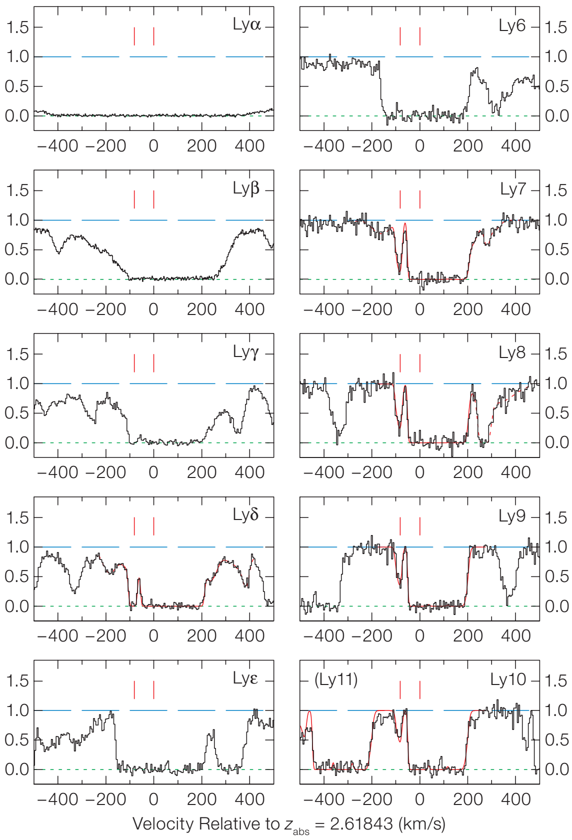
Weiß, A., Kovács, A., Coppin, K. et al. 2009, *The Large Apex Bolometer Camera Survey of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South*, ApJ, 707, 1201

Balestra, I., Manieri, V., Popesso, P. et al. 2010, *The Great Observatories Origins Deep Survey - VLT/VIMOS Spectroscopy in the GOODS-South Field: Part II*, A&A, 512, 12

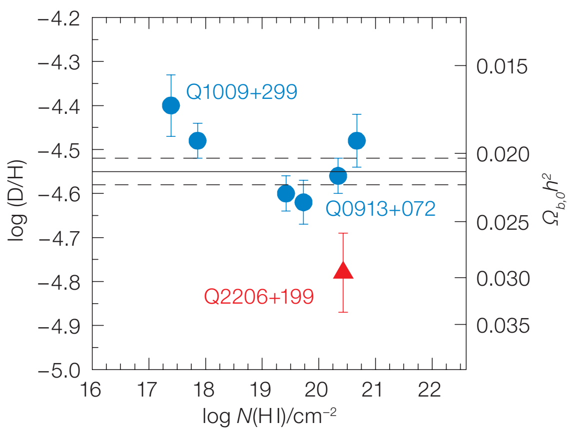
Zeroing in on the primordial deuterium abundance

The Wilkinson Microwave Anisotropy Probe (WMAP) observations of the cosmic microwave background (CMB) temperature fluctuations heralded the era of precision cosmology: the values of the fundamental cosmological parameters are now known to a precision of better than 10%. This remarkable achievement, however, should not hamper the pursuit of alternative ways of measuring these parameters, both because it is important to independently check the consistency of the standard cosmological models, and because CMB fluctuations generally constrain combinations of more than one parameter. Thus, for example, independent measurements of the cosmic acceleration through standard candles such as type I a supernovae, combined with CMB fluctuations improve substantially not only the precision of the determinations of the cosmic density of dark energy and dark matter, but also, and perhaps more importantly, the reliability of the interpretation of the observations in terms of an equation of state with negative pressure. Thus, while CMB measurements provide firm constraints on the value of the present density of baryons in the Universe, $\Omega_{b,0}$, its (CMB) value is tied to other parameters such as the spectral index of primordial fluctuations and the optical depth to reionisation. So it is very important to measure the baryon density through independent methods. A very sensitive method is provided by the primordial density of light elements whose nucleosynthesis results from physical processes that differ fundamentally from the acoustic oscillations of the photon-baryon fluid imprinted in the CMB. Among the light elements produced by primordial nucleosynthesis, deuterium is the one whose abundance relative to hydrogen (*D/H*) depends most sensitively on $\Omega_{b,0}$.

Reliable measurements of the primordial deuterium abundance $(D/H)_P$ are difficult to obtain because it requires low metallicity hydrogen-rich clouds with particular internal structures to be observed along the lines of sight to high-redshift Quasi Stellar Objects (QSOs). Thus, while the method has been known for over 30 years, reliable determinations of $(D/H)_P$ using 8–10-metre telescopes are available for only five objects. While the mean abundance from these measurements agrees within the errors with the value expected from the WMAP CMB value for $\Omega_{b,0}$, the dispersion of the values is larger than the errors of the individual measurements. This may well be due to an underestimate of the intrinsic errors of these difficult measurements, but is a cause of concern because the implied variance in the primordial deuterium abundance would be difficult to explain within the current cosmological paradigm. UVES at the VLT is an ideal instrument for this type of problem, and indeed has been extensively used to obtain high fidelity observations of absorption line systems in front of high redshift QSOs for a variety of astronomical problems. The isotopic shift between D and H is only about 81 kms^{-1},



UVES spectra of QSO Q0913+072 at the wavelengths of the strongest H I lines. The red profiles show model fits to the observations, and the red vertical lines show the expected positions of the H I lines (at 0 velocity), and the D I lines at −81.6 kms^{-1}.



Deuterium abundance relative to hydrogen for the full sample of DLA QSOs for which these measurements have been performed. Blue circles show measurements with 8–10-metre telescopes and the red triangle shows HST observations. The horizontal lines are drawn at the weighted average of the measurements and its error. The corresponding cosmic baryon density (for a particular value of the Hubble constant, $h = H_0/100$ km/s/Mpc) is shown on the righthand *y*-scale.

so high spectral purity and high signal-to-noise ratio are required to determine reliable deuterium abundances. This is beautifully illustrated in the UVES spectra of the Damped Lyman-α Absorber (DLA) QSO Q0913+072 shown at the top with a total exposure time of more than 20 hours.

The availability of a range of D I lines with a range of optical depths — from the saturated Lyδ to the optically thin Ly10 — allows a very precise determination of number of D I atoms on the line of sight *N(D I)*. The determination of the hydrogen column densities from these broad (damped) lines can be done with very good accuracy leading to a precise determination of the deuterium abundance relative to hydrogen *D/H*. The figure above plots log(*D/H*) for the now seven low metallicity DLAs where this delicate measurement has been performed.

The new UVES measurement of the most metal-poor DLA system known (QSO Q0913-072) is found to be in excellent agreement with four of the previous measurements, but disagrees with the other two. In hindsight, there are good reasons to believe the error bars of these two outliers to be significantly underestimated; if such is the case, the dispersion of the measurements becomes consistent with the observational errors thus allowing one to conclude that all objects have the same *D/H*.

All measurements shown in the figure correspond to very metal-poor systems for which galactic chemical evolution models show negligible decrease in *D/H* from the primordial value. Therefore, the weighted average provides a very accurate measurement indeed of the primordial deuterium abundance from Big-Bang nucleosynthesis constraints (BBN) $(D/H)_P\,h^2$ (BBN) = 0.0213 ± 0.0010, which is just within the errors of the CMB value. While the new long-exposure UVES observations did not appreciably change the BBN constraints on $\Omega_{b,0}$, they have led to a clearer understanding of the errors and thus the reliability of such measurements to constrain other cosmological parameters when combined with other sources of data, such as CMB fluctuations, type Ia supernova distances, and baryon wiggles in the galaxy distribution. In fact, the results of this combination are beginning to constrain even the most intimate parameters of the standard cosmological model.

References

Pettini, M., Zych, B. J., Murphy, M. T. et al. 2008, *Deuterium abundance in the most metal-poor damped Lyman alpha system: converging on* $\Omega_{b,0}h^2$, MNRAS, 391, 1499

This image is a part of a 360-degree panoramic image, covering the entire southern and northern celestial sphere. It reveals the cosmic landscape that surrounds our tiny blue planet.


ESO/S. Brunier

Allocation of Telescope Time

Observing Programmes Committee (OPC) Categories and Subcategories

The scientific categories referred to in the following tables correspond to the OPC classification given below:

A: Cosmology
A1 Surveys of AGNs and high-*z* galaxies
A2 Identification studies of extragalactic surveys
A3 Large scale structure and evolution
A4 Distance scale
A5 Groups and clusters of galaxies
A6 Gravitational lensing
A7 Intervening absorption line systems
A8 High redshift galaxies (star formation and ISM)

B: Galaxies and Galactic Nuclei
B1 Morphology and galactic structure
B2 Stellar populations: unresolved and resolved
B3 Chemical evolution
B4 Galaxy dynamics
B5 Peculiar/interacting galaxies
B6 Non-thermal processes in galactic nuclei (incl. QSRs, QSOs, blazars, Seyfert galaxies, BALs, radio galaxies, and LINERS)
B7 Thermal processes in galactic nuclei and starburst galaxies (incl. ultraluminous IR galaxies, outflows, emission lines, and spectral energy distributions)
B8 Central supermassive objects
B9 AGN host galaxies

C: Interstellar Medium, Star Formation and Planetary Systems
C1 Gas and dust, giant molecular clouds, cool and hot gas, diffuse and translucent clouds
C2 Chemical processes in the interstellar medium
C3 Star forming regions, globules, protostars, H II regions
C4 Pre-main-sequence stars (massive PMS stars, Herbig Ae/Be stars and T Tauri stars)
C5 Outflows, stellar jets, HH objects
C6 Main-sequence stars with circumstellar matter, early evolution
C7 Young binaries, brown dwarfs, exosolar planet searches
C8 Solar System (planets, comets, small bodies)

D: Stellar Evolution
D1 Main-sequence stars
D2 Post-main-sequence stars, giants, supergiants, AGB stars, post-AGB stars
D3 Pulsating stars and stellar activity
D4 Mass loss and winds
D5 Supernovae, pulsars
D6 Planetary nebulae, nova remnants and supernova remnants
D7 Pre-white dwarfs and white dwarfs, neutron stars
D8 Evolved binaries, black-hole candidates, novae, X-ray binaries, CVs
D9 Gamma-ray and X-ray bursters
D10 OB associations, open and globular clusters, extragalactic star clusters
D11 Individual stars in external galaxies, resolved stellar populations
D12 Distance scale — stars

Percentage of scheduled observing time/telescope/instrument/discipline

		Scientific Categories				
Telescope	Instrument	A	B	C	D	Total
UT1	CRIRES	0	0	22	9	31
	FORS2	21	13	7	19	60
	ISAAC	1	0	4	4	9
Total		22	13	33	32	100
UT2	FLAMES	0	14	4	16	34
	UVES	9	5	7	9	30
	X-SHOOTER	17	4	6	9	36
Total		26	23	17	34	100
UT3	ISAAC	4	5	8	2	19
	VIMOS	36	12	1	6	55
	VISIR	0	7	14	5	26
Total		40	24	23	13	100
UT4	HAWK-I	15	0	4	2	21
	NACO	1	3	25	4	33
	SINFONI	17	23	2	4	46
Total		33	26	31	10	100
VLTI	AMBER	0	0	31	36	67
	MIDI	0	9	11	13	33
Total		0	9	42	49	100

		Scientific Categories				
Telescope	Instrument	A	B	C	D	Total
2.2-metre	FEROS	0	9	11	34	54
	WFI	0	26	7	13	46
Total		0	35	18	47	100
3.6-metre	HARPS	0	0	74	26	100
Total		0	0	74	26	100
NTT	EFOSC2	7	8	10	28	53
	SOFI	4	5	17	9	35
	Special NTT	0	0	3	9	12
Total		11	13	30	46	100
APEX	APEX-2A	0	0	3	0	3
	LABOCA	14	10	23	3	50
	SABOCA	0	0	0	1	1
	SHFI	0	4	17	18	39
	Special APEX	0	2	5	0	7
Total		14	16	48	22	100

ESO/Y. Beletsky

Below the trails left by the stars in a dark and clear night, a laser beam shoots out from Yepun, the fourth Unit Telescope of ESO's Very Large Telescope.

Operations

ESO/Y. Beletsky

This view of ESO's La Silla Observatory shows the splendour of the Chilean night sky.

La Silla Paranal Observatory

Operations

In 2009 we celebrated the 10th anniversary of the start of science operations on the ESO Very Large Telescope with Unit Telescope 1 (UT1, Antu), and the two scientific instruments ISAAC and FORS1. For the first observing period of the VLT ten years ago, P63 in ESO's continuous count, we received 276 observing proposals from the community to use the new and exciting 8-metre telescope facility.

Today, ten years later, the VLT operates with four 8.2-metre UTs and its suite of ten first generation instruments and the first of the second generation instruments. The Laser Guide Star Facility (LGSF) provides two of the three adaptive optics supported instruments of the VLT with an artificial reference star. The VLT Interferometer combines the light of either the Unit Telesopes or the Auxiliary Telescopes to feed one of the two interferometric first generation instruments with a coherent wavefront, further stabilised by the VLTI fringe tracker. For the observing period 83, ten years after the first observing period with the VLT, we received 763 observing proposals for the VLT and the VLTI.

On La Silla, the New Technology Telescope, the 3.6-metre, and the 2.2-metre telescopes operate with an instrumentation suite of six instruments. The La Silla site further supports five national telescope projects including the latest addition of the La Silla-QUEST Variability Sky Survey at the ESO Schmidt 1-metre telescope.

The Observatory also provides operations support for the Atacama Pathfinder Experiment with its 12-metre sub-mm radio antenna and its recently completed suite of heterodyne and bolometer facility instruments located on the plateau of Chajnantor at 5100 metres altitude.

The Observatory continued its efficient operation by maintaining the high availability and low technical downtime of its telescopes and instruments — key elements for productive scientific observations. In 2009 a total of 2287 nights were scheduled for scientific observations with the four UTs at the VLT and with the three major telescopes at La Silla. This is equivalent to about 88% of the total number of nights theoretically available over the whole year. The remaining 12% were scheduled for planned engineering and maintenance activities to guarantee the continuous performance of the telescopes and instruments and include time slots for the commissioning of new instruments and facilities. Out of the available science time for Paranal only 3.3% was lost due to technical problems and about 7.9% due to bad weather conditions. On La Silla bad weather accounted for losses of about 10.8%, technical problems for 0.9%.

The combination of high operational efficiency, system reliability and up-time of the La Silla and Paranal telescopes and instruments for scientific observations has again resulted in high scientific productivity. We have counted 466 peer-reviewed papers that were published in 2009 in different scientific journals and are at least partially based on data collected with VLT and VLTI instruments at Paranal. In the ten years since the start of science operation the VLT has now contributed to more than 3100 refereed publications. In addition, 277 refereed papers that referred to La Silla observations and 11 to APEX observations in ESO time were published.

The second generation instrument X-shooter at the UT2 Cassegrain focus.

New instruments

The first of the second generation VLT instruments, X-shooter, started its installation and commissioning in the last quarter of 2008. X-shooter was commissioned at the Cassegrain focus of the Melipal telescope (UT3), temporarily replacing VISIR in P82. At the beginning of P83, i.e. in April 2009, X-shooter was transferred to Kueyen (UT2) where regular science operation started in P84, i.e. in October 2009 after an intensive period of final commissioning and Science Verification.

X-shooter is a highly efficient, medium-resolution spectrograph providing simultaneous spectral coverage from 300 to 2450 nm, i.e., from ultraviolet to near-infrared wavelengths. The high efficiency and unprecedented simultaneous wavelength coverage combined with the ability of the VLT to rapidly acquire targets upon external triggers in the Rapid Response Mode (RRM) make X-shooter at the VLT a powerful tool to study transient phenomena in the sky where the shape and redshift of the spectra are *a priori* unknown. The fast follow-up of the quickly fading optical counterparts of gamma-ray bursts is therefore expected to be one of the most common types of observations with X-shooter.

The arrival of X-shooter at Kueyen required FORS1, the very first of the first generation VLT instruments, to be decommissioned after ten years of highly successful science operations. FORS1 alone has so far contributed to more than 750 scientific publications. Fortunately, FORS2 remains in operation for the foreseeable future. The polarimetry optics of FORS1 was transferred to its twin FORS2 at Antu to maintain this unique capability at the VLT. In addition, the high efficiency filters and grisms and the blue-sensitive CCD detector system of FORS1 are now available at FORS2.

During August we moved the ISAAC instrument from the Nasmyth B focus station on UT1 to the Nasmyth A focus station on UT3. The goal of this move was to improve the balance of the pressure on the requests for telescope time by the scientific community. UT1 with ISAAC, FORS2 and CRIRES received requests for about 550 observing nights in each observing period, i.e., for a factor of 3.5 more time than is actually available in the six-month observing period. Over the same period, for UT3 with VIMOS and VISIR, the requests summed to only 150 nights. After ISAAC's move, UT1 with FORS2 and CRIRES received requests for 400 nights, and UT3 with ISAAC, VIMOS and VISIR for 300 nights. This improvement in the distribution of time requests means that users of the popular FORS2 instrument obtain more time than before. This need for more access to the FORS2 instrument became even more important for the community after the decommissioning of FORS1. Moving a large VLT instrument facility like ISAAC from one Unit Telescope to another comes with certain risks for the sensitive cryogenic, opto-mechanical and detector systems of the instrument. However, the transfer was carefully planned and executed and ISAAC became available after a short period of re-commissioning at UT3 with the same performance as achieved before on UT1. With the move of ISAAC to UT3, the visitor focus has been relocated to UT1 until the arrival of the KMOS instrument in 2011.

Upgrades

To maintain the competitiveness of the VLT and VLTI it is not sufficient to continue to develop new instruments, but it is also necessary to follow a rigorous upgrade programme for the existing instruments. In July 2009 the first generation MIT/LL CCD detector of the red channel of the UVES high-resolution spectrograph was replaced with a deep depletion MIT/LL CCD of 40 μm nominal thickness. The new, thicker device became available after the decommissioning of the EMMI instrument in La Silla, where it had already served for many years. During commissioning of the new device in UVES, the overall efficiency of the instrument was measured to have increased by a factor of two at 900 nm, while the fringing amplitude has much reduced. This, together with very good "cosmetics" and linearity and unchanged geometry, readout noise and dark current of the detector, resulted in a substantial improvement of the red sensitivity of UVES, which is appreciated by the numerous science programmes that make extensive use of the reddest spectral region.

Paranal's new mechanical workshop.

New facilities

This year the Paranal site saw a very special new facility: the Paranal Mechanical Workshop. Covering a total area of 730 square metres, one of the — probably *the* — best-equipped workshop for precision mechanics in South America has been erected. It inherited its outstanding machine park and highly skilled staff from La Silla, where the famous *Astrotaller* closed this year. Maintaining the capabilities developed over decades to design and build precise opto-mechanical instruments and tools for the ESO observatories in Chile was identified as a high priority goal during the discussion of the restructuring of the La Silla site operations (cf. below). The new workshop in Paranal had started operation by the end of the year and provides not only a modern machine shop and storage space for materials and tools, but also design facilities and dedicated facilities for welding, painting, anodising, heat treatment and assembly of the manufactured parts.

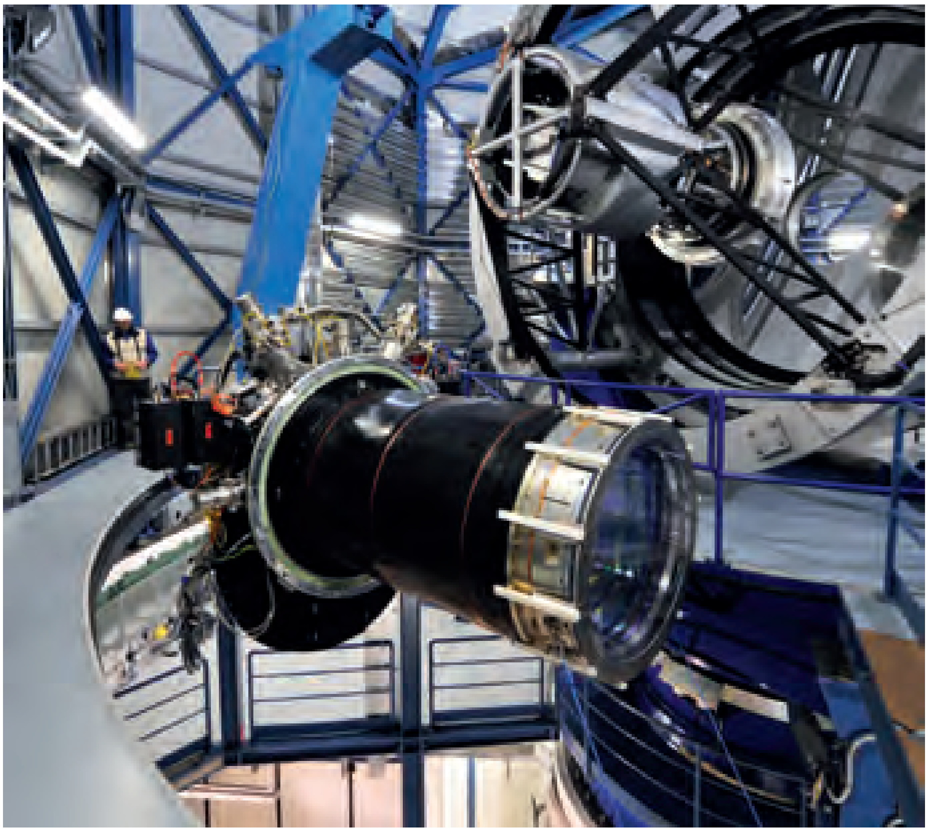
The VLT Interferometer

In 2009 the VLT Interferometer executed about 193 nights of scientific observations with MIDI and AMBER using UT and AT baselines. The remaining time was used for engineering and commissioning activities to complete and improve the interferometer infrastructure. The installation and commissioning of the new PRIMA astrometric and phase referencing facility continued over the course of the year and required an investment of some 70 technical nights. Out of the scheduled VLTI science time 7.7% was lost due to technical problems.

The AMBER instrument can combine up to three UT or AT beams interferometrically, supported by the FINITO fringe tracker. While AMBER operation with FINITO has become routine with the ATs, FINITO fringe tracking with the UTs remains challenging. Vibrations of the optical surfaces of the UTs transmitted to the VLTI are known to limit the performance of this mode. After a vibration-suppression system was deployed and fully commissioned to at least partially overcome the vibration problem, the hunt for the sources of the vibrations and their elimination has been one for the key activities of the VLTI team in 2009. A systematic and thorough investigation of the vibration environment of the VLTI revealed various culprits. Among those, the biggest contributors were found to be vacuum and cryogenic pumps required by some of the scientific instruments of the VLT. While sometimes simple measures like orienting the unused instruments to specific rotator positions drastically reduced the induced vibrations, in other cases a laborious replacement of the pumps by low-vibration models was found to be the only viable solution. As a consequence the overall vibration environment has been considerably improved in the course of the year. For UT1 and UT2 the measured residuals of the optical path difference were pushed below a root mean square (rms) of 200 nm. UT3 and UT4 already come close to this value, but more work is still needed.

The AMBER instrument itself was also upgraded over the year. Improved feeding optics removed unwanted spectral interference patterns previously observed, notably in the high-resolution mode of AMBER. New alignment strategies for the complex optical systems of AMBER have considerably improved the stability and maintainability of the instrument.

The four Auxiliary Telescopes that form the VLTI Sub Array (VISA) have become the workhorses of the VLT Interferometer. Several improvements to the ATs, including new STRAP tip-tilt sensors and new focusing devices have been implemented over the year, which led to improvements of the performance of the ATs. Additional upgrades are planned over the coming year to improve the reliability and maintainability of the telescopes and therefore to maximise their availability for science operations.



The three-tonne VIRCAM infrared camera on the VISTA 4.1-metre infrared survey telescope on Paranal.

As of P85, VISA is being offered to the science community in three different four-telescope configurations. For each of these quadruplets, all possible two-telescope and three-telescope configurations can be used by the scientific instruments MIDI and AMBER. During each month of science operation VISA is reconfigured so that each of the three four-telescope configurations is available for about a week. This is a considerable increase in the number of available AT baseline combinations within a given time, and, together with the opening of new AT stations, allows the VLTI to better fulfil the increasing desire of astronomers for milli-arcsecond resolution images of the surfaces and local environments of stars.

VISTA

The Visible and Infrared Survey Telescope for Astronomy is the latest addition to the telescope suite at the Paranal Observatory site. VISTA is a 4-metre-class wide-field survey telescope for the southern hemisphere. It is located on its own peak about 1.5 km from the four UTs. The telescope has an altitude-azimuth mount and quasi-Ritchey-Chrétien optics with a fast f/1 primary mirror giving an f/3.25 focus to the instrument at Cassegrain. VISTA's main mirror is 4.1 metres across and is the most highly curved mirror of this size and quality ever made — its deviations from a perfect surface are less than a few thousandths of the thickness of a human hair — and its construction and polishing presented formidable challenges. Shape and position of the mirrors in the telescope are actively controlled by high and low order curvature wavefront sensors (WFS) located inside the instrument focal plane. The low order

WFS can be used simultaneously with the scientific observations.

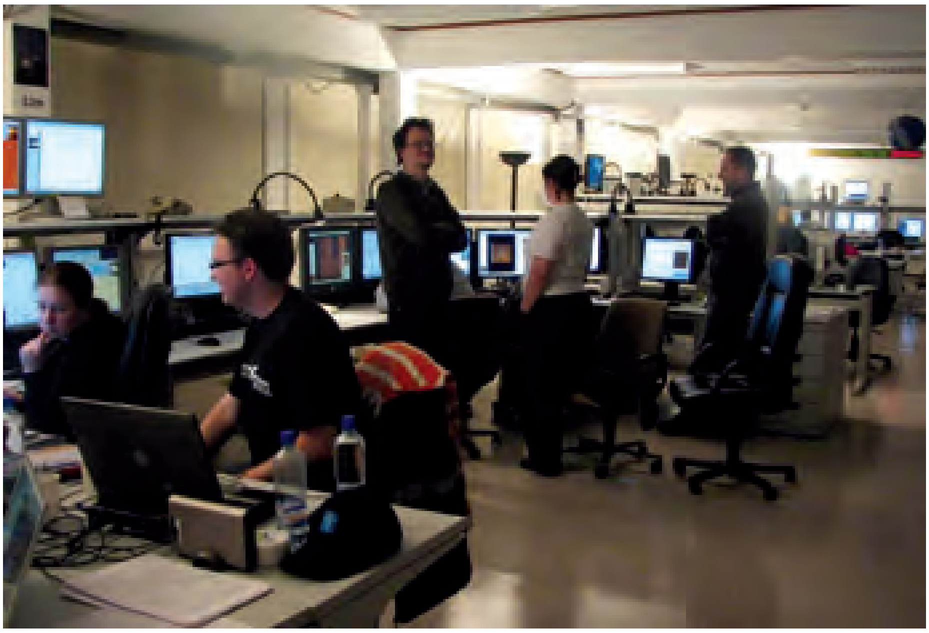
VISTA is equipped with the near infrared camera VIRCAM, which covers a 1.65-degree diameter field of view with a loosely packed detector mosaic totalling some 67 million pixels with a mean pixel size of 0.34×0.34 arcseconds^2. Each VISTA image captures a section of sky covering about ten times the area of the full Moon. This will allow the detection and cataloguing of objects over the whole southern sky with a sensitivity that is 40 times greater than that achieved with earlier infrared sky surveys such as the highly successful Two Micron All-Sky Survey (2MASS).

VISTA was conceived and developed by a consortium of 18 universities in the United Kingdom (UK) led by Queen Mary, University of London and became an in-kind contribution to ESO as part of the UK's accession agreement. The telescope design and construction were project-managed by the UK Astronomy Technology Centre of the Science and Technology Facilities Council (STFC, UK ATC). Following an intensive commissioning, verification and acceptance period carried out by the VISTA Project Office and ESO, the VISTA telescope was provisionally accepted and handed over by the STFC to ESO on 10 December 2009.

Science Verification (SV) observations were carried out on 15 nights between 15 October and 2 November 2009. SV observations are a very important check of the entire operational procedures and a verification of the scientific status of the VISTA telescope and its VIRCAM instrument. The SV observations provided the first comprehensive self-contained scientific datasets from VISTA. The data were immediately made available worldwide. In this way, the entire astronomical community was able to exploit the data scientifically and use them to plan future observations with VISTA.

The first five years of VISTA operation are dedicated primarily to the execution of six approved public surveys. Public survey operation with VISTA will formally start in April 2010 after an extended period of technical activities and so-called dry runs to resolve remaining technical issues and to exercise new science operations tools and processes, respectively. During the dry runs real science observations out of the pool of the public survey programmes are carried out. These early science data allow the Principal Investigators of the public surveys to optimise their observing strategies and data reduction techniques at this early stage.

P. Sinclaire



The new La Silla control room.

VST

The VLT Survey Telescope is the optical counterpart of VISTA. Construction of the VST by the Italian Istituto Nazionale di Astrofisica continued next to the UTs on the Paranal telescope platform. During the first half of the year the project has seen considerable progress, as the telescope structure was erected inside the enclosure. Unfortunately, the main mirror cell, with its support and actuator systems, was damaged during the transport from Italy to Chile and had to be returned for refurbishment. Integration and commissioning works are expected to continue in the second quarter of 2010.

La Silla

As of October 2009 the La Silla Observatory operates according to a new streamlined operations model labelled the *La Silla 2010+* model, as endorsed by the ESO Council in 2007. During 2009 the La Silla site and science operations have undergone the transition to the new operations mode. This included relocation of the telescope control consoles from the Ritz to a new control building, the former administration building, where now all the La Silla operation and administration have been centralised. Further, all the logistical aspects of the operation (accommodation, lodging, transport, service contracts) have been adjusted to the reduced operational needs. For ESO's visiting astronomers to La Silla the most notable change due to the new science operations model is the absence of an ESO staff astronomer to support the execution of their observations.

The La Silla 2010+ model supports the continued operations of the three major telescopes and their instrumentation, i.e., the 3.6-metre telescope with HARPS, the NTT with SOFI, EFOSC2 and visitor instruments, and the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre telescope with FEROS and WFI. As of

April 2009 the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre telescope operates according to a new agreement with the Max-Planck-Institut für Astronomie (Heidelberg, Germany). This agreement ensures the continued operation of the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre telescope until 2013, with an ESO share of 25% of the available observing time in response to the continued high pressure by the community on the FEROS and WFI instruments.

The science operation of La Silla has been further streamlined to minimise operational costs (instrument changes only for visitor instruments, visitor mode as the only operations mode) and to maximise the scientific return of the telescopes by encouraging large programmes with high impact of up to four years in duration, such as the HARPS planet search programme. The telescopes continue to be operated using the VLT Control and Data Flow System infrastructure, including the storage of all obtained data in the ESO archive.

La Silla Observatory continues to support observations on the Danish 1.54-metre, the Swiss 1.2-metre Leonhard Euler, the REM, and the TAROT telescopes. It further supports new projects that make scientific use of the available La Silla infrastructure. The ESO Schmidt 1-metre telescope has been reopened for the La Silla QUEST Variability Sky Survey (VSS) project. The principal goal of the US/French LS–QUEST consortium is to carry out a large five-year variability survey in the southern hemisphere, primarily to study a large sample of nearby type Ia supernovae to explore the nature of the recently discovered dark energy, and to search for trans-neptunian objects and dwarf planets in our Solar System. In 2009 the Schmidt 1-metre telescope was successfully modified by the consortium to carry the 10-degree-field QUEST camera and started to operate in quasi-robotic mode mid-2009.

The APEX antenna. APEX is a collaboration between the Max-Planck-Institut für Radioastronomie (MPIfR), Onsala Space Observatory (OSO) and ESO.

APEX

In 2009 APEX has reached its full complement of facility instruments. After the arrival of LABOCA in 2007, the Swedish heterodyne facility (SHFI) receivers that cover all four atmospheric windows from 200 to 1400 GHz were delivered by Onsala Space Observatory in 2008. Only Band 3 remains to be fully commissioned in early 2010.

The commissioning of the Shortwave Apex BOlometer Camera (SABOCA) developed by the Max-Planck-Institut für Radioastronomie (Bonn, Germany) was completed in 2009. SABOCA operates at a wavelength of 370 μm and provides a field of view of approximately 1 square arcminute using an array of 37 superconducting pixels allowing the efficient observation of maps of large areas of the sky.

In the course of 2009 the APEX operations team has implemented a 24-hour operation mode, which allows almost continuous scientific observations during day and night with APEX and its suite of sub-mm facility instruments. This new operations mode maximises the exploitation of the exceptional conditions available at the site of Chajnantor at 5100 metres altitude.

I. Bončina/ESO

Two Unit Telescopes of the Very Large Telescope at ESO's Cerro Paranal observing site.

Data Management and Operations Division

The Data Management and Operations (DMO) division continued to provide support to the operation of ESO facilities and to their users in the framework of an integrated end-to-end system, maintaining the archive facility and its data holdings as a powerful resource both for research and operations.

A major new facility, VISTA, has been integrated into the end-to-end system during 2009 and is getting ready to start regular operations in early 2010. This has involved the adaptation of operations procedures and their associated tools and infrastructure to the specifics of a telescope entirely devoted to survey programmes extending for several years, producing nightly data volumes nearly one order of magnitude above those produced by the other telescopes on Paranal combined. The first of the VLT second generation instruments, X-shooter, has also been integrated into end-to-end operations.

The ALMA Regional Centre (ARC), hosted at the ESO Headquarters, has continued to prepare for the support of ALMA, while also participating in activities across Europe to enable the scientific community to prepare to make the best use of ALMA as it enters operations. Operational concepts for the E-ELT era have also continued to be developed.

User Support

A new APEX operations plan, allowing up to 24 hours of continuous observing, was successfully implemented in June. Each ESO observing slot at APEX now requires the support of three ESO astronomers, who can then cover the three daily shifts. The first regular Target of Opportunity runs at APEX were scheduled and executed during Period 84.

Several astronomers from the User Support Department have played a substantial role in the coordination of the VISTA Science Verification run in October, and have stayed strongly involved in the subsequent VISTA dry runs. All documentation and tools needed by VISTA users, including new video tutorials, were released in September and the first Phase 2 call was issued just before Christmas.

The User Support Department was also deeply involved in the commissioning and Science Verification runs of X-shooter, the first of the VLT second generation instruments. The support of the first period of X-shooter operations went very smoothly.

Besides its regular support activities, the User Support Department participated in the upgrade activities for several VLT instruments (VISIR, UVES CCD Red, FORS1+2 merging, VIMOS), and also led development projects like the upgrade of the ESO User Portal and the Paranal night log tool.

European ALMA Regional Centre

ARC continued to prepare for its mission of providing the scientific and technical support services necessary for the European user community to exploit ALMA to its full scientific potential. In Europe, ARC is set up as a network of nodes throughout Europe, coordinated by a central node located at the ESO Headquarters in Garching. In this distributed network, user support and operations experience at ESO can be mixed with the millimetre-wave astronomy experience that exists in the community to create optimal science support services.

The nodes will provide face-to-face help and additional support, beyond the ARC core functions. The central ARC at ESO coordinates this network of nodes. The current activities and the people involved in the ARC nodes are described in the individual web pages of each node. Links to these pages can be found in the ESO ARC web page (www.eso.org/sci/facilities/alma/arc/).

The ARC at ESO is ramping up and is fully engaged with activities in Chile at the Joint ALMA Observatory (JAO), while organising the support for the European scientific community. ARC astronomers are participating in the commissioning and Science Verification phase. All ARC staff are testing the software (observing tool, data reduction and simulator tools, observatory operations tools, etc.), writing "cookbooks" and manuals. The first call for proposals for early science is expected to be issued towards the end of 2010 and ARC must be fully functional before that time.

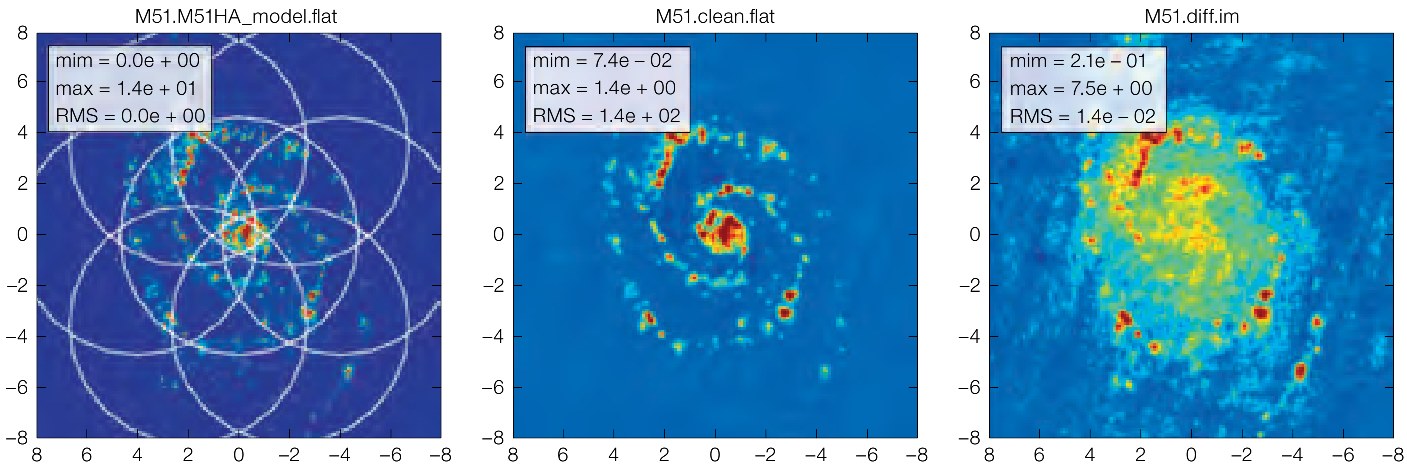
During 2009 the ESO ARC engaged in testing the observations simulations and prepared a database of simulated data. The main purpose is to have simulated ALMA data for archive, operations and pipeline testing, and to make this tool available to users to assist in proposal preparation. At the end of 2009 the ALMA simulator became available, as part of the first official CASA release (version 3.0).

The simulator generates mock ALMA observations, taking into account instrumental and atmospheric corruption of the visibilities. One of the most useful aspects of the simulator is its ability to assess quantitatively how, for example, the choice of antenna configuration, exposure time and actual weather conditions determine the quality of a specific observation. Starting from a first set of observational parameters, one can then search for a better set to optimise for the science question at hand.

Data Products

The Data Processing and Quality Control group works closely with the Paranal Science Operations department to assure that all instruments (now including the first survey instrument, the infrared VIRCAM camera on the VISTA telescope) are always performing within expected and published ranges. Taking advantage of the fast data transfer link, the quality control loop between Paranal and Garching is now routinely closed on a timescale of about one hour.

During 2009 the Data Processing and Quality Control group processed more than 10 TB of VLT/VLTI raw data in 210 000 processing jobs. 1120 service mode packages were created and distributed to their respective Principal Investigators (PIs). In addition to service mode data, as of 1 October 2009, processing also includes visitor mode science data. This is an important step



The picture on the left shows a spiral galaxy which is run through the ALMA simulator, using a relatively compact configuration for the full ALMA array and simulating a mosaic of seven pointings (as indicated by the white circles) at 668 GHz, with a total observing time of one hour. The central picture shows the resulting (cleaned) mock observation, whereas the difference between this mock and the original science model is shown in the right picture. The simulator allows the user to establish which parts of the image are going to be most reliably observed with ALMA for a given antenna configuration, frequency, exposure time, etc.

towards filling the Science Archive Facility with a complete and consistent suite of data products. The beginning of operations in the autumn of 2009 of the VIRCAM camera on the VISTA telescope marked an explosion of data production on Paranal. In the last one and half quarters of 2009, it has generated more than 8 TB of data to be processed. This constitutes 80 % of the total production of the entire suite of VLT/VLTI instruments over the full year!

The packing of service mode data from La Silla instruments was decommissioned in 2009, following the evolution of the observatory to visitor mode only.

ESO continues its efforts to improve the scientific quality of the data obtained, a task carried out by the Science Data Products group in close collaboration with the Pipeline Systems department of the Software Development Division. Projects undertaken in 2009 include the combination of data across Observing Blocks, the characterisation and correction of geometric distortions in HAWK-I data and the generation of science-grade data products from VLTI.

A science data products forum (www.eso.org/sci/data-processing/forum.html) is available to the science community as a public platform to discuss issues with data from ESO instruments.

The list of advanced data products generated by the ESO community, mainly through the execution of Large Programmes with ESO facilities, and returned to ESO for publication through the Science Archive Facility has continued to increase during 2009. At the time of writing, the ESO Science Archive Facility holds about 0.9 TB of highly processed data products, corresponding to some 1.8 million files.

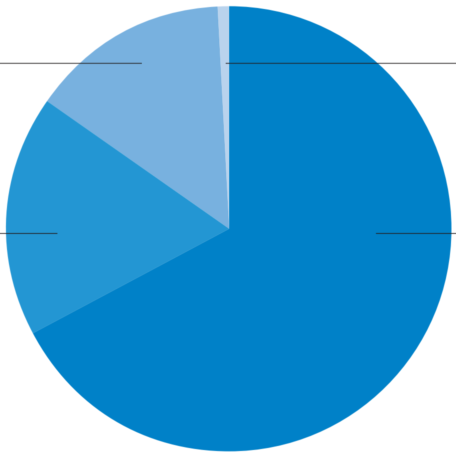
Principal Investigators are offered a standardised procedure with a unique entry point for returning their reduced data products to ESO. Work is in progress at a brisk pace to finalise the preparation for accepting the first data products from public surveys with VISTA, now that the telescope has entered science production.

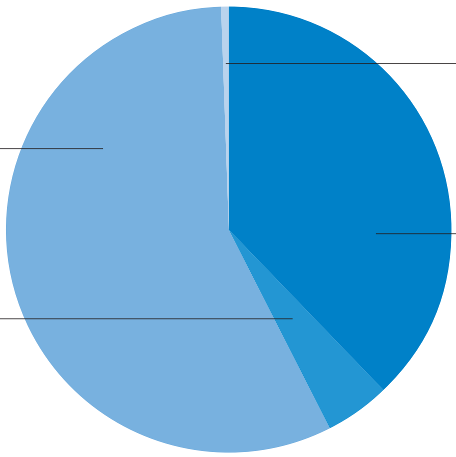
Science Archive Facility

The Science Archive Facility is physically maintained in the ESO Data Centre and continued to fulfil the long-term storage and distribution requirements for raw and processed data from the ESO La Silla Paranal Observatory (ESO LPO), as well as for data delivered from the Hubble Space Telescope, the Wide Field Infrared Camera (WFCAM) for the UK Infrared Telescope (UKIRT) and the Atacama Pathfinder Experiment. The total archive holdings now comprise some 145 TB of data distributed across 30 million files after the addition of 34 TB or approximately 6.4 million files in 2009. The distribution of the data intake in 2009 in terms of volume and file-count is illustrated in the next page.

Pivotal in the management of the archive holdings are the metadata extracted from each file and catalogued in the archive database infrastructure. In 2009 the databases ingested information covering 1.68 million raw observation frames (~ 1 400 000 LPO; ~ 300 000 WFCAM; ~ 18 000 from APEX), as well as just over 1 million pipeline processed frames (~ 370 000 master calibration, ~ 300 000 science and ~ 350 000 auxiliary frames). The FITS keyword repository database ingested the headers of ~ 2.7 million frames. The database currently holds full header information from ~ 13.6 million frames in ~ 5.7 billion database rows. The operations log database ingested ~ 700 million rows, bringing the grand total database holdings to 3.6 billion rows. A separate database system manages the HST data.

Data releases that occurred in 2009 were the GOODS/VIMOS Spectroscopy, Version 2 and Imaging Version 1, PRIMA fringe sensor unit commissioning, X-shooter commissioning and Science Verification 1 and 2, and the VISTA/VIRCAM Science Verification. Unique archive requests comprised 18 600 requests of 14 TB compressed data or 1.7 million files. A total raw data volume of 1.7 TB has been delivered to PIs following requests





The distribution of data ingested in the ESO/ST-ECF archive across the ESO LPO, HST, WFCAM and APEX collections depicted in terms of (a) data volume and (b) the number of actual files.

for their own proprietary data. In addition, 1120 VLT/VLTI PI packages and 140 requests for pre-imaging have been successfully delivered. For HST data 795 unique requests comprising 3.7 TB or 400 000 files were served.

As regards the creation of more value-added services, as of January 2009, APEX weather data can be searched by date interval, or any meteorological parameter for the Chajnantor site. The availability of ESO archival raw data through the visual archive browser VirGO is now assured operationally. We have carried out consistency checks and analysis of some archival metadata holdings. This will set the basis for a complete specification of the ESO archival data, providing information on their history and the raw files that were used in their processing. These are necessary steps to better support archive users in their identification and characterisation of data of interest for a wide range of scientific projects.

A critical function of the Science Archive Facility is to ensure the appropriate access rights to all data are maintained and updated in a timely manner. After an internal review of access policy documents and user access scenarios, an updated specification of access control for both metadata and data has been established. This is one of the critical steps in a general overhaul in the handling of all archived entities that will guide development of the archive and contribute to the re-working of external interfaces for the benefit of archive users.

The overall data flow operations have been augmented on ingestion, with La Silla data being transferred via the network from 5 May 2009. Meanwhile, PIs have been able to benefit from an online PI package service introduced since 29 June (with 76 packages delivered) and the later exploitation of Blu-ray optical disks for the postal delivery of PI packages since 10 December 2009.

At the end of the year there were 6578 registered users of the user portal.

Virtual Observatory (VO)

The Virtual Observatory Project Office (VOP) continues to increase the VO-compliant contents of the ESO archive, and coordinates ESO's involvement in the VO, namely in the Euro-VO project and the International Virtual Observatory Alliance (IVOA).

Several improvements were also made to VirGO, the visual browser to the ESO archive (http://archive.eso.org/cms/virgo/), which provides a modern and intuitive way to access ESO data by displaying on the sky the field of view of imaging detectors and slits of spectrographs. These include a new user interface, improved VO compatibility, and a User Guide.

Work on the Survey Visualisation and Monitoring Tool (SVMT) has started. The SVMT will be used by the ESO public survey teams to monitor the progress of their surveys. The initial focus has been on the definition of a list of tasks and the delivery of a preliminary architectural design document. Large changes were made to VirGO's core and graphical user interface so it could be used as a base for SVMT.

The first European "hands-on" VO school was held at ESO between 30 March and 2 April 2009, with heavy involvement of VOP staff. The aim of the school, targeted mostly at PhD students and young post-docs, was to expose European astronomers to the many available VO tools and services so that they could be used efficiently for research purposes. Real-life examples of scientific applications were given. The school involved 40 students and 15 tutors and tool developers. Based on the input received from the participants during the hands-on and feedback sessions the school was a great success. A "VO day" was also organised at ESO on 15 September.

The Euro-VO project, through its Science Advisory Committee (SAC) and the Facility Centre, selected three projects, which are making use of VO tools and applications to carry out astronomical research. The projects are receiving scientific support and will complete their work by November 2010.

VOP staff were present at the Joint European National Astronomy Meeting (JENAM) at the University of Hertfordshire, Hatfield, UK, 20–23 April, where they also manned a Euro-VO booth with astronomers from other Euro-VO partner projects, at the European Infrastructures Session of the IX Hellenic Astronomical Society Conference in Athens, 20–24 September, and at the NoviCosmo school in Croatia, 28–30 September.

VOP organised the second IVOA Interoperability meeting of 2009 at ESO on 9–12 November. These meetings represent an opportunity for the IVOA Working Groups and Interest Groups to have face-to-face discussions and for technical questions to be resolved.

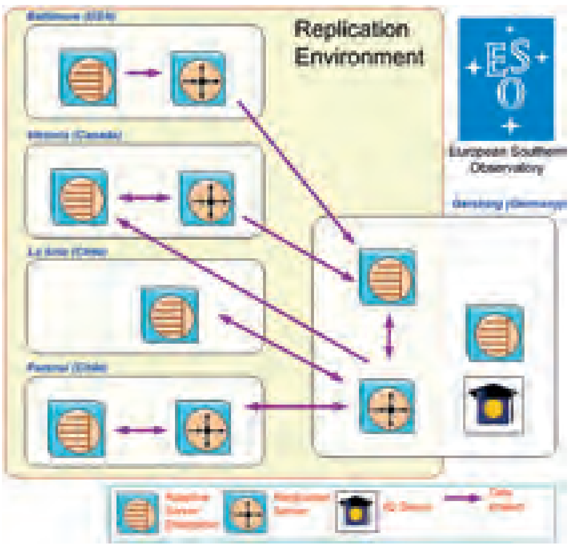
Participation is open to anyone with an interest in VO standards and technologies. The meeting attracted about 100 participants from all over the world. The meeting web page is available at www.ivoa.net/cgi-bin/twiki/bin/view/IVOA/InterOpNov2009.

The Euro-VO Science Advisory Committee, which provides scientific advice to the project, was mostly renewed after its three-year term was over. The new SAC composition is available at www.euro-vo.org/pub/fc/sac.html. The 6th meeting of the Euro-VO SAC took place at ESO on 14 December, where SAC members were presented with the current activities of the Euro-VO and its future goals, and provided input on the topics of dissemination, data publishing in the VO, and VO-enabled science.

VOP maintains the Euro-VO project website, which in 2009 served 86 GB of content resulting from 830 000 web hits in 73 000 user sessions. VOP is also in charge of the IVOA project website, which served 75 GB of web content resulting from 1.6 million web hits in 220 000 user sessions.

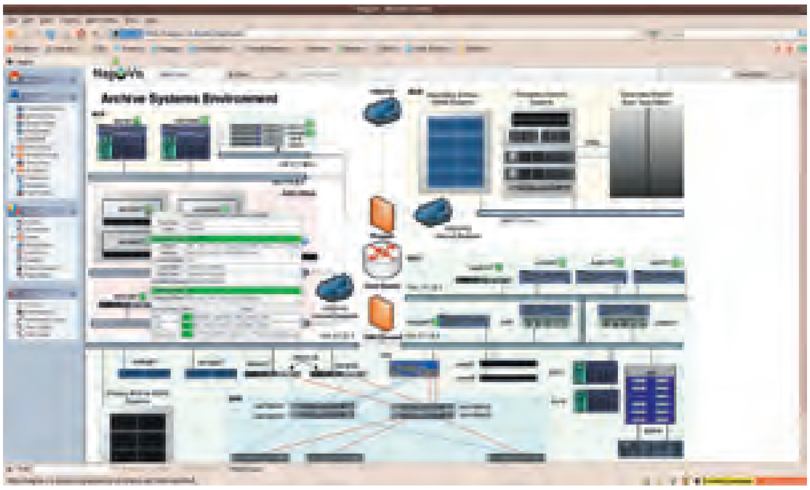
Operations Technical Support

ESO operations are heavily dependent on the use and replication of relational databases. The migration of the ESO operational database replication environment from Unix to Linux has been successfully completed. As a result of the migration, there has been a sizeable increase in the throughput of the replication service, which is critical to the provision of support to surveys. Bradmark Surveillance has been deployed to monitor database replication, the primary database servers and the data warehouse



An example of the database replication at the heart of ESO operations, sending and receiving transactions on a global scale: ESO replicates to and from collaborations at a database level with other astronomical institutes, as well as La Silla Paranal.

This is an example of Bradmark monitoring for ESO operational database servers including Sybase Adaptive Server Enterprise, Replication Server and IQ.



An example of the NAGIOS event monitoring system for the operational archive environment at ESO. This graphical overview provides real-time data, for instance for a Blu-ray production system.

Actively cooled racks installed in the ESO Data Centre for the archive and database environment of the ALMA Regional Centre within the Data Management and Operations Division.

An example of the MUNIN performance and trend monitoring system for an operational archive system at ESO.

containing 5.5 billion observational keywords. The tool allows administrators to observe the servers usage and be notified when events occur.

The efficiency of mission-critical computer systems within operations is ensured by the newly deployed NAGIOS event and MUNIN performance and trend-monitoring environment. This event-monitoring system collects and analyses event occurrences of over 250 computers and over 800 services and instantly signals the occurrence via electronic mail or a fully redundant short message service. The performance and trend monitoring system systematically collects information about the mission-critical environment and their services to monitor their performance.

The ESO Data Centre capacity has been extended in terms of actively cooled racks, redundant cooling and power supplies to host and operate the archive and database environment for the ALMA Regional Centre within the Data Management and Operations Division.

A view of the Atacama Pathfinder Experiment, with the famous sulphur mountains in the background.

European ALMA Support Centre

On 1 October 2009 ESO formally instituted the European ALMA Support Centre. EASC is the “face” of ALMA for the European scientific community and institutes and for international ALMA partners during ALMA operations. EASC is an important component for the success of ALMA as a scientific instrument and for ESO as a partner in the ALMA project.

EASC encompasses the ALMA Regional Centre operations, ALMA offsite technical maintenance and development support, ALMA science as well as ALMA outreach. The high-level scientific representation and scientific guidance of the European ALMA project will continue to be provided in the operations phase by the European Programme Scientist, who acts in close collaboration with the VLT and E-ELT Programme Scientists to exploit scientific synergies with ESO’s other major programmes.

For the scientific user community the central ARC at ESO Garching and the ARC nodes in Europe are the primary interfaces with the individual users (see page 34). This function is successfully performed for the VLT by the User Support Department in the DMO, which has many commonalities with the function of the central ARC. Other functions foreseen for the ARC correspond to other departments supporting VLT operations (e.g. Archive, etc.). The share of core and additional functions between the central ARC and the ARC nodes has been detailed in the ARC node implementation plan.

The ALMA partnership foresees continuous upgrades and development of new software, front-ends (e.g. additional receiver bands) and other hardware or system capabilities during the operations phase. The interface at ESO for the technical community in Europe will be the EASC’s ALMA Technical Support group. The ALMA upgrade and development programme will be funded from the ALMA operations budget through a competitive proposal process. EASC will ensure and enable high quality proposals from the European instrumentation community, coordinate and manage the programme in Europe as well as represent Europe in the international ALMA collaboration.

Outreach and media presentation of ALMA and its achievements will be provided by the ESO education and Public Outreach Department (ePOD), in coordination with the outreach department of JAO and those of the other ALMA partners.

I. Bončina/ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

Four of the ALMA antennas thrust to the sky at the OSF.

ESO/S. Guisard

Part of the second of three images of ESO's GigaGalaxy Zoom project is a vista of the central parts of our galactic home. The Lagoon and the Trifid Nebulae can be seen at the top of the image and at the bottom are NGC 6357 and NGC 6334.

A close-up of astronaut John Grunsfeld shows the reflection of astronaut Andrew Feustel, perched on the Shuttle's robotic arm and taking the photo. The pair teamed up together on three of the five spacewalks during the Hubble Servicing Mission 4 in May 2009.

NASA/ESA

ST-ECF

In a collaboration between ESO and the European Space Agency, the ST-ECF continues to perform HST instrument science and archival functions in close coordination with the Space Telescope Science Institute (STScI) and, for the archive operation and legacy data products, also with the Canadian Astronomy Data Centre (CADC). The group works with ESO's education and Outreach Department (ePOD) to produce a range of public outreach materials and releases concerning Hubble.

In May 2009, the long-awaited fifth servicing mission (SM4) took place and, in 13 days — including some 37 hours of spacewalks — astronauts completed essentially all of their scheduled activities to leave the space observatory in by far its most powerful state ever. With two new instruments, a panchromatic camera WFC3 and a high efficiency ultraviolet spectrograph, COS, and repairs to the existing camera and spectrograph, ACS and STIS, Hubble now provides unprecedented capabilities for imaging and spectroscopy from the far-ultraviolet to the near-infrared. During the rest of the year, the programme of orbital verification of the observatory was completed and routine science observations begun.

One of the new capabilities provided by WFC3 is the ability to perform very high sensitivity slitless spectroscopy in the near-infrared up to 1700 nm, complementing the capabilities of ACS in the visible/red spectral range. With the low sky background in space, these modes are extremely sensitive and provide the capability to study continuum features, such as Lyman breaks, and emission lines to very high redshifts. At intermediate redshifts, the ability to detect Hα and other optical emission lines in many galaxies provides the gold standard in mapping the star formation history of the Universe during a most critical epoch. By formal agreement with STScI, the ST-ECF is responsible for providing the calibration and user support for these modes and so has been closely involved with both the ground testing and the orbital verification and calibration programmes. In the later part of the year, spectral extractions — using the aXe software developed at the ST-ECF — were provided for the Early Release Science observations and several other programmes. Other instrument science activities included continued support for the ACS grism modes and close involvement with the team making the EUCLID (dark energy mission) proposal to ESA to provide sophisticated simulations of both slit and slitless spectroscopy to evaluate mission capabilities.

As part of the Hubble Legacy Archive (HLA) initiative — to provide science-ready data products — the ST-ECF had continued its work to extract and qualify all the useable spectra contained in the pre-SM4 ACS observations with the $R \sim 100$ red grism in the wide-field channel of this instrument. This work is resulting in a set of approximately 30 000 calibrated spectra from fields amounting to coverage of some 800 square arcminutes and down to a limiting magnitude (AB) of at least 26. Public release is planned during the first half of 2010. A sampler, consisting of 1235 spectra available from the HLA and from the ST-ECF website, was released in April 2009.

The ST-ECF at ESO hosts the European copy of the complete HST science data archive which, by agreement between ESA and NASA, includes proprietary as well as publicly available data. The operation of this archive, both for serving requests and for data ingest, takes place within the overall ESO archive system and it is currently being readied for the possibility of a low-cost, low-maintenance operation after the closure of the ST-ECF at the end of 2010. With Hubble operating as it is after SM4, it is expected that both the existing and the subsequently ingested data products will be of extremely high scientific value in perpetuity. Work has centred on the task of fully integrating the HLA data products and providing more capable and convenient user interfaces, which are now available for use.

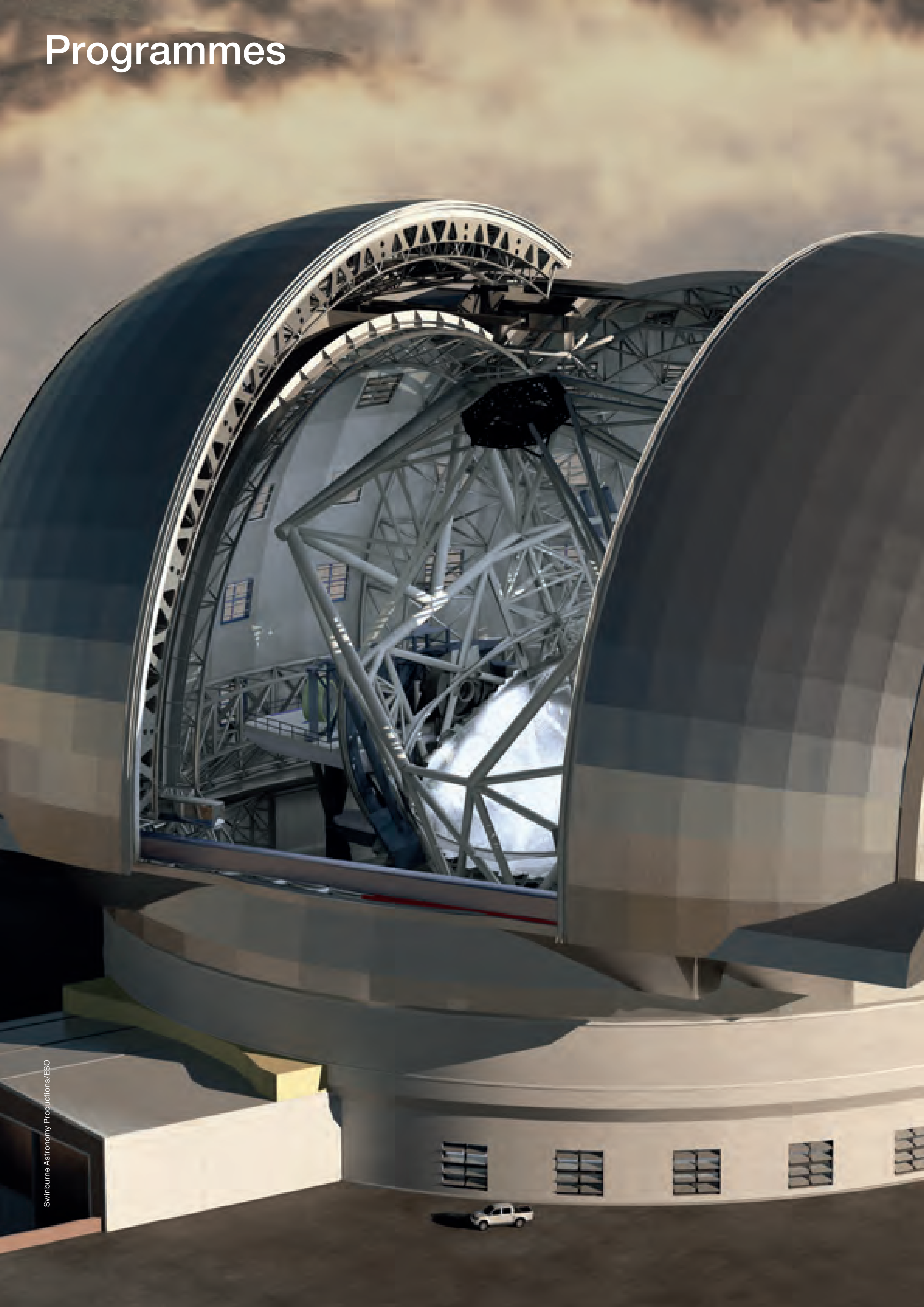
Since the initial Hubble, Spitzer and Chandra observations took place early in the decade, ST-ECF staff have been concerned with various aspects of the GOODS programme, notably with the ESO follow-up observations of the CDF-S. The last of the data papers describing the extensive spectroscopic observations with FORS2 and VIMOS was submitted at the end of the year (accepted January 2010) and the ESO–GOODS website has been updated accordingly and includes an extensive compilation of CDF-S spectroscopy.

These four images were among the first observations made by the new Wide Field Camera 3 aboard the upgraded NASA/ESA Hubble Space Telescope.

The European Hubble outreach activities, which were originally requested by ESA and NASA, are now fully integrated within ESO's outreach department. An overview of the outreach activities is given in the section about ESO outreach in this annual report (see page 94).

The ST-ECF, in collaboration with STScI, has taken the initiative of organising a high profile HST science meeting in Europe in 2010. To be held in Venice in October this meeting will, as well as celebrating Hubble's 20th anniversary, allow a mature retrospective view of Hubble's contribution to astronomy while also, after more than a year of post-SM4 operation, encourage a presentation of the observatory's current capabilities and newest discoveries. In conjunction with the conference, there will be an exhibition of Hubble hardware, including returned components, astronaut tools and a spacesuit — supplied by both NASA and ESA — and a collection of images selected from the whole mission. The venue is being provided by the Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti with support from them and the Observatory and University of Padova.

Programmes



Swinburne Astronomy Productions/ESO

European Extremely Large Telescope

The Directorate of Programmes comprises the Telescope, Instrumentation and Technology Divisions, thus covering the E-ELT project, the survey telescope projects, instrumentation development and technology.

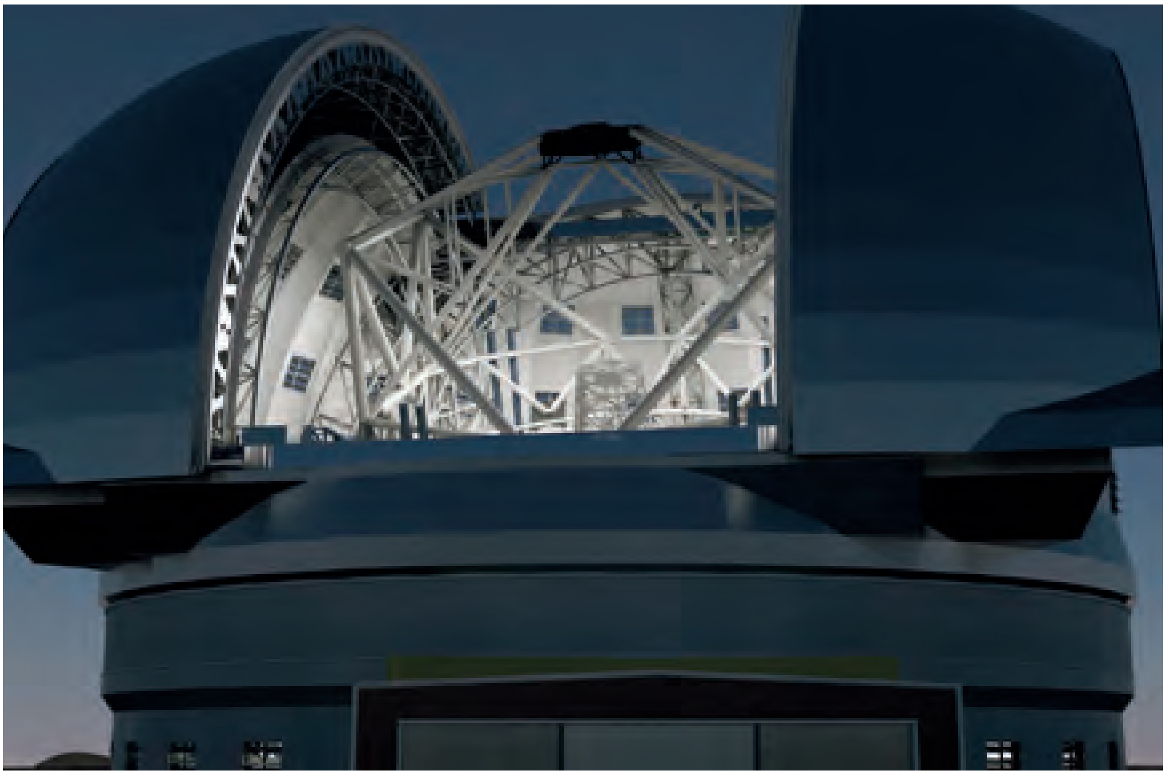
Highlights of 2009 included excellent progress of the E-ELT Phase B design study; the provisional acceptance of VISTA; installation of most of the PRIMA subsystems on the VLTI; start of science operations with X-shooter on the VLT; good progress in the assembly and test of the remaining second generation VLT instruments KMOS, MUSE, SPHERE and on the design of the second generation VLTI instruments MATISSE and GRAVITY. Work on upgrades, technology demonstrators and research and development (R&D) was also actively pursued to ensure that ESO's telescopes and instrumentation achieve and maintain state of the art performance. Particularly noteworthy was the generation of the required 25 W power at 589 nm for the Adaptive Optics Facility with a single Raman fibre laser developed at ESO.

The E-ELT Telescope Project Office had a busy year in 2009. A critical milestone was the mid-term external review in May. The review panel was given access to all the E-ELT documentation and, in a three-day meeting in Garching, a series of presentations on each activity and subsystem of the telescope were made. The recommendations of the review have been extremely useful for the project and have, to a large extent, been wholeheartedly adopted.

The detailed work on the dome and the main structure of the telescope advanced from the preliminary design phase to a more detailed design, costing and scheduling phase with the launch of parallel contracts for Front-End Engineering Designs (FEED) of these subsystems. Two dome contracts and one main structure contract are now running, consolidating the earlier work. The project has also contracted external firms to review its specifications and construction plans for these subsystems. Moreover, the midterm review has provided advice on the validation of the output from our suppliers in order to establish a high degree of confidence in the proposed concepts.

Work on the components of the primary mirror also made major steps forward in 2009. The contracts placed with industry to deliver prototype segments meeting all the requirements of the E-ELT final mirror advanced in the elaboration of the test setups and the equipment necessary for grinding and polishing the segments. The initial stages of production are well underway. With that work progressing well, the project leveraged the early preliminary design work undertaken by industry to launch two FEED contracts for the segment subunits, each to detail a design and produce three prototype whiffle-tree style supports and associated warping harnesses. This work concluded its first phase in late 2009 and is on schedule to provide the hardware in time for integration with the segments. Additionally, two prototype actuator contracts and a single edge sensor contract were launched in 2009. The project is well on the way to having complete segments, meeting the demanding specifications of the E-ELT made by industry in advance of a proposal for construction.

The secondary mirror cell preliminary design work undertaken by industry was



Swinburne Astronomy Productions/ESO

(Left and right) 3D renderings of ESO's planned European Extremely Large Telescope shows the telescope at work, with its dome open and its record-setting 42-metre primary mirror pointed to the sky.

concluded in late 2009. Additionally the project has had alternate suppliers evaluate its requirements and validate the feasibility of the secondary mirror (M2) system. Based on this work the telescope project office, at the end of 2009, launched a FEED contract for the entire M2 unit. Contracts have also been placed with glass suppliers to establish the manufacturing processes necessary to make the M2 mirror blank.

The tertiary mirror cell preliminary design work was also concluded satisfactorily in late 2009, as was the preliminary design of the pre-focal stations.

The quaternary adaptive mirror contracts that were launched very early in phase B have been progressing well. Although there have been some mishaps with the thin mirrors that are used in these technologies, the prototype systems developed under these contracts are performing well and both at ESO and in industry there is a good level of confidence that this critical subsystem is well on the way to being validated on a technical and programmatic level.

The electromechanical unit for the fifth mirror (M5) is also progressing well. At the end of 2009 the scale one prototype unit was in the final integration stages and the heavy duty, but very precise, actuators were being tested in the lab. In late 2009 parallel contracts with lightweight mirror suppliers have been initiated to further the earlier work done by the project on the production of our desired mirror. In parallel, the project has been working extensively with the electromechanical suppliers studying low risk options for the mirror.

The projected telescope performance continues to be studied, with considerable effort going into the control strategy, associated stroke and error budgets and operational scenarios.

The work on characterising sites for the telescope continued at full speed in 2009 and the Site Selection Advisory Committee was given tours of all candidate sites on La Palma and in Chile, forming a personal as well as a data-based view of the locations.

Following upon this work the infrastructure necessary for the operation of the telescope has taken a big step forwards with the consolidation of the requirements and a start on the layout work for how the observatory would look and where and how we would perform tasks such as power generation, warehousing, coating etc.

In parallel to the telescope's detailed design, the science case for the E-ELT was consolidated in 2009 with the help of ESO's user community. Scientific guidance to the E-ELT project was given through several efforts: the Design Reference Mission (DRM) intended, through detailed simulations of several key science cases, to identify critical telescope and instrument performances; the Design Reference Science Plan (DRSP) aimed at collecting a large number of use cases for the E-ELT to explore the full parameter space requested by the future users; science cases developed in the frame of the instrument concept studies focused on the science accessible by individual capabilities.

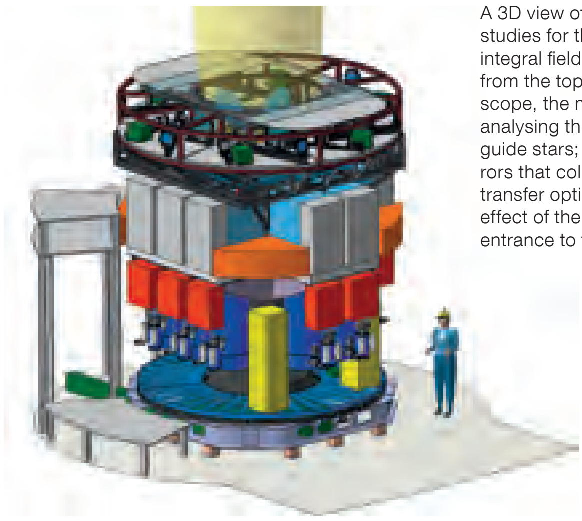
The active Science Working Group, composed of members of the ESO community, is monitoring and advising the project. With its help, the essence of the science case has been summarised in a brochure, *An Expanded View of the Universe — Science with the European Extremely Large Telescope*, that was distributed widely among the ESO user community by the end of 2009.

Throughout the year, the Design Reference Mission simulations advanced and were supported by a DRM & DRSP community workshop held in Garching in February 2009 (following the one in 2008). By the middle of the year, the Design Reference Science Plan web questionnaire was closed after the project had received nearly 200 E-ELT observing proposals from the community. These have been analysed and fed back to the project. Preliminary results were published in *The Messenger* (138, 2009).

E-ELT instrumentation

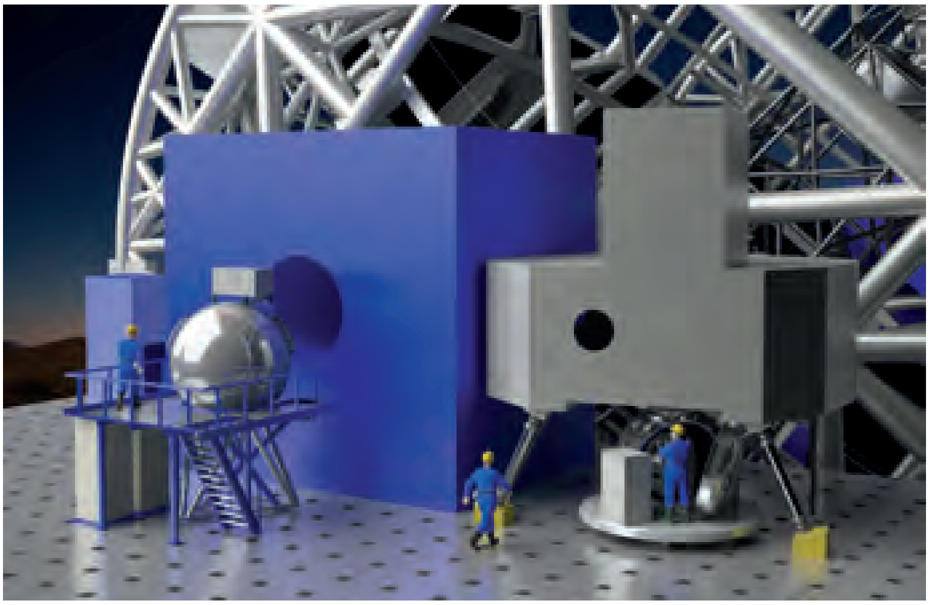
The ten Advanced Conceptual Studies for E-ELT instruments and the associated adaptive optics systems initiated in 2007 are now approaching conclusion. More than 200 astronomers and engineers in institutes of ten Member States and in Chile have contributed with their expertise, enthusiasm and dedication to the different studies. ESO staff have concentrated on the definition of the interface of instrumentation with the telescope and on the coordination, follow-up and review of the studies. The documentation of four studies has been carefully reviewed in the last quarter 2009 for the scientific case, the technical concept, the proposed management structure and for the cost and person-power estimates. The four completed studies are:

– EAGLE, a multi-object adaptive optics system with an associated near-infrared



A 3D view of EAGLE, one of the eight instruments studies for the E-ELT. The main modules of this multi integral field unit, near-infrared spectrograph are from the top, following the path of light from the telescope, the multi-object adaptive optics system analysing the light from six laser and three natural guide stars; the focal plane unit with 20 pick-off mirrors that collect the images of the targets and the transfer optics, which correct these images for the effect of the atmosphere and reformat them at the entrance to ten cryogenic spectrographs.

The ten E-ELT instrumentation studies concluded (or will conclude) with final reviews of the documentation on the scientific, technical and managerial aspects. This image shows members of the MICADO study consortium, ESO staff and external consultants at ESO at the review meeting on 1 December.



This 3D vision of the Nasmyth platform of the E-ELT shows three of the potential instruments whose studies were completed in 2009. The direct focus hosts METIS, a mid-infrared imager–spectrograph while mounted at the lateral focus are MAORY, a multi-conjugate adaptive optics system which provides correction of the atmosphere to diffraction limit over large field and, below MAORY, MICADO, a near-infrared camera for photometry and astrometry at the diffraction limit.

spectrograph fed by 20 integral field units that can be positioned over the focal plane of the E-ELT (studied by a consortium of French and British institutes);

– MICADO, an approximately 1-arcminute-field, near-infrared camera to work at diffraction-limited resolution with high astrometric and photometric accuracy (studied by a consortium of German, Italian, Dutch and French institutes);

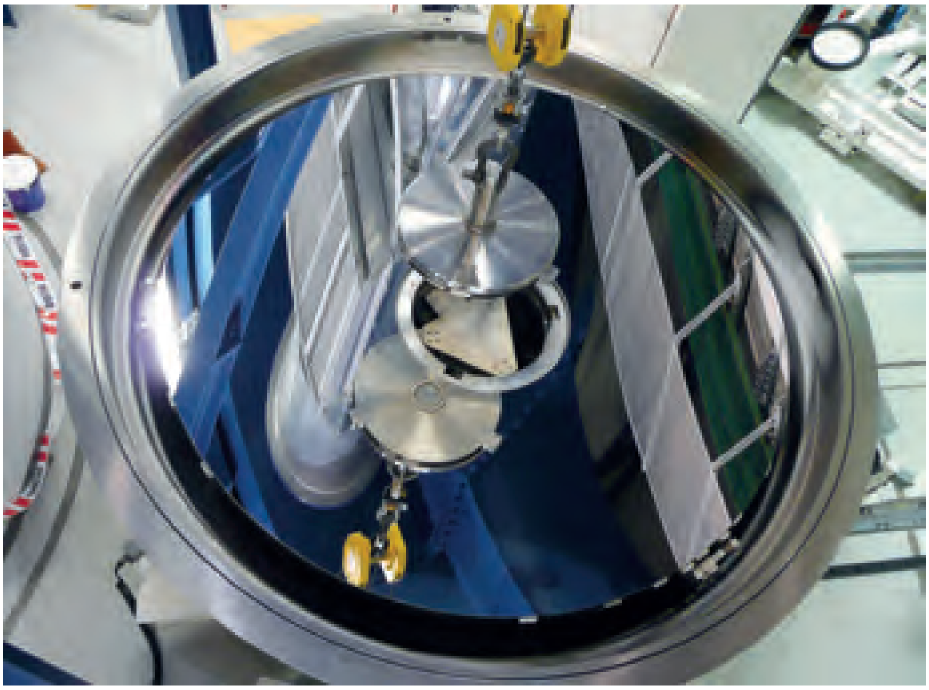
– MAORY, a module to correct for atmospheric turbulence over a field up to 2 arcminutes in diameter, with two adaptive mirrors conjugated to two atmospheric layers at different altitudes (studied by a consortium of Italian and French institutes); and finally

– METIS, a mid-infrared imager/spectrograph designed to work to the diffraction limit (studied by a consortium of Dutch, Belgian, British, French and German institutes).

The other six studies will be reviewed between January and March 2010. Based on the results of the studies and of the review process, ESO will present a first proposal of the Instrumentation Plan for the E-ELT in 2010 for review by the ESO advisory committees and eventually for inclusion in the E-ELT construction proposal to be presented to the ESO Council.

Survey Telescopes

The VISTA 4.1-metre Infrared Survey Telescope was developed by the UK and delivered to ESO as part of its in-kind membership entrance fee. Following a detailed verification and commissioning phase (including a superb recoating of the primary mirror) it was provisionally accepted at a ceremony on 10 December 2009 and will start regular survey operations in early 2010.



VISTA primary mirror after re-coating with silver in 2009.

ESO/Y. Beletsky

VISTA, the world's largest survey telescope, is shown in its dome at Cerro Paranal in the deserts of northern Chile.

This image, the first to be released publicly from VISTA, shows the spectacular star-forming region known as the Flame Nebula and its surroundings in the constellation of Orion.

ESO/J. Emerson/VISTA. Acknowledgement: Cambridge Astronomical Survey Unit

Instrumentation for the La Silla Paranal Observatory

Instruments in commissioning

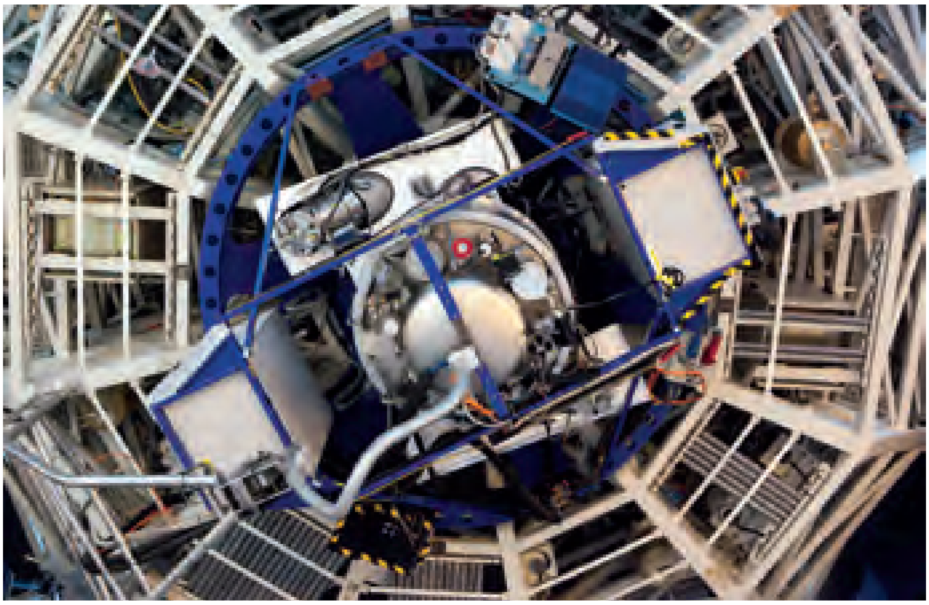
ESO's latest instrument on the VLT, X-shooter, is a spectrograph which covers almost a decade in wavelength, from the ultraviolet to the infrared (*U* to *K*). It was partially integrated on the VLT in 2008 with the installation of the ultraviolet and visible arms. The third arm, an infrared spectrograph, was delayed due to technical problems, which were ultimately solved in 2009. The necessary work included replacing the copper cooling braid in the detector with silver foil, replacing a faulty vacuum connector, and rapidly developing a new Programmable Logic Controller (PLC)-based cryocontroller at ESO. New ESO instruments are always tested on real science programmes through a Science Verification process. This was a great success with X-shooter and 95% of the projects selected were completed. Since the fourth quarter of 2009 X-shooter has been in regular operation. The instrument has been in great demand by the community of users, who are keen to exploit its unique capabilities.

Upgrades and maintenance

A number of important interventions to upgrade or repair instruments were made during 2009. Despite the fact that these represent a risk to delicate instrumentation, and that they require significant resources, this kind of work is nonetheless important to keep instruments at the cutting edge as tools for research.

– The conventional CCD in UVES, one of the most popular instruments on Paranal, was replaced with a high resistivity, low-fringing CCD. The new detector increases the sensitivity of the instrument in the red, with a gain in performance of a factor of two at 900 nm.

– A faulty CCD was successfully replaced in the OmegaCAM focal plane. OmegaCAM contains a massive focal plane consisting of 32 CCDs which will eventually be used with the VST to make vast imaging surveys of the sky. The electrostatically sensitive nature and precise position of the focal plane demanded great care, cleanliness and precision in performing the exchange.



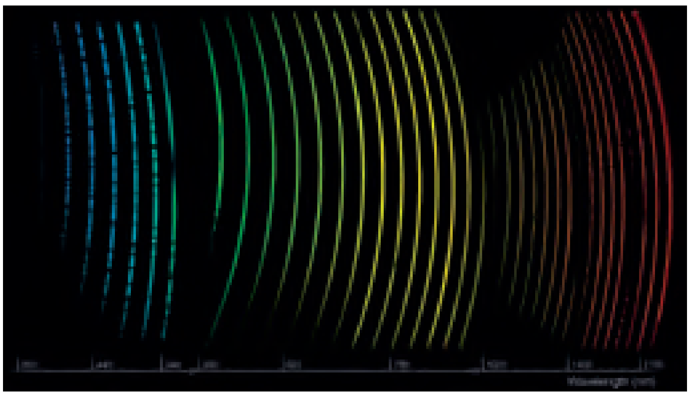
The first of the second generation Very Large Telescope instruments, X-shooter, ready to start routine observations. X-shooter is really three spectrographs in one instrument (ultraviolet, visible and infrared) and is shown mounted here at a Cassegrain focus.

– In 2009 an upgrade project was begun for the VIMOS instrument, one of ESO's visible wavelength multi-object spectrographs, first commissioned in 2002. The upgrade, in collaboration with the Instrumentation and Science Operations groups of Paranal, will seek to improve instrument reliability, calibration stability and sensitivity in the infrared — hence significantly improving its efficiency and ability to conduct large surveys.

– In 2009 an upgrade of NACO was started to improve its performance in laser guide star mode. The visible wavefront sensor lenslet arrays will be replaced by ones with a larger field of view to match better the larger than expected laser spot size. At the time of writing, the upgrade has been successfully completed and a Strehl ratio of up to 35% in the *K*-band has been obtained with the laser guide star.

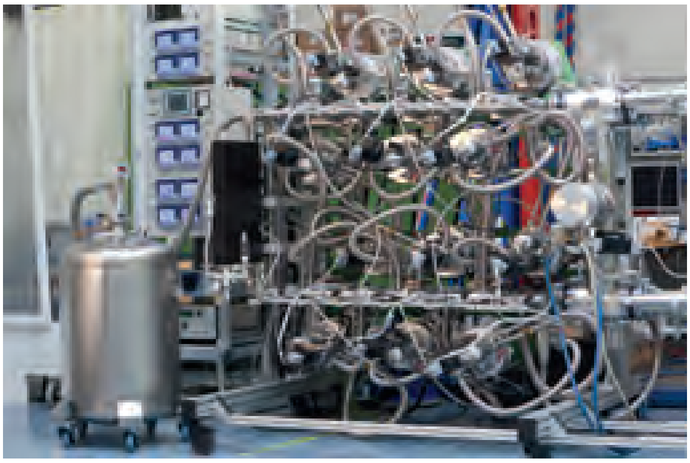
Instruments under development

ESO has an ambitious programme of second generation instrument construction for both the VLT and VLTI, all of which should be world-leading in their own different ways. These complex projects contain significant technological risks, which are handled through a combination of early prototyping, intensive design reviews, and clear specifications and acceptance milestones. Four major



X-shooter can record the spectrum (from the ultraviolet to the near-infrared) of a celestial object (in this example, a distant lensed quasar) in one shot with great sensitivity and spectral resolution.

VLT projects have now completed their detailed design phase and are in the manufacturing and subsystem assembly and test phase. KMOS, MUSE and SPHERE are all managed and constructed by external consortia of institutes, with major subsystems supplied by ESO. The Adaptive Optics Facility (AOF) is an internal ESO project with contributions from external institutes.



Twelve of the MUSE cryostats under test in the lab at ESO Headquarters, Garching.

KMOS and MUSE share a common goal — the deployment of 24 Integral Field Units (IFUs) on the sky so that spectra can be obtained for each 0.2-arcsecond pixel in the field of view. This type of 3D spectroscopy enables detailed astrophysical investigation of extended objects, velocity maps of distant galaxies and the execution of blind searches for emission lines from galaxies at high redshift. Although similar in this respect, they are in practice very different instruments. KMOS works at infrared wavelengths and uses relatively small IFUs which are deployed by cryogenic robotic arms at pre-selected locations within a 7.2-arcminute field of view. MUSE, on the other hand, works at optical wavelengths and assembles the IFUs into a giant, fixed 1-arcminute square field of view in which every 0.2-arcsecond pixel yields a spectrum. Both projects are at technically similar stages and important progress was made with subsystems in 2009. KMOS has continued with the assembly and optical alignment of the robotic arms, diamond-machining of the optics for the IFUs, and the manufacture of the first spectrograph camera. Importantly, the cryostat has been fully commissioned, providing a reliable and stable platform for further integration and testing of subsystems. MUSE issued all its major tender contracts by the end of 2009, and conducted the first IFU tests. All of the 24 (+ 1 spare) science-grade CCD devices were delivered to ESO and characterisation started. All 24 cryostats were also received, and testing and integration with detector heads started. The vacuum and cryogenic system, which will ultimately evacuate and cool all the cryostats with liquid nitrogen underwent its first successful tests.

SPHERE is a multimode instrument designed for the discovery and study of extrasolar giant planets — a topic of great current interest. The heart of SPHERE is a 1377-actuator deformable mirror (delivered 2008) with which the atmospheric turbulent distortion may be corrected with high speed and accuracy. The corrected image will then be studied using its three science subsystems for infrared dual-beam imaging (IRDIS), infrared integral field spectroscopy (IFS) and polarimetric modes (ZIMPOL). SPHERE made steady progress in 2009. The Hawaii 2RG detectors received for the two infrared subsystems are of high quality, and one has been integrated into its camera, which is now awaiting delivery of the optics. The ZIMPOL camera was integrated and tested. The challenging real-time computer, SPARTA, has been integrated and has demonstrated the low latency required by this AO-based instrument.

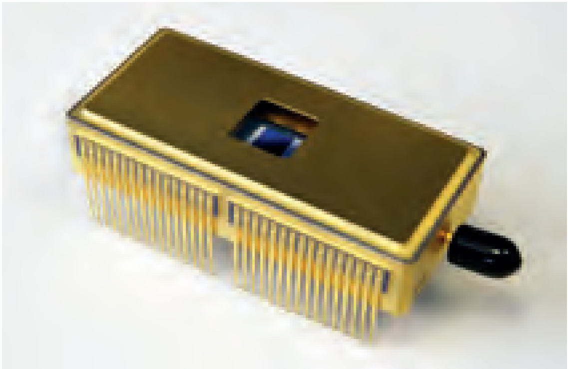
The AOF is a large project to modify Unit Telescope 4 (Yepun) to include a deformable secondary mirror, four 20 W laser guide stars, two adaptive optics wavefront sensing modules (GRAAL and GALACSI), and the fast real-time computing required to close the image-correcting control loop. GRAAL is designed to be used with the operational HAWK-I instrument, and GALACSI with the future MUSE instrument. The AOF will thereby provide improved image quality over wide fields of view or diffraction-limited performance over small fields. In addition to HAWK-I and MUSE, the AOF will be a general facility for providing high performance AO correction for any future instrument on UT4. The project took some important steps forward in 2009:

- The optical and mechanical parts for GRAAL and GALACSI entered manufacturing. An assembly readiness review for the deformable secondary mirror took place in September and was passed, allowing the integration of the complicated electromechanically actuated mirror to proceed.

- The procurement of four powerful lasers to create artificial guide stars in the 90 km-high sodium layer was always considered a risky step in the project; fortunately, the industrial procurement has gone well and two experienced companies developed satisfactory preliminary designs and prototyping, and submitted construction proposals for a design review in September. One will be selected for eventual construction of the lasers.

- The AOF will be thoroughly tested in Garching before shipment to Paranal, requiring a special test bench (ASSIST) to be constructed. The bench passed its final design review in June and is now in manufacturing.

In addition to the second generation instruments under construction for the VLT, two major instruments for interferometry at Paranal are in early design phases. MATISSE will be a general purpose imager/spectrometer operating in the 3–5 and 10-micron atmospheric windows and able to combine beams from either four 8.2-metre Unit Telescopes or 1.8-metre Auxiliary Telescopes. A sufficient number of different baselines will be measured so that MATISSE will be able to reconstruct real images from its observations. GRAVITY, on the other hand, is a more specialised instrument designed to conduct astrometry with a precision approaching 10 micro-arcseconds. Its prime use will be the study of the orbits of stars around the black hole at the centre of the Milky Way, ultimately even testing general relativity. Both MATISSE and GRAVITY are at similar early design phases, and both had preliminary design reviews in 2009. Given the ambitious specifications and challenging technologies of both instruments, it is understandable that neither review was completely successful, and delta-reviews are planned in 2010 for both.



This CCD220 high speed detector can produce up to 1500 frames per second, with very low noise.

Detector development

Detectors are the heart of any instrument in that they ultimately determine the overall performance. Although general science detectors for both the optical and infrared are readily available from manufacturers, devices with special requirements must be developed. One such special need is in the area of high readout speed, low read-noise devices for wavefront sensing, for use in both adaptive optics systems and interferometry. Opticon (an FP6 programme) and ESO have jointly funded the development of a new CCD from e2v, the CCD220. This 240 × 240 device is capable of frame rates exceeding 1 kHz. While this would normally lead to unacceptable noise, the CCD220 keeps the readout noise below 1 electron by incorporating L3Vision gain stages in its circuitry. This device will first appear in the wavefront sensor of the SPHERE instrument. The situation is more difficult in the infrared where no suitable devices yet exist. To attempt to resolve this problem, ESO has been funding the development at Selex (UK) of HgCdTe arrays with avalanche gain. Tests in 2009 with early devices have been very positive and it is hoped that real science devices will become available in one or two years.

Good quality detectors for the mid-infrared have always been difficult to obtain, despite the fact that much interesting and unique science can be done in the 10-micron atmospheric window. ESO has co-sponsored a development at Raytheon of a new 10-micron arsenic-doped silicon device, named the Aquarius. First images with a fully hybridised detector were achieved in 2009 at the manufacturer, and ESO looks forward to delivery of its full detector order in 2010.

Astronomical detectors require special driving and readout electronics, and the Next Generation detector Controller (NGC) platform has become ESO's new standard electronics for both infrared and optical detectors, and will be used in all forthcoming instruments. NGC was developed in-house and initial systems were delivered to the KMOS, MUSE, SPHERE and ZIMPOL projects in 2009. ESO continues development of its AO version of the NGC, capable of pixel rates as high as 8 Mpixels/s.

VLTI infrastructure

During 2009, the main activity was the continuation of the PRIMA (Phase-Referenced Imaging and Micro-arcsecond Astrometry) integration and the commissioning of its subsystems. PRIMA touches on all the core elements of the VLTI used in operation: the telescopes, the interferometric supervisor software, the calibration source, the controllers for fringe tracking, and the infrared tip-tilt sensor. Thus, the integration and testing has to be carefully planned and double-checked to insure proper operation of the VLTI after each commissioning run. No scientific operation time has so far been lost due to the PRIMA installation.

Seven commissioning runs took place in 2009 totalling 50 nights of tests. After the record-breaking achievement in 2008 (fringe-tracking on a K-magnitude 9 star), this year the emphasis was put on the consolidation of the various subsystems and on the understanding of their behaviour under various conditions (seeing, star magnitude, star size…). The planning was also affected by some technical problems: broken piezoelectric cables, misalignment of one beam and late delivery of critical components like the telescope field stabilisation system.

Finally, in December, all the components needed to test the dual-feed of PRIMA were delivered and installed. Two stars per telescope could be relayed to the VLTI laboratory and their light injected into the fringe sensor units. The first tests to detect the fringes on both objects simultaneously will be attempted in February 2010. By then, all subsystem functionalities necessary to perform off-axis fringe-tracking will have been demonstrated and most of the data necessary to evaluate the subsystem performance will have been taken, waiting for analysis. The general PRIMA system commissioning should then start in mid 2010.

The star separators installed on AT-3 and AT-4 feed two stars within a 120-arcsecond diameter field of view to the VLTI. They also provide image and pupil stabilisation as well as (counter-) chopping functionalities.

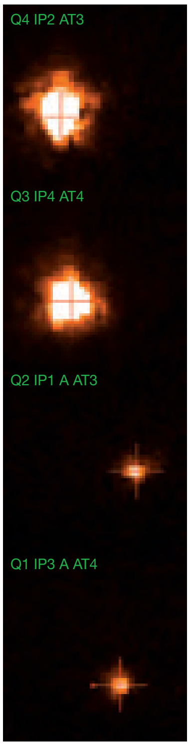
The Differential Delay Lines (DDL) introduce the necessary optical delay between both stars to compensate for their difference in position on the sky. These very precise systems are placed under vacuum to avoid air dispersion effects on the astrometric measurements. The performance of the DDLs has been fully measured in Europe and re-measured on site. They are well within the stringent specifications required for micro-arcsecond astrometry. The DDL have been used in a test as actuators for the fringe-tracking loop. This showed a significant improvement of the fringe-tracking performance (lower residuals) thanks to the faster response of this actuator compared to the main delay lines. This success encouraged Paranal to analyse the main delay line response resulting in a way to reduce the latency in the main delay line response which is now being implemented by Paranal.

The Fringe Sensor Units (FSUs) have been tested for fringe-tracking on the single-feed telescopes. A large amount of data has been collected and are being analysed. Several fringe detection algorithms have been implemented and will be compared. The FSUs have proved to be very sensitive to the polarisation of the light reaching them and to the stability of the injection of the light in their fibres. New ways of calibrating the FSUs are being developed and new health check procedures have been implemented to lower this sensitivity.

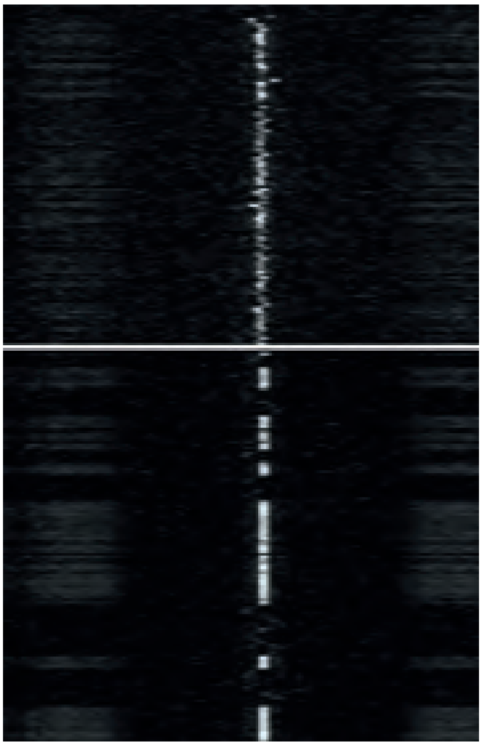
The PRIMA metrology has been tested in various configurations, unfortunately, not yet in the final configuration due to various technical problems on the star separators (broken cable, misalignments, etc…). The current results are in line with expectations and the final configuration will be tested later in 2010. The available time was used to improve and update the hardware, and to consolidate the operation of the system.

The control software of PRIMA is intricately interwoven within the operational VLTI software and great care had to be taken to guarantee stable operation of the VLTI after the PRIMA runs. This has been successful and the software is ready for the dual-feed operation. The instrument software had to be creatively adapted to the hardware availability at each run to ensure the highest possible efficiency. The alignment procedures have been optimised to improve the FSU calibrations and reduce the overheads.

The reflective memory network monitor, a system allowing the recording of real-time data at many places over the VLTI, developed originally for PRIMA, has been installed and is now routinely used by Paranal when operating with FINITO.



(Left) The four PRIMA beams (two stars per telescope) as seen in the VLTI laboratory on the infrared tip-tilt sensor IRIS.



(Right) Waterfall plot of the MIDI fringes (horizontal: fringe position, vertical: time). Above, when MIDI is used alone and does its own fringe tracking. Below, when the PRIMA fringe sensor unit is being used for on-axis fringe tracking.

Finally, taking advantage of the time freed by the unavailability of some hardware for the dual-feed, tests have been performed to prepare for the use of PRIMA with MIDI and the fringe sensor unit as an on-axis fringe tracker with MIDI. It was not a mode originally foreseen for PRIMA, but is a first step towards off-axis fringe-tracking. The tests were successful and fringes could be detected on MIDI objects never observed before.

The effect of water vapour on seeing is being explored. The data are under analysis to prove that fringes can be calibrated despite the absence of photometric signals.

It is expected that the PRIMA system commissioning, i.e. PRIMA as an astrometric machine as well as an off-axis fringe tracker for AMBER and MIDI, can start by the middle of 2010. Some hardware has still to be installed for the phase-referencing mode and for care-free, automated operation. It will be done in parallel with the system commissioning.

In parallel with the PRIMA activities, the VLTI infrastructure is also being prepared for the second generation instruments. A prototype of a metrology system to measure the UT vibrations is being developed by Jena University, and the project is progressing well. The prototype will be tested in Europe around April 2010 and at Paranal by the end of 2010. Three feasibility studies for the second generation fringe tracker for the VLTI have been launched and passed their mid-term reviews. Final results are expected for April 2010. The feasibility studies and the PRIMA FSU commissioning results will be used to specify the second generation fringe tracker to be used with MATISSE and GRAVITY. Due to the large number of activities and the lack of manpower, the development of the adaptive optics system for the Auxiliary Telescopes (NAOMI) has started very slowly. The platform for the real-time computer, the interfaces and the technical specifications have been defined, but the design work will only start in 2010. Support for the Preliminary Design Reviews of the second generation instruments MATISSE and GRAVITY has also been provided.

Technology Developments

Laser developments

Laser Guide Stars (LGS) are obtained by illuminating the natural layer of atomic sodium in the mesosphere (80–100-km altitude) with a laser operating at a wavelength of 589 nm. This artificial star is useful for adaptive optics systems as an alternative to a natural guide star.

In 2009 the main project commitment was the development of the new four laser guide star facility (4-LGSF) within the AOF, which comprises four second generation guide star beacons attached to UT4 (Yepun) of the VLT. This year saw the passing of the Preliminary Design Review milestone for the LGS system and key subsystems, including the lasers themselves.

As lasers suitable for LGS generation were not commercially available, an internal R&D programme to develop them has been carried out at ESO. The year 2009 marked a breakthrough with the completion of a narrowband Raman fibre laser emitting more than 25 W at 589 nm and greater than 50 W from three combined lasers. Fibre lasers are rugged and reliable, making them promising candidates for use in the next generation of LGS systems. This development has been made available to industry and a European consortium (Toptica Photonics) has already independently demonstrated a 20 W laser using the technology developed at ESO.

The interaction of the laser beam with mesospheric sodium has also been studied. In a collaboration with Berkeley and Princeton University, a detailed computer model has been developed to optimise guide star properties and field experiments to confirm the results are planned for the future.

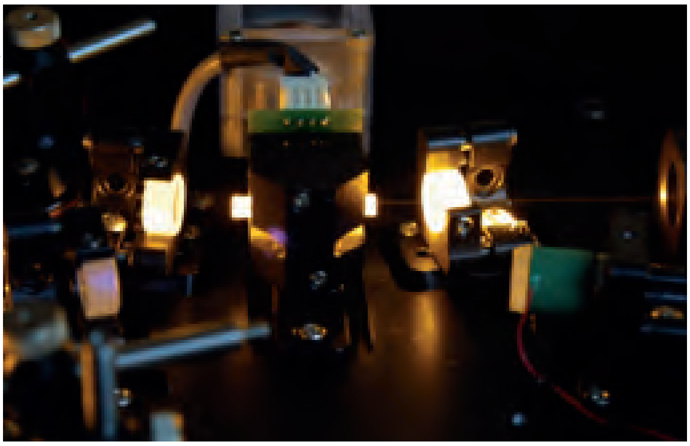
Active Phasing Experiment (APE)

The 42-metre diameter primary mirror of the E-ELT will consist of approximately 1000 segments, which poses a major problem to ensure that adjacent segments are adjusted in height to within a few nanometres to avoid phase steps at the borders, a procedure called phasing. Within an FP6 project, ESO, with four partner institutes, has studied methods for measuring these phase steps. APE was demonstrated in the laboratory and on one of the VLT UTs and has confirmed the suitability of new sensors. Some of them do not require a precise alignment of the sensor to the primary mirror. As they can work with faint stars they also offer the possibility of performing phasing measurements and therefore corrections of the errors during observations.

S. Seip/ESO

UT4 with the laser beam propagated.

L. Taylor/ESO

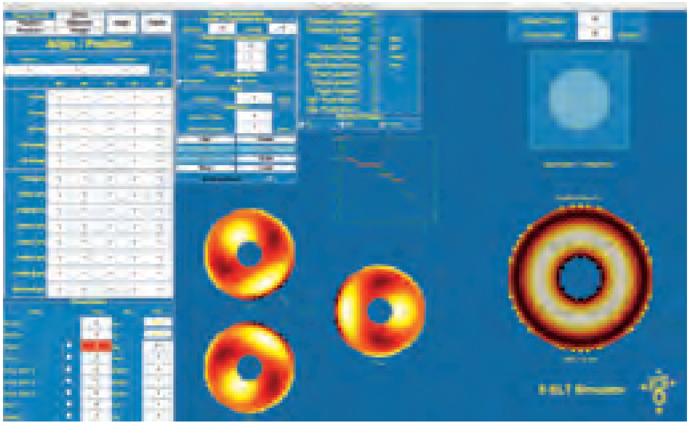


589-nm visible laser light generation.

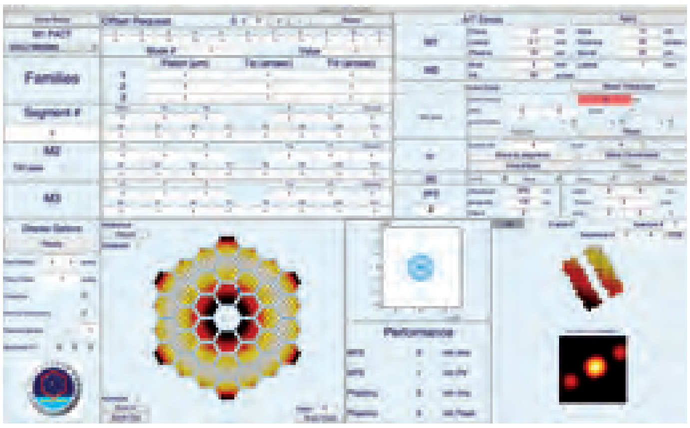
Simulating the optical properties of a segmented telescope

An optical simulator has been developed for the E-ELT to support the telescope control study. The simulator is linked to a database describing the impact on the structure of external perturbations (e.g., gravity, temperature, wind).

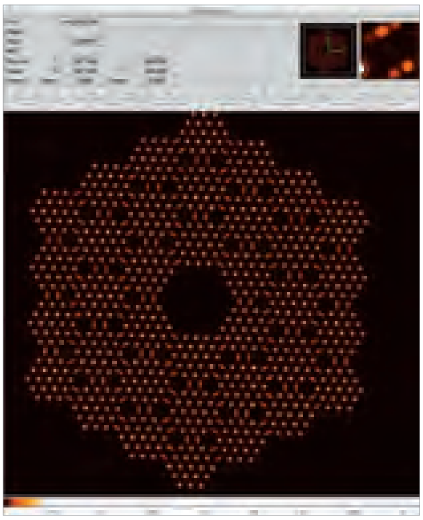
The modular architecture of the simulator allows the tool to be adapted to other designs. The first example has been the development of the GTC (Gran Telescopio Canarias) model to prepare and support tests carried out at this telescope. The simulator includes a detailed model of the control equipment used in our tests, down to the production of images in the format delivered by the telescope. This is a powerful tool to prepare and validate test procedures; minimising debugging time at the telescope itself.



E-ELT ray tracing graphical interface.



GTC ray-tracing graphical interface.



Simulated GTC phasing sensor frame.

Electronic standards

PLC safety control systems have recently been included in VLT instrumentation. These safety devices are particularly well suited to control cryogenic systems. The first system to be successfully deployed at Paranal was the X-shooter cryo-controller, followed by the PRIMA laser access control system. Most of the instruments are now using PLC as the baseline for their development, e.g., MUSE, 4-LGSF, etc.

Control system

The E-ELT technology demonstrator was created for evaluation of suitable technologies for its telescope control system. The Control Department played a leading role in defining and demonstrating the feasibility of the E-ELT interlock and safety system based entirely on PLCs. As a further proof of concept, the VLT enclosure control system is being upgraded to E-ELT standards; replacing all control units with the standard E-ELT PLC solution.

Engineers from the Control Department (in collaboration with the Mechanical Systems Department) made a detailed analysis, simulation and implementation of the vibration damping system for the ALMA antenna transporter. The new Control System Department has been consulted for assistance in other control-related issues (e.g. ALMA ACT temperature controller tuning, antenna cryogenic and monitoring system).

Mechanical systems

For the ALMA antennas to function as an interferometer, the positional stability of their azimuth rotation axis is vital. A reliable run-out measurement method suitable for the large diameter bearings is required for construction and acceptance. Classical optical measurement methods cannot be applied on the assembled system (accessibility problems) and standard 3D systems are at their accuracy limit. An alternative method using a fixed CCD camera and lasers rotating with the bearing have been developed.

ALMA's cryogenic systems provide the necessary cooling for the receivers in the front-end vacuum vessel. It is mandatory that the cryogenic system operates reliably in terms of temperature stability and robustness. The helium

Damping control of ALMA transporter.

A. Silber/ESO

An ALMA external compressor enclosure (left) and internal electronic enclosure (right) undergoing environmental performance tests.

compressors, located outside of the receiver cabin on the antenna platform, are central to these systems and the harsh environmental conditions at the operational site has required the development of protective enclosures and special high altitude qualification tests by ESO's Mechanical Systems Department. Tests are currently running on the ALMA high site (Chajnantor) at 5000-metre altitude.

I. Bončina/ESO

Inside one of the 8.2-metre Unit Telescopes of the Very Large Telescope at ESO's Cerro Paranal observing site.

ALMA

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

An ALMA antenna en route from the Operations Support Facility to the plateau of Chajnantor for the first time.

ALMA, the Atacama Large Millimeter/Submillimeter Array, will be a single research instrument composed of at least 66 high-precision antennas, located on the Chajnantor plain of the Chilean Andes in the District of San Pedro de Atacama, at 5000 metres altitude. It is being built by an international collaboration between Europe, North America, and East Asia in collaboration with the Republic of Chile. ALMA will operate at wavelengths of 0.3 to 9.6 millimetres, where the Earth's atmosphere above a high, dry site is largely transparent, and will provide astronomers with unprecedented sensitivity and resolution. The 12-metre antennas will have reconfigurable baselines ranging from 15 m to 18 km. Resolutions as fine as 0.005 arcseconds will be achieved at the highest frequencies, a factor of ten better than the NASA/ESA Hubble Space Telescope.

Construction is in full swing and considerable progress has been made in 2009:

- conditional acceptance of the first antenna at the beginning of 2009;
- first fringes with two antennas at the Operations Support Facility (OSF) a few months later;
- transport of three antennas to the Array Operations Site (AOS) in the autumn;
- fringes with two antennas at submillimetre wavelengths; and
- three antennas linked together at the AOS.

A very important achievement was the demonstration of interferometry with three antennas at the 5000-metre site. This was the culmination of many years of work getting ready for this crucial system test. In order to achieve this milestone, many (sub)systems and much infrastructure had to be available and operational at the AOS, including antennas, antenna foundations, front-ends, a central local oscillator, correlator, software, fibre links, power connections, power system, antenna transporters, and roads. With this milestone, a kind of "mini-ALMA", consisting of three antennas, has been established and will be continuously expanded until the full ALMA complement of 66 antennas is reached by 2012/2013.

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

Transport of an ALMA antenna from the OSF (2900 m) to the AOS (5000 m).

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

Site construction work

The ALMA Observatory comprises three sites: the ALMA OSF at an altitude of 2900 m near San Pedro de Atacama, the AOS, located at 5000 m altitude on the Llano de Chajnantor, 28 km from the OSF, and the Santiago Central Office (SCO) on ESO's Vitacura premises. The OSF is the operations centre for the entire ALMA Observatory and is also the place where the final assembly of the antennas is done. The Assembly, Integration and Verification (AIV) for the antennas and other advanced equipment are being completed there before they are moved to the Array Operations Site. By the end of 2009 three antennas had been moved to the AOS, installed and were operating.

Operations at the AOS are limited to an absolute minimum due to the harsh environment. The antenna foundations, together with road links and an electrical and fibre optic cable network are under construction. The AOS Technical Building hosts the correlator, a specialised computer that processes the digitised signals from the antennas before they are transmitted via fibre optic lines to the data storage facilities at the OSF.

ESO provides the 192 antenna foundations at the AOS. In 2009 almost all the foundations were completed. The construction of roads to the 192 antenna stations at the AOS is progressing well and about 25% were completed by the end of the year.

Completed foundations need to be fitted with high accuracy mechanical interfaces, as well as electrical and fibre optic interfaces before an antenna can be

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

Antenna foundations for the ALMA central cluster.

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

Antenna stations at an assembly area at the OSF.

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

Construction of the ALMA Santiago Central Office.

placed on them. Installation of these interfaces started in 2009 and will be completed in 2011. By the end of 2009 ten antenna foundations have been fully outfitted and are ready to receive antennas.

The ALMA sites are connected to Chilean Highway 23 by a 43 km long access road. The road from the OSF to the AOS is up to 14 metres wide, so that the antennas can be moved between the two sites by a special heavy-duty transport vehicle. During 2009 the resurfacing of the access road started and completion is foreseen for the second half of 2010.

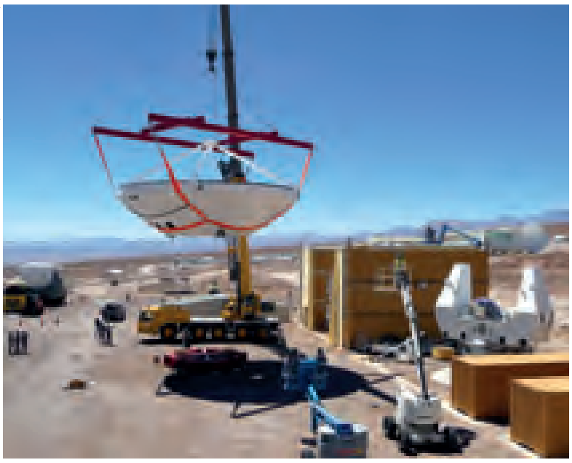
The interior outfitting of the OSF Technical Facilities building continued throughout 2009. During the year the computer room hosting the scientific data archive was equipped with a high performance cooling system and an uninterruptible power supply.

During 2009 additional antenna stations were built at the contractors' assembly areas at the OSF to allow multiple assembly operations.

Supplying electrical power to an observatory at altitudes of 2900 and 5000 m in the Chilean Atacama Desert is not a trivial task. The original strategy of connecting to the public electricity grid was abandoned due to difficulties encountered during the energy supply negotiations and the changed conditions of the fuel market, which made an island-mode solution more attractive. It was therefore decided to procure a stand-alone power generation plant based on multi-fuel turbines (similar to that at Paranal Observatory) allowing affordable operational costs and independence from a single power supplier. The procurement of the multi-fuel turbines started in 2009.

The electrical power distribution system, which includes 23 km of medium voltage underground cable connecting the AOS and OSF, as well as all the ancillary equipment, transformers, and switchgears, was subject to a tendering process. The contract was granted at the end of 2009 and work started soon after signature. The system is scheduled to be completed by mid-2011, at the same time as the power generation system at the OSF will become operational.

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)



ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

The first European antenna structure is being assembled.

After completing the design of the ALMA Santiago Central Office in 2008, the contract for construction was awarded early in 2009. During 2009 the construction progressed very well and completion is scheduled for the second quarter of 2010. The migration of all ALMA staff from the temporary offices in Santiago is scheduled for the following quarter.

ALMA antennas

ESO is providing 25 high-precision 12-metre antennas to ALMA. In 2009 the activities of the ESO ALMA Antenna group concentrated on:

– follow-up of the serial production in Europe;

– formal pre-shipment inspection; and

– the start of antenna assembly in Chile.

During 2009 the production of antenna elements in Europe and shipment to Chile progressed impressively. By the end of 2009 the integration of the first antennas at the OSF was underway.

In January 2009 the contractor, the AEM Consortium (Thales Alenia Space, European Industrial Engineering, MT Mechatronics) completed the trial assembly and testing of the first antenna steel structure. These tests were reviewed by ESO at the beginning of February. This review included the compliance verification of the hardware, the analysis of all product assurance, the test records and the workmanship of the parts prior to shipment to Chile. The first steel structure was shipped at the beginning of March and arrived at the OSF in April. Similar inspection processes have been applied by ESO for the receiver cabin and the first Back-Up Structure (BUS), which arrived at the OSF in March.

The readiness of AEM Consortium to perform the integration tasks at the OSF was reviewed by ESO in March. Whereas planning in general was judged positive, ESO identified that the facilities and activities on site, as planned by the AEM Consortium, needed some improvement. At the same time, AEM encountered difficulties with their Chilean subcontractor in charge of constructing and equipping the assembly facilities and area, providing manpower and services (tools, cranes, etc.) for assembling the antennas, and producing access platforms for the antennas. The problem escalated and in April the contract with the subcontractor was terminated by AEM.

In May AEM presented a recovery plan including a new subcontractor for services in Chile. These corrective actions were implemented, but a delay on the overall schedule could not be avoided. For safety reasons, the BUS integration building needed to be reinforced. It had to be equipped with air conditioning and heating, allowing precise alignment of the reflector panels under temperature-controlled conditions.

In June the delicate connection of the two halves of the first BUS was completed successfully. Shortly afterwards, the quadripod legs and the apex were mounted and panel installation started.

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

The first two back-up structures of the European ALMA antennas at the OSF.

Approximately one month later, a second BUS was assembled and stored for further integration.

The antenna integration plan foresees that the complete antenna reflector, including panels, will be assembled on the ground and lifted onto a cabin and a steel structure once they are ready to receive it. The integration of the first steel structure started in June. In November the receiver cabin was positioned in the structure and the cabling of the antenna started. The second steel structure arrived at the OSF in summer 2009 and was positioned on the second antenna pad for integration. The steel structures of antennas 3, 4 and 5 arrived in October and were positioned on other antenna pads at the OSF. By the end of 2009 most of the insulation was mounted on the first antenna structure and the cabling was well advanced. Tests on the azimuth axis were also performed, checking that transport and integration activities had no effect on the alignment. The second structure was also made ready for the integration of the receiver cabin.

Initially, the reflector integration encountered some difficulties and so further fine-tuning of the panel adjusters was needed to achieve the precision prescribed by the technical specification. The factors that affected the precision of panel mounting were identified and have been corrected, where necessary. Furthermore a second set of tools has been procured to allow parallel installation.

Despite clearly visible progress in 2009, the serial antenna project acquired further delays and the commissioning of the first antenna slipped into 2010. Although ESO's corrective measures to recover schedule slips were effective, the change of the AEM subcontractor has had some non-recoverable effects on the schedule.

The front-end system

During the year 2009 significant progress has been made in the production of components of the Front-End (FE) system.

First European front-end delivered to Chile.

Water vapour radiometers stored at the OSF warehouse awaiting antenna integration.

Many devices and sub-assemblies were delivered to the three FE Integration Centres (FEIC) and also the deliveries to the ALMA Observatory moved ahead. ESO delivered the first European FE unit, assembled at the European FEIC to the Observatory in April.

The design of the 183 GHz Water Vapour Radiometers (WVR) was completed in early 2009 and the first two units were delivered to the OSF in March 2009. After passing the Provisional Acceptance, one of the units was installed in an antenna. Within an hour of installation, observations were made with this WVR. The key performance parameters of the third WVR were independently verified in the spring by the Onsala Space Observatory (Sweden). The verification results, published in July, confirmed that the demanding requirements have been met. Since then the production process has made substantial progress. By the end of 2009 the contractor had delivered 17 WVRs to ALMA.

Europe is providing the high frequency Band 7 and Band 9 receiver cartridges to ALMA. By the end of 2009 the supplier of Band 7 cartridges (Institut de Radioastronomie Millimétrique, IRAM) had delivered 23 units to the ALMA FE Integration Centres. The Netherlands Research School for Astronomy (NOVA), supplying the Band 9 cartridges, delivered 26 units

Components for cryostat integration at the RAL storage area. Left: Vacuum vessels. Right: Cryostat shields.

by the end of the year. These deliveries are proceeding as scheduled. Band 3 and Band 6 cartridges will be supplied by the National Radio Astronomical Observatory (NRAO), and the National Astronomical Observatory of Japan (NAOJ) will provide cartridges for Bands 4, 8 and 10.

The supply of cryostats and cartridge bodies at Rutherford Appleton Laboratory (RAL, Didcot, UK) was sufficient to keep cartridge manufacturers and FEICs running. Some issues were encountered with subcontractors, causing a slip in delivery schedule. In the meantime, RAL solved these problems and by the end of the year the storage area at RAL was full of components ready for integration. Increasing the delivery rate of cryostats and cartridge bodies has become a matter of providing sufficient manpower to assemble and verify units. RAL informed ESO that the resources necessary to complete the production in time will be provided.

Five Amplitude Calibration Devices (ACD), equipped with interim ambient and hot loads, were delivered during 2009 to the ALMA Observatory, available well before integration with the antennas. A substantial design effort was made by the FE Integrated Product Team (IPT) within the ALMA Division at ESO to complete the most challenging part of the ACDs, the calibration loads. The production design was presented at a Critical Design Review early December. The design was well received by the review panel and production of calibration loads has started.

The European FEIC passed two very important milestones in 2009. The first milestone was the delivery of the first FE assembly to the Observatory. The FE assembly delivered to the ALMA Observatory was a partially tested engineering model, as requested by the JAO. This FE assembly was the first unit to be shipped as one single, completely assembled, unit. This new approach proved to be very successful — leading to a substantially quicker delivery time — and was adapted by the FEICs in North America and Taiwan.

The second key milestone was the completion of the first part of the Operational Readiness Review, held on 27–28 October 2009 at RAL. The review panel scrutinised the readiness of the European FEIC, test equipment and organisation. Novel test solutions, such as an advanced digital fast Fourier transform spectrometer developed by the ESO ALMA Division and industry, were presented on this occasion.

ESO took over the task of providing all FE DC power supplies to the ALMA Observatory from the North American Executive in early 2009. After placing a contract with industry in June, a rapid start was made. In September three preproduction units were delivered and successfully tested at the North American FEIC, ESO Garching and at the ALMA Observatory. By October, a Critical Design Review for this custom designed power supply had been successfully passed, and production of the power supplies started.

Progress was also made on the Band 5 cartridge development and production within the ALMA Enhancement Programme, supported by the European Commission. These activities are being carried out by Chalmers University (Sweden) and RAL (United Kingdom) and six Band 5 cartridges will be delivered to the ALMA Observatory. The first part of the Critical Design Review was held in November/December 2009. As part of the ALMA Enhancement Programme, the Department of Astronomy of the University of Chile will be involved in the integration of the six Band 5 receivers into FE assemblies.

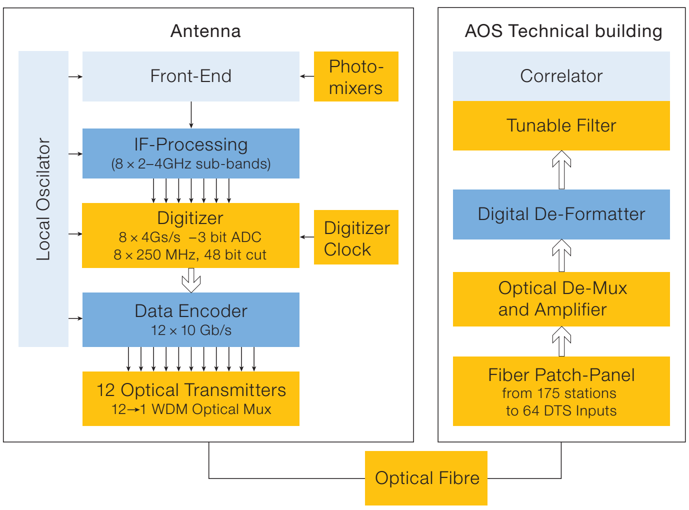
The back-end system and the correlator

The production phase of the ALMA back-end started in 2008 and progressed smoothly during 2009.

Each ALMA antenna is equipped with the elements shown in the left half of schematic overview below. Signals from the front-end of an antenna are processed, digitised and converted to one single optical signal transmitting the scientific data through one single optical fibre at a rate of 96 Gbit/s to the AOS Technical Building. The optical de-MUX/amplifier receives, amplifies and de-multiplexes the optical signal from the antennas and conveys it to the tunable filter installed in the correlator. Each correlator input can be connected to each antenna station by means of a patch panel and associated patch cables. The table on the next page summarises the supply of back-end components by ESO.

By the end of 2009 the back-end IPT had delivered ten antenna back-end racks to the Observatory. During 2009 the validation of the system continued with tests in the field with operating antennas. These tests identified some sporadic communications problems that have been investigated and addressed with a new release of the digitiser's firmware.

In the last quarter of 2009 the first part of the Critical Design Review of the back-end was successfully concluded with the approval of the design. The Critical



The ALMA back-end system. Parts in yellow are provided by ESO.

ALMA back-end system components provided by ESO.

Component	Supplier	Total	Received
Photomixers	RAL	500	45
Digitiser	Univ. Bordeaux	281	135
Digitiser clock	IRAM	68	68
Opt. transmitters MUX	ESO	80	80
Optical fibre patch cable sets	Huber+Suhner	2	2
Fibre patch panel	Huber+Suhner	2	2
Opt. de-MUX and amplifier	ESO	80	80
Tunable filter	Univ. Bordeaux	554	554

Design Review of the rest of the back-end, which is mainly the photonic local oscillator system, is scheduled for the first quarter of 2010.

The ALMA correlator is a specialised computer, operating at the AOS at 5000 m altitude that can process data at a rate in the order of 10^{15} operations per second. The second of four correlator quadrants was installed in 2009 in the Technical Building at the AOS by the North American ALMA partner.

Testing of correlator quadrants at the AOS continued in 2009 when actual signals from the antennas became available. This testing has confirmed that no issues related to the peculiar site conditions (which could not be pre-tested in the lab, e.g., cosmic rays) are likely to affect its operations.

Each of the four correlator quadrants contains 128 Tunable Filter Bank (TFB) cards, a sophisticated high-speed digital filter processor based on state-of-the-art field programmable gate array technology. The TFB was developed and produced at the University of Bordeaux under an ESO contract. During the year 2009 all 554 units (including spares) were delivered.

ALMA computing

The ALMA software has been developed from the beginning as an end-to-end system including proposal preparation, dynamic scheduling, instrument control, data acquisition, on-line telescope calibration, data archiving and retrieval, automatic and manual data processing, and support for observatory operations. As such the ALMA software is delivered incrementally to the ALMA Observatory.

Work in Europe is organised through ESO, with some software subsystems being developed by ESO in collaboration with European institutes.

The main achievements of the computing team during 2009 include:

- Development of software for Releases R6.1 and R7.0. This software is in use at the ALMA Observatory and tests the ALMA functionality before moving from the integration to the commissioning phase.
- ESO computing staff have made a substantial contribution to the tests carried out at the OSF during last year, through various long missions and also with the temporary transfer of two staff members to Chile.

The main European development contributions have been in the area of the ALMA Common Software (ACS), archive, observing preparation tools, observatory support software and software engineering.

An important event during 2009 was the installation of the OSF archive. The installation of this system (initially consisting of 14 computers, to be increased to a total of 18) in the new OSF computer room started in August 2009. The full deployment of the archive will take place in the first quarter of 2010, when replication tests directed towards a temporary archive in Santiago are planned.

System Engineering and Integration

The ALMA System Engineering and Integration team covers a large area consisting of many different tasks, from system and subsystem design and analysis, requirement and interface management, equipment acceptance, integration and verification activities. In 2009 the Joint ALMA Office System Engineering (SE) team in Chile was established to carry out ALMA-wide SE tasks in Chile in close cooperation with the existing system engineering teams.

ALMA system block diagrams were further refined, in compliance with system, interface and general requirements and the DOORS database kept up to date. Several design reviews were chaired and SE played also a major role in the conditional acceptance of the antennas, front-ends and back-ends.

Tests at the AOS started verifying the performance of the ALMA cryogenic and vacuum system under very harsh conditions. First tests results are available and so far no major problems have been encountered. The design for the compressor enclosures was completed and ten sets manufactured. Several units have been installed on the antennas and are in operation at the AOS and the OSF.

The computerised maintenance management system was further developed and handover to ALMA operation will be done early 2010. System Engineering provided support to ALMA operation, e.g., the planning for the cryogenic labs at the OSF was done and training courses were organised.

Product Assurance (PA) continued to organise most of the acceptance reviews. Conditional acceptance for the first front-end assemblies and further antennas was granted. Product assurance audits were performed on the cryostat production, antenna subcontractors and the European Front-End Integration Centre. Processes were refined and action items and non-conformances are now tracked by a centralised tool.

The AIV team in Chile grew during 2009 to about 60 people. AIV carried out some of the on-site acceptance testing for the front-end assemblies, back-ends, antennas, calibration devices, water vapour radiometers and others. These activities included data analyses and, wherever needed, debugging of equipment. Subsequently five antennas were outfitted,

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

Three ALMA antennas at the AOS working as an interferometer.

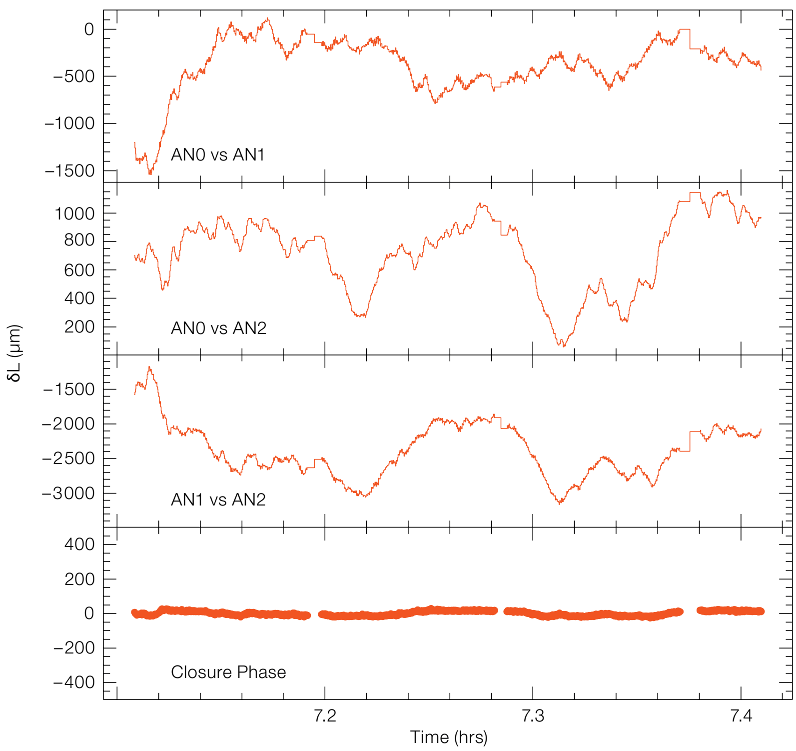
of which three were transported to the AOS. Significant progress was also made on the documentation.

ALMA science activities

After the ALMA Test Facility in Socorro (USA) closed, activities moved to the OSF at the end of 2008. During the year 2009 remarkable progress has been made in many aspects of the project. In particular, the linking of three antennas at the AOS marked the readiness for CSV (commissioning and Science Verification).

Stable fringes and closure phase were achieved in December by the ALMA AIV and CSV teams (see also ESO press release, eso1001).

After the successful checks on the three-antenna interferometer and the deployment of the latest version of the ALMA software system, ALMA will start the CSV phase in January 2010. The goals for 2010 are to commission the hardware and software and to perform the necessary tests, to be followed by the first call for proposals for early science observations with ALMA.



Test of closure phase with three antennas at the AOS. The data were obtained in very poor phase stability conditions (as can be seen from the large variation of the delays), but the achieved closure phase is still relatively good. The three top panels show the phases of the individual baselines between the three antennas. These are varying quite a lot due to a combination of atmospheric fluctuations and baseline errors while the closure phase (the sum of these three, shown in the lowest panel) is almost zero, as it should be.

Scientific studies and analyses for the ALMA development plan were carried out. A working group of the ALMA Science Advisory Committee, jointly with the ALMA Project Scientists, prepared and presented a document outlining the scientific priorities for ALMA development in the coming decade to the ALMA Board.

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

An ALMA antenna meets the first rays of sunlight of the day.

Software Development

SDD CIS Department laboratory for testing technologies for E-ELT and second generation VLT instruments.

The task of the Software Development Division is to provide software resources and products to the VLT, ALMA and E-ELT projects and to maintain a high level of quality while containing the costs. Therefore it is clear that the division has to be more than a "body shop" and must create an environment in which resources are optimised and synergies promoted and encouraged where possible.

The division is organised around three major development departments, a systems engineering department, which provides services to all development units and the IT Department.

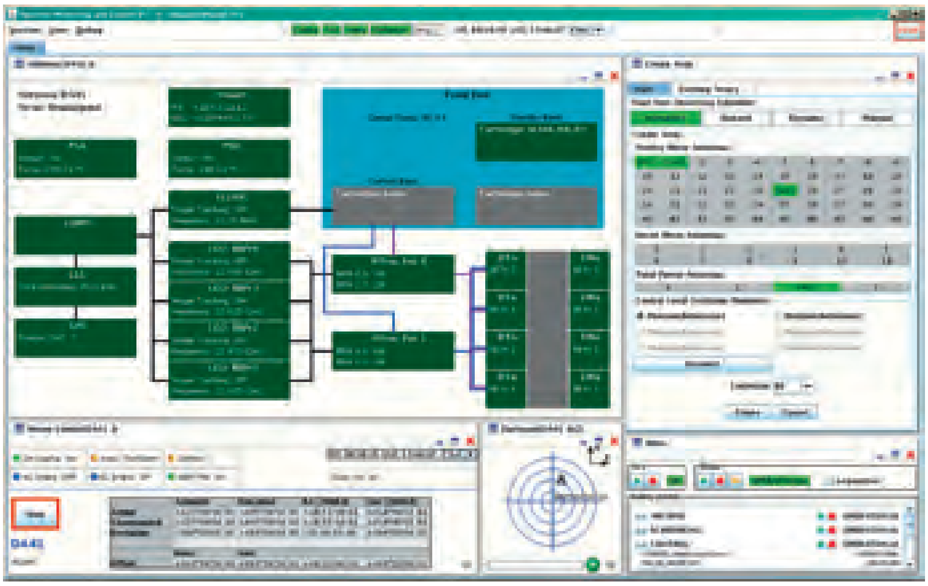
One challenge for 2009 was to provide each project and operation team with the requested resources. While ALMA is being commissioned, necessitating a thorough testing of the related software, much work was also done to support the E-ELT Phase B.

The IT Department

The IT department consists of two groups, one in Chile and one in Garching and is responsible for providing general IT services to the whole organisation, including support for network and communication, general servers and desktop/laptops and applications as well as helpdesk. IT specifies provisions, maintains and supports a secure, high performance and reliable IT infrastructure while ensuring cost-effectiveness and compliance with ESO rules. IT provides effective and friendly support to all users, whatever the standard platform or operating system they use.

One of the first foci of the new IT department was, and will continue to be, the improvement of the service quality and user satisfaction. The incident management process was optimised, in particular by reducing the time-to-escalation and better prioritising the incidents. The impact of these changes has been assessed via two User Satisfaction Surveys.

In consultation with the IT User Group, the department defined a procedure for managing and enforcing standards that was endorsed by the ESO Management team. Standards for the Windows, Linux and Mac hardware equipment used by the ESO staff were put in place. While users are required to use supported operating systems, the IT strategy aims at letting them build and manage their own tools from secure and reliable building blocks.



The ALMA operator's console, as used at the Operations Support Facility for the antenna tests in Chile. Out of the many available panels normally displayed on three screens, the focus in this screenshot is on status and position of one antenna (left), the creation of antenna arrays (upper right), and the overall software status (bottom right).

The IT department developed a concept and architecture for a unified Collaboration and Messaging system. The architecture will be based on MS Exchange. All features will be made available to users of Linux and MacOS through virtualisation. In that way, users will keep the flexibility of using the operating system of their choice whilst having access to a well integrated IT infrastructure providing Enterprise Resource Planning, e-mail, messaging, collaboration, unified communication and document management system functionalities.

The Systems Engineering Department

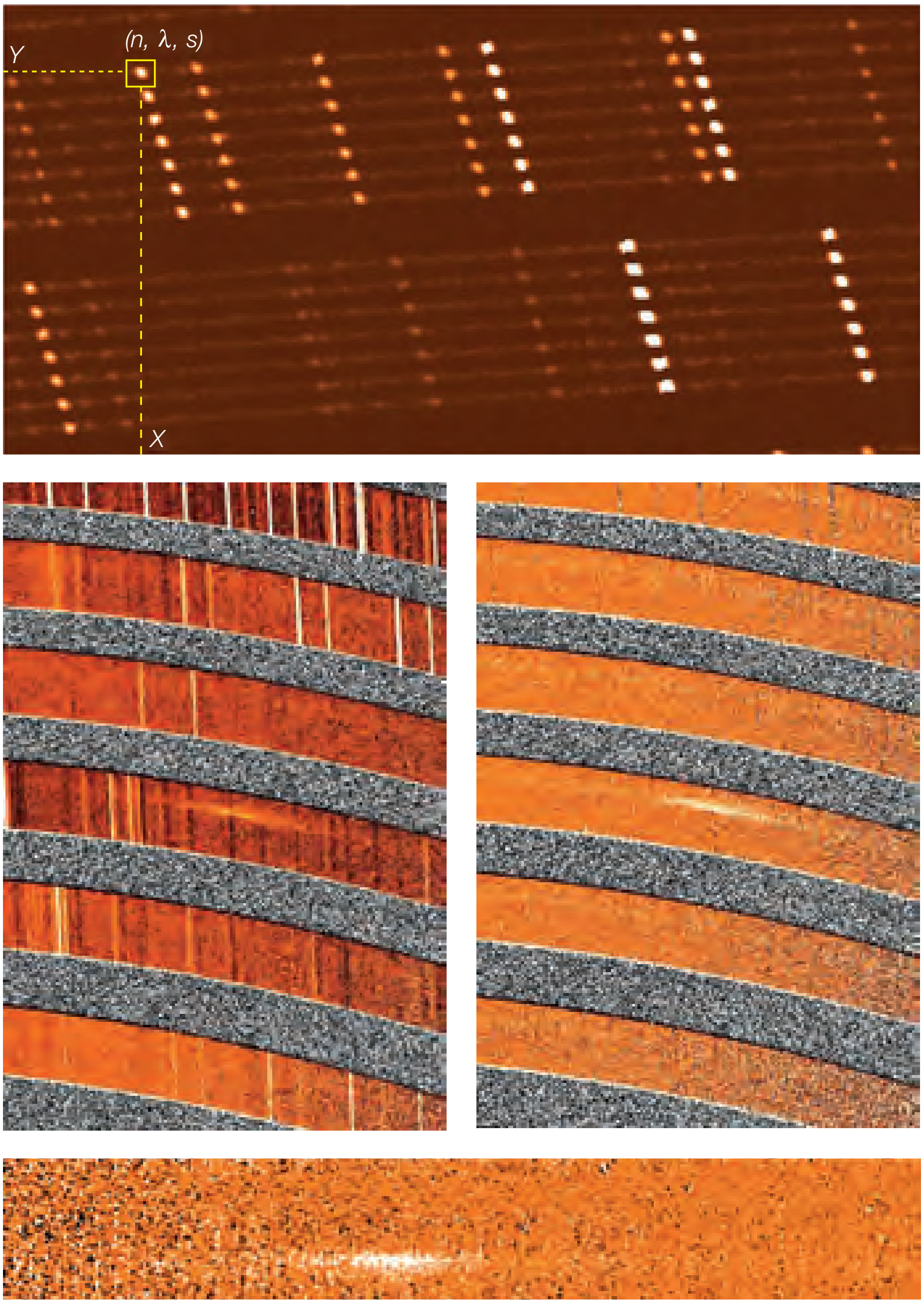
The Systems Engineering Department (SED) provides the development teams with software engineering services such as the environment and tools to support the software life cycle, software quality assurance and control. The department is also in charge of integrating software modules, preparing and validating releases before they are delivered to the customer.

Some of the tasks performed by engineers in this department (e.g., maintenance of the control model and of the development tools) could be described as routine work. They are, however, critical to the success of our projects and operation teams.

Large software systems consist of components that are developed by different development teams and must be integrated to form the system. This integration task falls under the responsibility of the department that, in 2009, integrated a new release of the VLT software and delivered it to the La Silla Paranal Observatory. It also delivered two releases of the ALMA software to all sites.

To strengthen synergies and improve knowledge sharing, the department coordinates working groups, each dealing with one specific software engineering topic, such as testing, platform virtualisation, change and configuration control and automatic code inspection.

The Test Engineering Working Group has defined standards applicable to all projects, e.g., a QF-Test for automatic tests of graphical user interfaces (GUIs), templates for test plans and reports and criteria for acceptance.



Main steps of the X-shooter data reduction: 1) the two-dimensional mapping of the spectral format is determined using multi-pinhole exposures of an arc calibration lamp (top); 2) the science data are corrected for detector contributions and flat-field illumination (left), and the very strong sky emission lines and sky continuum are subtracted from the data (right); 3) the sky-subtracted spectrum of the faint radio-galaxy object is resampled into wavelength and slit coordinates (bottom).

The Virtualisation Working Group has evaluated several technologies and tools, recommended a standard product (VMware ESX) and introduced that standard into the VLT development, integration and test environments, including the VLT Control Model.

The Software Engineering Working Group, which is comprised of staff from the ESO groups involved in software development and is chaired by the head of the department, released a few documents (e.g., software engineering process and standards recommendations), which will be essential for the desired improvements to our software process.

Software verification and validation takes two thirds of the resources dedicated to software quality. This effort has proven to be very successful, as shown by the deployment of the survey tools at the La Silla Paranal Observatory.

As a part of the E-ELT Phase B work, the department evaluated and reported on a version control system (SVN), software engineering practices for non-text based programming languages and virtualisation.

The Control and Instrument Software Department (CIS)

The Control and Instrument Software Department is responsible for the design, implementation and maintenance of control software for the VLT, VLTI and their instruments as well as ALMA and the E-ELT. Most of the time spent on VLT/VLTI software is dedicated to the development of control software for the new facilities being added to the telescopes. In 2009, the department was heavily involved in the various phases of the commissioning of PRIMA and all its subsystems, including the fringe sensor unit, fringe tracking, the metrology system and the astrometric instrument.

The ALMA software (from the low-level ALMA Common Software to the high-level Executive, which is the interface of the ALMA system to the operators) was heavily used in 2009 for the commissioning of the antennas at the OSF. As expected, this intense period of field usage and testing of the software has allowed us to bring to the surface many problems that are hard to discover off-site and has allowed us to identify new and changing requirements that can be understood only by means of real usage of the system. This has confirmed the notion that it takes a lot of effort and energy to bring software to an operational state.

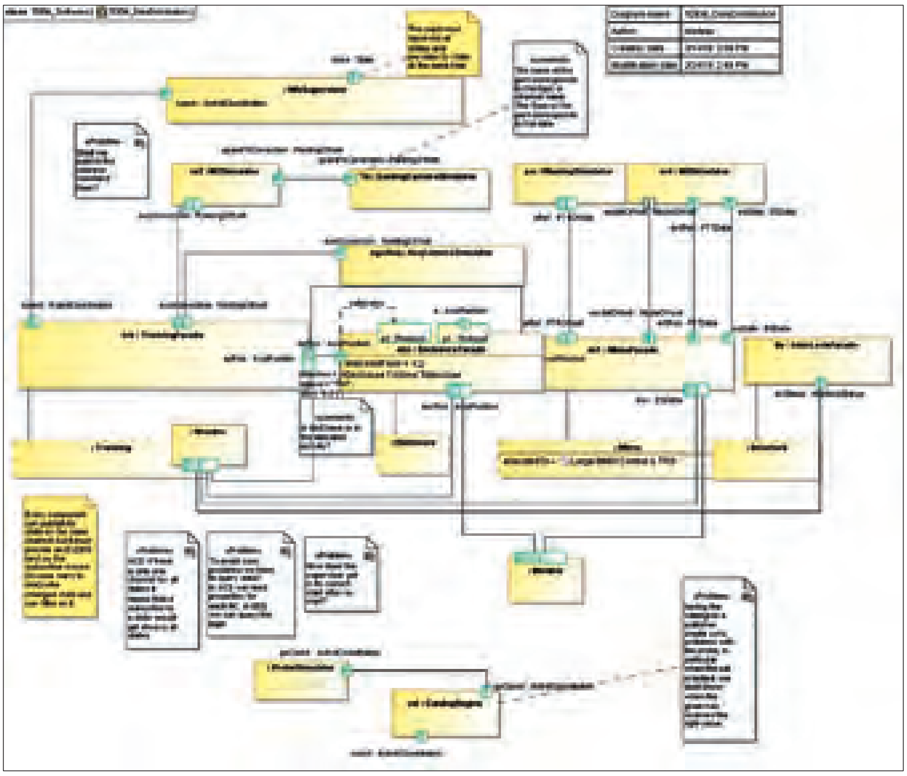
The control system for the E-ELT will be a complex entity that requires a systems approach to build. The Control and Instrument Software Department, in collaboration with the E-ELT Project Office, continued to work hard on Phase B of the project. This included a detailed requirement analysis, the design of the system and testing of technologies such as PLCs and LabView. In addition, studies were made to select the most appropriate middleware for the project. A project was initiated to test these technologies in the field at one of the VLT subsystems in 2010. This project will also demonstrate whether such a system could represent an evolutionary path for the VLT software.

The Data Flow Infrastructure Department

Astronomical survey programmes that will be carried out by VISTA and the VST introduce a paradigm shift with respect to classic service mode observing. Programmes are very few but massive and identical observations are carried out on a large set of targets or a large set of very similar Observation Blocks (OBs) is executed. The complete survey tool chain was released to the Observatory in October and used successfully for the VISTA Science Verification. The Phase II tools used by astronomers to prepare their Observation Blocks were upgraded to support the concept of scheduling containers while the Observing Tool generates a priority list of OBs taking into consideration all possible scheduling information. The ranking algorithm was developed in collaboration with the telescope scientist and is based on probability distributions of various observing constraints. As a result, observations can be conducted almost without human intervention. Monthly incremental deliveries to the Software Engineering Department and iterative testing have improved the software quality significantly.

The online Principal Investigator pack service was developed to allow PIs to access their service mode data, including reduced data and quality control information, as soon as the Quality Control Group processes the data.

The department has also concentrated its efforts on delivering a processing infrastructure that can sustain the amount of data generated by VISTA. This includes the new Reduction Block Scheduler, which provides a parallel execution environment for data reduction pipelines, and it is able to take full advantage of multi-core hardware. Finally the department took over the development of Reflex, a front-end interface to pipelines by adopting Kepler as the underlying workflow engine.



E-ELT Technology Demonstrator: SysML model of the software components implemented and of the publisher/subscriber relations using a data driver architecture.

The Pipeline Systems Department

The Pipeline Systems Department (PSD) is responsible for designing, implementing and maintaining data reduction pipelines for the VLT and VLTI instruments. The department also develops Exposure Time Calculators, which are used by the scientific community to prepare observations. In addition, since the autumn of 2008, the PSD has participated in the development of the ALMA data reduction system CASA.

First priority is always given to the support of the new instruments. The integration, development and verification of the X-shooter pipeline continued throughout the instrument Science Verification and the beginning of science operations, while the VIRCAM pipeline delivered by the consortium was integrated within the infrastructure and delivered for commissioning and Science Verification of the instrument.

Part of the PSD task is to improve the quality of the science products generated by existing pipelines on a one-to-one basis. In 2009 science-grade product developments for the FORS Absolute Photometry project were delivered to the operation teams and improvements to the HAWK-I recipes for the illumination correction and the background subtraction were implemented.

All ESO pipelines are based on the ESO Common Pipeline Library in order to facilitate maintenance and sharing of functionalities. They are released for public use (www.eso.org/pipelines) when they have reached an acceptable level of quality and stability.

Administration

In 2009, the Finance Department gave high priority to specific tasks, such as reviewing ESO's long-term financial planning and financing scenarios for the E-ELT, besides the regular accounting and budget control activities. The new Financial Rules and Regulations were adopted by ESO Council in December 2009, following the Finance Committee's recommendation. Some preparatory work was done to allow for the implementation of new accounting norms in 2010, as prescribed by the new Financial Rules and Regulations.

The main focus of the Contracts and Procurement Department was directed towards ALMA. Major civil engineering and power generation contracts were especially demanding. Another important achievement was the awarding of the architect's contract for the ESO Headquarters extension. Major contracts for engineering and design studies for the E-ELT structure and dome were concluded in 2009. The share of single source procurements was significantly reduced and the industrial return was considerably improved for some Member States that had registered imbalances in the past in that respect. The involvement of the Industrial Liaison Officers has been enhanced and the communication flow was improved. Work has also started to review and update internal procedures. ESO Council approved new procurement thresholds.

Within the scope of the 7th Framework Programme (FP7) ESO signed seven Grant Agreements with the EU Commission and submitted four further applications. The EU funding is limited to certain activities such as fellowships, networking and infrastructure. To support the ALMA communities in its Member States, ESO, for the first time, offers EU Marie Curie co-funded fellowships. ESO participates in European-wide networks of astronomical institutes, such ASTRONET, RadioNet and OPTICON, to discuss the potential future development of astronomical research in Europe. The EVALSO (Enabling Virtual Access to Latin-american Southern Observatories) project will construct a high-speed data infrastructure between the astronomical sites in Chile and ESO Headquarters in Europe.

In 2009 ESO Management decided to provide more support towards Technology Transfer (TT) activities to maximise the benefit on the investment by Member States and initiated the drafting of a formal TT policy document. The trigger was the successful licensing of a technology developed at ESO and the submission of a patent application in 2008 (patent expected in 2010). ESO is planning to strengthen its position as a centre of technological excellence via the TT activities supported by the TT policy document. To that end, ESO also participated in a major TT conference in Heidelberg in November, organised by the EIROforum partnership, of which ESO is a member.

The projects regarding the extension of the Headquarters building as well as on the new temporary offices have been progressing well and the new Site Safety Engineer started to be closely involved. An additional piece of land was acquired, the conceptual design phase of the Headquarters building extension was completed and the temporary offices will be installed in spring 2010.

Several procedures on safety issues have been updated. The administrative information systems (ERP) implemented new applications such as the central Document Management System, the time allocation of staff, etc. Finally, an access policy and a Software Change Management procedure were put in place.

The new ESO Headquarters building in an architect's rendering.

Auer + Weber

Finance and Budget

Financial Statements 2009
(in € 1000)

Balance Sheet	31.12.2009	31.12.2008
Assets		
Cash and short-term deposits	115 537	149 415
Claims, advances, refundable taxes and other assets	4 109	3 095
Total assets	119 646	152 510
Liabilities and equity		
Dues	6 646	7 007
Advance payments received and other liabilities	18 890	19 538
Total liabilities	25 536	26 545
Cumulated result previous years	125 964	122 034
Annual result	–31 854	3 931
Total equity	94 110	125 965
Total liabilities and equity	119 646	152 510

Statement of Income and Expenditure	01.01.–31.12.2009	01.01.–31.12.2008
Income		
Contributions from Member States	140 807	133 583
Contributions from third parties and partners	13 738	8 465
Income from sales and other income	13 291	12 400
Total income	167 836	154 448
Expenditure		
Expenditure for staff	61 513	56 410
Operating and other expenditure	138 177	94 107
Total expenditure	199 690	150 517
Annual Result	–31 854	3 931

Statement of cash flow	01.01.–31.12.2009	01.01.–31.12.2008
Cash flow from operating activities		
Receipts		
Income	167 836	154 448
Net movements on accounts receivable	–1 032	1 414
Total	166 804	155 862
Payments		
Expenditure	–199 690	–150 516
Net movements on accounts payable	195	–6 127
Total	–199 495	–156 643
Net cash flow from operating activities	–32 691	–781
Net cash flow from financing activities	–1 187	5 652
Net cash flow = net increase/decrease in cash and short-term deposits	–33 878	4 871

Budget for 2010
(in € 1000)

Income budget	2010
Contributions from Member States	131 105
Other income from Member States	11 814
Income from third parties	13 427
Various income	4 536
Total income budget	160 882

Payment budget	2010
Personnel cost	62 059
Other cost	180 183
Total payment budget	242 242

Commitment budget	2010
Personnel cost	62 059
Projects commitments w/o personnel	68 816
Operations commitments w/o personnel	67 981
Total commitment budget	198 856

In 2009, as a result of the spending profile of the ALMA construction budget, the ESO expenditure exceeded the annual income by 31.9 million euros. The 2009 cash flow reflected the same trend after several years of positive balances, with the annual payments exceeding the receipts by 33.9 million euros.

The cash and short-term deposits as of 31 December 2009 amounted to 115.5 million euros, part of which will be used to cover the planned difference between income and expenditure in 2010.

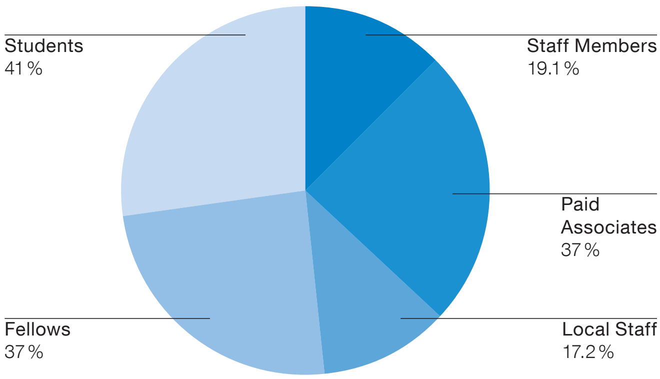
The budget for 2010 was approved by the ESO Council in December 2009. The 2010 income budget amounts to 160.9 million euros. The 2010 commitment budget (for contracts to be placed in 2010) amounts to 198.9 million euros. The payment budget (including open commitments from preceding years) amounts to 242.2 million euros and covers in particular the next annual tranche of the ALMA construction cost and the last part of the E-ELT design phase.

ESO/Y. Beletsky

In the night sky over ESO's Very Large Telescope observatory at Paranal, the Moon shines along with two bright companions: already aloft in the heavens and glowing in the centre of the image is Venus, Earth's closest planetary neighbour, and, to its right, the giant, though more distant planet, Jupiter.

Human Resources

The Human Resources Division (HR) is responsible for the administration of all personnel matters concerning ESO International and Local Staff Members, Fellows, Students, Associates and temporary manpower.



Breakdown of female staff by category.

Recruitment and selection

During 2009 ESO published vacancy notices for 97 positions and received in total 2442 applications:

Contract Type	No. of Campaigns	No. of Applications
Staff Member	51	1398
Local Staff	16	733
Paid Associates	6	81
Fellows	12	186
Students	12	144

All positions were advertised on the ESO homepage. In addition, the international positions were sent out to all members of Council, the Finance Committee and delegates of other ESO Committees, as well as to national and international research centres and observatories. High priority advertising in appropriate specialist publications/recruitment web pages was used for selected positions, with the aim of increasing the awareness of vacancies across all Member States throughout the campaigns.

Policy and measures to increase recruitment of women

All advertisements contain a statement on our commitment to equal opportunities. In the last year the number of female staff has risen from 148 to 163, an increase of 10 % and about equal to the general growth in staff. The number of female staff represents 23 % of the overall count. The breakdown by staff category is shown above.

It is important to note that over the past five years more women are occupying higher qualified positions (starting in Grades 7 and B1) in science, engineering and administration. This positive development is not yet evident in senior and management positions. Nevertheless, it remains one of our main objectives to improve the attractiveness of ESO further for female applicants, to increase the percentage of women in higher qualified positions and to foster internal career development for female staff in general.

Work/life balance

Since 1 July 2009 ESO has offered revised maternity and paternity benefits, giving flexibility within the maternity arrangements to extend the maternity leave period up to three months. ESO continues to support mothers who return to work by offering options for flexible and part-time working. Alongside maternity benefits, the benefits to those mothers who adopt a child have been extended. In addition, due to urgent demand, the number of secured places at the local IPP Kinderkrippe/Kindergarten — a daycare facility for children — has been slightly increased temporarily.

A flexible approach to maternity/paternity benefits will enable ESO to compete with similar organisations, thus potentially widening the pool of applicants, and enabling parents to take a flexible approach to meeting parenting and work commitments.

Policy on fair treatment, courtesy and respect

Although the culture of ESO is not to tolerate any harassment, it is important that staff understand what action they can take, and are aware of any support available, should they feel they are subject to harassment and/or bullying in the workplace. In this respect a policy paper was presented and discussed by the management and the Standing Advisory Committee. Implementation is imminent. Initial training activities for the unions, the Staff Association, Human Resources and contact persons in Garching and Chile have already started.

La Silla 2010+

The reorganisation of activities at La Silla and the resulting staff allocation was successfully and finally settled throughout 2009. From 1 October 2009, La Silla will be operated by 20 staff. Over the last three years the staff complement has been reduced from 60 positions by reassignments to other sites in Chile and/or by offering an early retirement plan.

Collective bargaining with local staff

Collective bargaining took place during the period 3–20 November 2009. The new collective contract for the period December 2009 to November 2012 was signed on 25 November 2009. The key aspects of the outcome of this collective bargaining process are a validity of three years, salary adjustments by 1 % for the years 2010 and 2011, as well as reviews and adjustments regarding flexible working time, overtime, emergency work, special conditions for Telescope and Instrument Operators, special leave, temporary reassignments after maternity, commuting to the sites, communication costs and amendments in the area of sick leave.

Indefinite appointments

Twelve Staff Members were considered at the Indefinite Appointments Advisory Board, chaired by the Director of Programmes. Following its recommendation, the Director General granted ten Staff Members indefinite appointments with effect from 1 August 2009.

In 2009 11 Local Staff Members in Chile were granted an indefinite contract.

Temporary transfers

In order to maximise knowledge management and skills transfer, an exchange programme between the Observatories/ the Administration in Chile and the Headquarters in Garching is being implemented, affecting a small number of staff. In addition five transfers started in autumn 2009, supporting the various commissioning activities of ALMA, which will be further increased over the next twelve months.

Training and professional development

The year 2009 also saw the introduction of a coordinated, transparent approach to the planning, organisation and delivery of tailored training across ESO, as described below. Some corporate training activities were undertaken to improve soft skills and create a fruitful environment to implement and embed ESO policies.

The Management Development Programme, introduced in 2008 to support managers in their role, was applied in parallel in Chile and Garching and completed by the end of the year. About 60 supervisors went successfully through four key training areas: managing styles and managing change; performance management; interviewing skills; and managing teams in a multi-cultural environment. The training is now integral to the training of all new and future managers. To supplement this training, we also delivered training on internal procedural matters in the area of Annual Performance Reviews.

In addition, the division coordinated, planned, organised and delivered tailored and corporate training sessions and workshops across ESO (approx. 270 people) in the areas of:

- project management;
- teambuilding;
- MS Office and Dreamweaver;
- time management;
- individual coaching;
- staff induction courses;
- language courses for German, English and Spanish;
- e-learning platforms;
- fair treatment, courtesy and respect; and
- pre-retirement.

As part of the ESO Fellowship Symposium 2009 held in Garching, training in time management and interview and presentation skills was provided for 28 Fellows.

As mentioned there are few women in management positions. While the need for leadership and management training is not exclusive to women, there are skills that can support women in their development in a male-dominated environment/sector. The development of such training programmes and seminars are currently being evaluated and designed together with our partner organisations in the Human Resources Thematic Working Group of the EIROforum.

Relations with staff representatives and Joint Committees in Garching and Chile

Regular consultation and interaction with the International Staff Committee and the Unions in Chile have continued through 2009. In total, 26 meetings were held in in Garching and Vitacura, as well as on the sites in Chile, to inform, and allow for discussion and an exchange of opinions about organisational developments, amendments in policies, regulations, training and individual cases. The meetings took place in a constructive and open atmosphere and a shared wish to find mutually satisfactory solutions to the various matters.

In the course of the year two Rehabilitation Boards were appointed to examine a case concerning the nature of an accident/ illnesses and a case regarding incapacity. In both Boards well-supported recommendations were received and followed by the Director General. Two meetings of the Standing Advisory Committee (STAC) took place to evaluate proposed amendments in the Staff Regulations and specific guidelines.

Collaborations and representation of Human Resources

As a member of the ALMA Human Resources Advisory Group and involved in the recruitment of International Staff for the Joint ALMA Office/Observatory, the ESO Human Resources Division has participated in monthly meetings and contributed decisively to the implementation in the following areas: HR procedures; conversions of staff positions; unique performance evaluation for all Local Staff; provision of a Supervisor's Guide as part of the Local Staff Regulations; salary surveys/ adjustments; promotion procedures, as well as in the unionisation process. The Deputy of Human Resources was seconded to the JAO for a period of two months and successfully developed and implemented procedures and guidelines for JAO International Staff concerning recruitment and selection; relocation services; annual performance review; learning and development, as well as contract administration.

Since 1 July 2008 the Head of Human Resources has been Chair of the HR Thematic Working Group of EIROforum. Two meetings were held during the year and the main subjects were:

- common training events for researchers;
- further developments/exchanges on equal opportunities in particular career and management development for women; and
- possible short-term secondments/staff exchanges among the EIROforum Organisations.

Human Resources also organised and participated in two meetings of the ESO Tripartite Group related, in particular to the matters concerning the development of the CERN Pension Fund, salary adjustment 2010, La Silla 2010+, changes in Staff Regulations as well as in Administrative Circulars.

HR administration

Beside a comprehensive and service-oriented contract administration, HR handles a wide spectrum of personnel-oriented activities, including operation of the payroll and the adjustment of the social security systems, presentations to staff, full-time equivalent (FTE) allocation, budget preparation and control, statistics, the settlement of about 3900 travel claims, special services for international staff in Chile (accreditation, schooling, accommodation and relocation, insurances etc.), review and update of the HR internet web pages, organising formal induction days for new staff members in Chile and Garching, coordination with the European School Munich, organising regular medical examinations and many other tasks. In 2009 the following documents were developed, reviewed or issued:

- Temporary Transfer to Chile;
- Professional Training;
- Policy on Alcohol and Drug Misuse;
- Policy on Fair Treatment, Courtesy and Respect;
- Working hours for Astronomers, Fellow and Students in Chile;
- Revised Performance Review form;
- Guidelines for the Application of the Probation Period;
- Agreement between ESO and MICINN-Training of Graduates from Spain;
- FTE Allocation Process;
- IT Policy on P2P, in close interaction with the Software Development Division;
- ESO Safety Organisation, in close interaction with the related working group;
- Processes in cases of serious occupational or work-related accidents in Chile and Garching;
- Unemployment Scheme;
- Adoption and Special Leave;
- Information on German Income Tax; and
- ESO People Policy Guidelines.

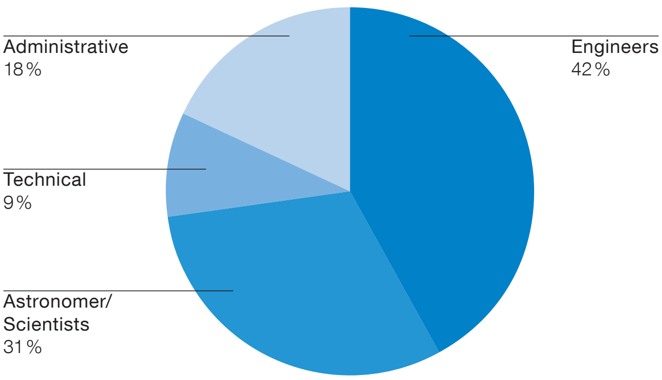
In September 2009 Jorge Moreno left HR Administration in Vitacura after 33 years of reliable and dedicated service to his colleagues in Chile.

ESO staff development

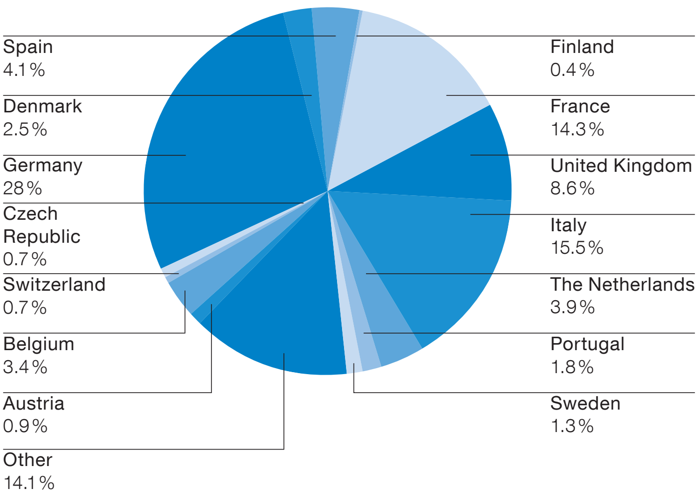
The departure of staff members in 2009 is due to:

Reasons	Staff Member	Local Staff
Resignation	5	4
Expiry of contract	3	3
Retirement	3	5
Mutual agreement		1
Dismissal		1
Death	1	1
Total	12	15

This leads to an average annual fluctuation rate of 3% for Staff Members and 8% for Local Staff. Four out of the twelve departures of Staff Members were in Chile.



(Left) Distribution of staff by job category — 31 December 2009.



(Right) Staff Members by nationality — 31 December 2009.

List of Staff

As of 31 December 2009

Office of the Director General

Tim de Zeeuw

Isabelle Baginski
Mary Bauerle
Laura Comendador Frutos
Mary Dinjens-D'Lazarus
Jörg Eschwey
Gabriela Gajardo
Nikolaj Gube
Karin Horn
Isolde Kreutle
Anna Krüger
Milla Laaksonen
Luis Felipe Lira
Claus Madsen
Thomas Naets
Valérie Saint-Hilaire
Rowena Sirey
Massimo Tarenghi

Administration Division

Patrick Geeraert

Patricia Adriazola
Maria Soledad Amira
Andrés Arias
Juan Carlo Avanti
Jean-Michel Bonneau
Renate Brunner
Marcela Campos
Karina Celedon
Claudia Silvina Cerda
Joana Correia
Malcolm De Silva
Tommaso Di Dio
Andrea Dinkel
Günther Dremel
Sabine Eisenbraun
Willem Arie Dirk Eng
Rebonto Guha
Leonardo Guzman
Priya Nirmala Hein
Charlotte Hermant
Kristel Jeanmart
Georg Junker
Katarina Kiupel
Hans-Jürgen Kraus
Caterina Kuo
Ignacio López Gil
Qiao Yun Ma
Maria Madrazo
Maria Angelica Moya
Hélène Neuville
Christine Nieuwenkamp
Ester Oliveras
Oscar Orrego
Enikő Patkós
Thomas Penker
Rolando Quintana
Andre Ritz
Elke Rose
Johannes Schimpelsberger
Sandra Schmidt
Guido Serrano
Erich Siml
Alexandra Specht
Albert Triat
Maritza Vicencio
Elisabeth Völk
Michael Weigand
Yves Wesse
Gerd Wieland

Human Resources

Roland Block

Angela Arndt
Samantha Austin-May
Mercedes Chacoff
Isabell Heckel
Nathalie Kastelyn
Elizabeth Kerk
Katjuscha Lockhart
Anna Michaleli
Mauricio Quintana
Rosa Ivonne Riveros
Francky Rombout
Marcia Saavedra
Nadja Sababa
Heidi Schmidt
María Soledad Silva
Roswitha Slater
Betül User
Lone Vedsø Marschollek

Software Development Division

Michèle Péron

Roberto Abuter
Luigi Andolfato
Javier Argomedo
Andrea Balestra
Pascal Ballester
Klaus Banse
Thierry Beniflah
Thomas Bierwirth
Reynald Bourtembourg
Blanca Camucet
Alessandro Caproni
Sandra María Castro
Maurizio Chavan
Gianluca Chiozzi
Mauro Comin
Livio Condorelli
Paulo Correia Nunes
Dario Dorigo
Philippe Duhoux
Neil Ferguson
Sylvie Feyrin
Vincenzo Forchi
Robert Frahm
Bruno Gilli
Percy Glaves
Carlos Guirao Sánchez
Florian Heissenhuber
Carlo Izzo
Bogdan Jeram
Francesc Julbe Lopez
Yves Jung
Robert Karban
Mario Kiekebusch
Maurice klein Gebbinck
Jens Knudstrup
Uwe Lange
Jonas Larsen
Antonio Longinotti
Simon Lowery
Lars Kristian Lundin
Holger Meuss
Andrea Modigliani
Christophe Moins
Michael Naumann
Ralf Palsa
Moreno Pasquato
Martine Peltzer
Werther Pirani
Dan Popovic
Eszter Pozna
Marcus Schilling
Diego Sforna
Paola Sivera
Fabio Sogni
Heiko Andreas Sommer
Helmut Tischer
Stefano Turolla
Jakob Vinther
Rein Warmels
Michèle Zamparelli
Stefano Zampieri
William Zinsmeyer

ALMA Construction Division

Wolfgang Wild

Eric Allaert
Gareth Aspinall
Fabio Biancat Marchet
Claudio Cabrera
Massimiliano Camuri
Alessio Checcucci
Emanuela Ciattaglia
Petrus Gerhardus Fourie
Preben Grosbøl
Christoph Haupt
Pieter Klaas Hekman
Jennifer Hewitson
Andreas Kempf
Hervé Kurlandczyk
Robert Alexander Laing
Paul Lilley
Robert Lucas
Massimiliano Marchesi
Pascal Martinez
Rainer Mauersberger
Ferdinand Patt
Gianni Raffi
Silvio Rossi
Hans Rykaczewski
Joseph Schwarz
Stefano Stanghellini
Donald Tait
Gie Han Tan
Eugenio Ureta
Gianluca Verzichelli
Pavel Yagoubov
Elena Zuffanelli

Directorate of Programmes

Alan Moorwood

Georg Igl
Josef Strasser

Telescope Division

Roberto Gilmozzi

Emmanuel Aller Carpentier
Mustafa Basbilir
Bertrand Bauvir
Alex Böhnert
Annalisa Calamida
Marc Cayrel
Françoise Delplancke-Ströbele
Frédéric Derie
Philippe Dierickx
Giorgio Filippi
Francesca Gerlin
Szymon Gladysz
Bertrand Koehler
Aybüke Küpcü Yoldaş
Samuel Lévêque
Jochen Liske
Gianluca Lombardi
Serge Menardi
Samantha Milligan
Katia Montironi
Markus Patig
Duc Thanh Phan
Marc Sarazin
Christian Schmid
Michael Schneermann
Dominik Schneller
Jason Spyromilio
Gerard van Belle
Daniela Villegas Mansilla
Nataliya Yaitskova

Directorate of Operations

Andreas Kaufer

Instrumentation Division

Mark Casali

Matteo Accardo
Paola Amico
Robin Arsenault
Gerardo Avila
Dietrich Baade
Clémentine Béchet
Paul Bristow
Iris Bronnert
Andrew Bruton
Richard Clare
Claudio Cumani
Sebastian Deiries
Klaas Johannes Dekker
Sandro D'Odorico
Robert Donaldson
Reinhold Dorn
Mark Desmond Downing
Christophe Dupuy
Siegfried Eschbaumer
Enrico Fedrigo
Gert Finger
Christoph Geimer
Andreas Glindemann
Juan Carlos González
Norbert Hubin
Derek James Ives
Olaf Iwert
Gerd Jakob
Lieselotte Jochum
Markus Kasper
Hans-Ulrich Käufl
Florian Kerber
Jean Paul Kirchbauer
Johann Kolb
Paolo La Penna
Miska Kristian Le Louarn
Jean-Louis Lizon à L'Allemand
Gaspare Lo Curto
Pierre-Yves Madec
Antonio Ramon Manescau Hernandez
Enrico Marchetti
Patrice Martínez
Leander H. Mehrgan
Manfred Meyer
Luca Pasquini
Jérôme Paufique
Jean-François Pirard
Suzanne Ramsay
Roland Reiss
Javier Reyes
Andrea Richichi
Gero Rupprecht
Markus Schöller
Ralf Siebenmorgen
Paul Singh
Christian Sönke
Jörg Stegmeier
Stefan Ströbele
Marcos Suárez Valles
Mirko Todorovic
Sebastien Tordo
Elise Vernet
Joël Daniel Roger Vernet

Technology Division

Roberto Tamai

Dina Arbogast
Domenico Bonaccini Calia
Henri Bonnet
Roland Brast
Enzo Brunetto
Bernard Buzzoni
Ralf Dieter Conzelmann
Bernard-Alexis Delabre
Nicola Di Lieto
Canio Dichirico
Martin Dimmler
Michel Duchateau
Toomas Erm
Yan Feng
Gerhard Fischer
Christoph Frank
Paolo Ghiretti
Domingo Gojak
Frédéric Yves Joseph Gonte
Ivan Maria Guidolin
Ronald Guzmán
Wolfgang Hackenberg
Andreas Haimerl
Volker Heinz
Guy Hess
Renate Hinterschuster
Ronald Holzlöhner
Georgette Hubert
Paul Jolley
Andreas Jost
Lothar Kern
Barbara Klein
Franz Koch
Maximilian Kraus
Steffan Lewis
Christian Lucuix
Alistair McPherson
Jean-Michel Moresmau
Michael Müller
Lothar Noethe
Edouard Pomaroli
Marco Quattri
Jutta Quentin
Babak Sedghi
Armin Silber
Isabelle Surdej
Arkadiusz Swat
Luke Taylor
Arno Van Kesteren
Veronique Ziegler

La Silla Paranal Observatory

Andreas Kaufer

Sergio Abadie
Margarita Acuña
Luis Aguila
Claudio Agurto
Bernardo Ahumada
Yazan Al Momany
Jaime Alonso
Nilso Alquinta
José Luis Alvarez
Andreas Andersson Lundgren
Gaetano Andreoni
Iván Aranda
Juan Pablo Araneda
Ernesto Araya
Juan Carlos Arcos
Pablo Arias
Oriel Alberto Arriagada
Karla Aubel
Francisco Azagra
José Báez
Pedro Baksai
Rogelio Bascunan
Juan Beltrán
Guillaume Blanchard
Carlos Bolados
Pierre Bourget
Stéphane Brillant
Erich Bugueno
Francisco Cáceres
Luis Alejandro Caniguante
Michael Cantzler
Ruben Carcamo
César Cárdenas
Mauricio Cárdenas
Giovanni Carraro
Duncan Castex
Roberto Castillo
Mónica Castillo
Jorge Castizaga
Susana Cerda
Cecilia Ceron
Claudia Cid
Alex Correa
Angela Cortes
Jaime Costa
Maria Alejandra Di Cesare
Alvaro Diaz
Reinaldo Donoso
Javier Duk
Christophe Dumas
Michael Dumke
Carlos Durán
Carlos Ebensperger
Cristian Elao
Alejandra Emmerich
Cristian Esparza
Matthew Evatt
Lorena Faundez
José Figueroa
Erito Flores
Juan Carlos Fluxa
Eloy Fuenteseca
Sergio Gaete
Leonardo Gallegos
Rodrigo Gesswein
Gordon Gillet
Alain Gilliotte
Julien H. V. Girard
Philippe Gitton
Leonardo González
Andrés González
Sergio González
Javier Andres González
Patricia Guajardo
Carlos Guerra
Stéphane Guisard
Serge Guniat
Flavio Gutiérrez
Fernando Gutiérrez
Nicolas Haddad
Juan Pablo Haddad
Pierre Haguenauer
Juan Pablo Henriquez
Cristian Herrera
Gerhard Hüdepohl
Rodrigo Huerta
Nicolas Huerta
Ramón Huidobro
Gerardo Ihle
Valentin Ivanov
Nestor Jimenez
Ismo Kastinen
Nicholas Charles Kornweibel
Carlos La Fuente
Francisco Labraña
Octavio Lavin
Paul Le Saux
Cedric Ledoux
Alfredo Leiva
Gino Leon
Ignacio López
Fernando Luco
Paul Lynam
Felipe Mac-Auliffe
Agustin Macchino
Gianni Marconi
Pedro Mardones
Kiriako Markar
Christophe Martayan
Mauricio Martínez
Elena Mason
Eduardo Matamoros
Rolando Medina
Angel Mellado
Alejandra Mena
Antoine Merand
Steffen Mieske
Nelson Montano
Francisco Miguel Montenegro-Montes
Alex Morales
Sebastien Morel
Iván Muñoz
Julio Navarrete
Hernan Nievas
Dieter Nürnberger
Rodrigo Olivares
Francisco Olivares
Jared O'Neal
Ernesto Orrego
Juan Osorio
Juan Carlos Palacio
Rodrigo Parra
Ricardo Parra
Andres Parraguez
Marcus Pavez
Eduardo Peña
Jorge Pilquinao
Juan Pineda
Andrés Pino
Manuel Pizarro
Aldo Pizarro
Andrés Pizarro
Emanuela Pompei
Sébastien Poupar
David Rabanus
Andrés Ramírez
Christian Ramírez
Claudio Reinero
Sridharan Rengaswamy
Claudia Reyes
Mauricio Ribes
Miguel Riquelme
Leonel Rivas
Thomas Rivinius
Pascal Robert
Chester Rojas
Pascual Rojas
Cristian Romero
Felix Alberto Rozas
Francisco G. Ruseler
Claudio Saguez
Fernando Salgado
Ariel Sanchez
Stefan Sandrock
Roberto Sanhueza
Pierre Sansgasset
Jorge Santana
Ivo Saviane
Linda Schmidtobreick
Ricardo Schmutzer
Nicolas Schuhler
Alex Segovia
Fernando Selman
Waldo Siclari
Peter Sinclaire
Giorgio Siringo
Nicolas Slusarenko
Alain Smette
Jonathan Smoker
Christian Spille
Stanislav Stefl
Michael Fritz Sterzik
Sandra Strunk
Thomas Szeifert
Richard Tamblay
Mario Tapia
Alexis Thomas
Manuel Torres
Josefina Urrutia
Guillermo Valdés
Jose Javier Valenzuela
Karen Vallejo
Pierre Vanderheyden
Oscar Varas
Enrique Vera
Jorge Vilaza
Stefan Wehner
Ueli Weilenmann
Luis Wendegass
Gundolf Wieching
Andrew Wright

Directorate for Science

Bruno Leibundgut

Andrea Veronica Ahumada
Karla Adriana Alamo
Pedro Viana Almeida
Alvaro Alvarez Candal
Gonzalo Argandoña
Daniel Asmus
Giuseppina Battaglia
Amelia Maria Bayo
Yuri Beletsky
Thomas Lennart Bensby
Stephane Blondin
Henri Boffin
Maxime Bois
Jutta Boxheimer
Pamela Bristow
Claudio Cáceres
Lars Lindberg Christensen
Blair Campbell Conn
Arianna Cortesi
Silvia Cristiani
Joana Mafalda da Cruz Carmo Martins
Sebastian Daemgen
Itziar De Gregorio Monsalvo
Gayandhi Manomala De Silva
Michaela Döllinger
Eric Emsellem
Christopher Erdmann
Lu Feng
Francesco Fontani
Andrew Fox
Matthias Frank
Dimitri Gadotti
Alexandre Gallenne
Diego Alex Garcia-Appadoo
Mark Gieles
Carla Gil
Ciriaco Goddi
María Eugenia Gómez
Luis Gonçalves Calçada
Oscar Gonzalez
Juan Esteban González Gutiérrez
Uta Grothkopf
Daria Guidetti
Olivier Hainaut
Camilla Juul Hansen
Hans Hermann Heyer
Frank Heymann
Renate Hoppe-Lentner
Gaitee Hussain
Behrang Jalali
Gaël James
Edmund Janssen
Lucie Jilkova
Paulina Jiron
Benedikt Justen
Petr Kabath
Iva Karovicova
Pamela Klaassen
Heidi Helena Korhonen
Martin Kornmesser
Davor Krajnovic
Daniel Kubas
Eric Lagadec
Jean Baptiste Le Bouquin
Karin Lind
Sergio Martin
Reneé Cecilia Mateluna
Gautier Mathys
Anaelle Maury
Jorge Melnick
Ingo Misgeld
Margaret Moerchen
Guillaume Montagnier
André Müller
Nadine Neumayer
Lars Holm Nielsen
Carolina Andrea Nunez Santelices
Olja Panic
Fabien Patru
Tania Marcela Penuela
Douglas Pierce-Price
Magaretha Pretorius
Anna Raiter
Luca Ricci
Paula Valentina Rodriguez
Alma Ruiz Velasco
Jan Ruppert
Pedro Miguel Russo
Ricardo Salinas
Hugues Sana
Rubén Sánchez-Janssen
Gina Santangelo
Dominik Schleicher
Ulf Seemann
Colleen Sharkey
Raquel Yumi Shida
Rodolfo Smiljanic
Colin Snodgrass
Christina Stoffer
Cezary Szyszka
Masayuki Tanaka
Paula Stella Teixeira
Leonardo Testi
Svea Teupke
Francesco Trotta
Stefanie Unterguggenberger
Elena Valenti
Mathieu Van Der Swaelmen
Bram Venemans
Laura Ventura
Jeffrey Franklin Wagg
Michael West
Michael Williams
Iryna Yegorova
Herbert Zodet
Monica Zorotovic

Data Management/ Operation

Fernando Comerón

Paola Andreani
Angelika Beller
Andrew Biggs
Daniel Bramich
Andrew Burrows
Stella-Maria Chasiotis
Fabien Chereau
Thomas Dall
Carlos De Breuck
Claudio De Figueiredo Melo
Nausicaa Delmotte
Danuta Dobrzycka
Adam Dobrzycki
Paul Eglitis
Nathalie Fourniol
Wolfram Freudling
Monika Gotzens
Reinhard Hanuschik
Evanthia Hatziminaoglou
Michael Hilker
Wolfgang Hummel
Christian Hummel
Elizabeth Humphreys
John Lockhart
Vincenzo Mainieri
Stéphane Marteau
Alberto Micol
Sabine Moehler
Palle Møller
Sangeeta Mysore
Petra Nass
Mark Neeser
Paolo Padovani
Ferdinando Patat
Isabelle Percheron
Dirk Petry
Francesca Primas
John Pritchard
Suzanna Randall
Marina Rejkuba
Jörg Retzlaff
Bruno Rino
Jesús Rodríguez Ulloa
Martino Romaniello
Juan de Dios Santander Vela
Remco Slijkhuis
Thomas Stanke
Dieter Suchar
Lowell Tacconi-Garman
Mario Van Den Ancker
Eelco van Kampen
Ignacio Vera Sequeiros
Andreas Wicenec
Markus Wittkowski
Burkhard Wolff
Bodo Ziegler
Martin Zwaan

Space Telescope-ECF

Robert Fosbury

Jonas Haase
Richard Hook
Martin Kümmel
Harald Kuntschner
Marco Lombardi
Kim Nilsson
Piero Rosati
Britt Sjöberg
Felix Stöhr
Jeremy Walsh

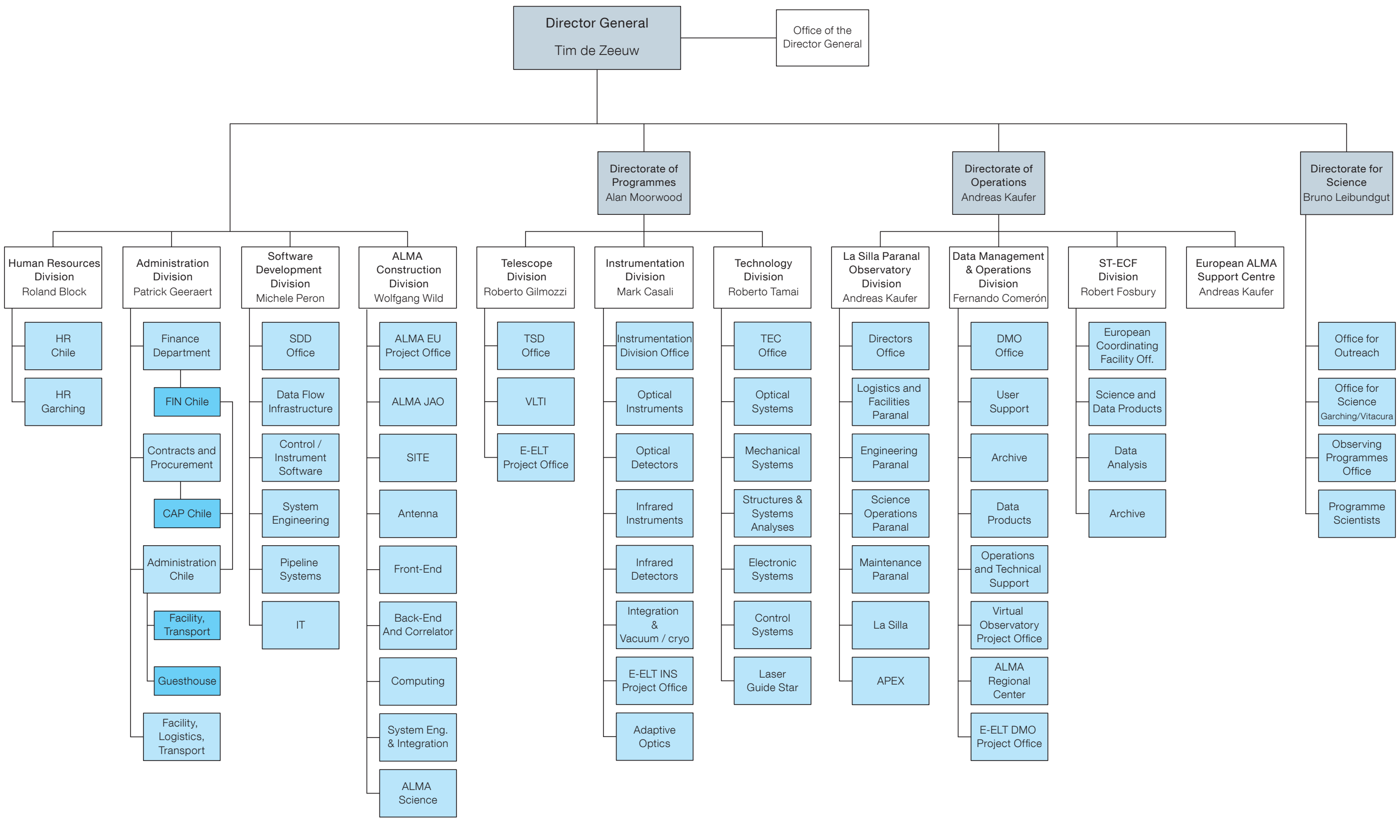
ALMA Joint Office

Mattheus Thijs de Graauw

Ravinder Bhatia
Paulina Bocaz
Javier Marti Canales
William Dent
Richard Hills
Jorge Ibsen
Rüdiger Kneissl
Richard John Kurz
Jacques Lassalle
Lars Åke Nyman
Martin Oestreich
Pere Planesas
Mark Rawlings
Russell Smeback
William Snow
Baltasar Vila Vilaro
Nicholas Whyborn

The building currently housing the ALMA "El Golf" offices in Santiago, Chile.

Organigram



The main organisational and managerial units of ESO are the Directorates which currently include: the Directorate of Programmes, Operations and Science. The Directorates are organised in Divisions. The Divisions Software Development, Administration, ALMA Construction and Human Resources have a special status. (Status of the Organisation as of December 2009.)

The Residencia at Paranal, temporary "home" for many scientists and technicians from all over the globe.

Committees

Council

The ESO Convention designates the ESO Council as the supreme organ of the Organisation. It determines the policy of the Organisation with respect to scientific, technical and administrative matters, while delegating the responsibility for the day-to-day operation to the Director General. Normally, the Council convenes twice each year and twice in its Committee of Council configuration. In 2009, Council held its ordinary meetings in Vienna on 3 and 4 June and in Garching on 8 and 9 December. Committee of Council met at ESO Headquarters on 2 and 3 March and at the ALMA OSF in Chile on 5 and 6 October. All meetings were chaired by the President, Laurent Vigroux.

For the June meeting (114th Council Meeting), Council met at the Austrian Federal Ministry for Science and Research in Vienna commemorating the recent accession of Austria to ESO. At the meeting, Minister Johannes Hahn, the Austrian Minister for Science and Research, welcomed the Council President, the Council delegates and the ESO management to Vienna. He expressed his satisfaction at Austria finally joining ESO after discussions that had lasted some 35 years and was keen to assist in developing ESO further. To this end he pledged Austria's full support to contribute its share towards the E-ELT project.

Council heard reports on all aspects of the ESO programme. New financial thresholds including some for procurement were approved, as well as a new agreement between CERN and ESO concerning the admission of ESO staff to the CERN Pension Fund. Furthermore, Council approved the acquisition of the land known as "Plot B" next to the Headquarters building, approved the Financial Statements for the year 2008 as well as the External Audit Report 2008 and granted discharge to the Director General.

At the 115th meeting, held in December, Council approved new Financial Rules and Regulations as well as the new Rules of Procedure both for Council and the Finance Committee. Laurent Vigroux and Thomas Henning were re-elected President and Vice-President of Council respectively until the end of 2010. Laurent Vigroux, as President of Council, and the Director General were re-elected to serve as ex-officio members of the ALMA Board, also until the end of 2010. For the same period, Alain Heynen and Johan Holmberg were reelected Chair and Vice-chair respectively of the Finance Committee, while Willy Benz was reappointed Chair of the STC. Further reappointments (until the end of 2011) included the Chair of the Tri-partite Group, Patricia Laplaud. Appointments included Ralf Bender as Chair and Eileen Friel as Vice-chair of the OPC for the OPC periods 86 and 87. At the meeting, Council heard reports about the various ESO activities including the status of the E-ELT Design Phase and from the E-ELT Standing Review Committee, chaired by Roger Davies.

Council approved the appointments and the terms of reference of the members of the 2010 Visiting Committee. Finally, Council approved the budget for 2010 and the scale of contributions of 2010.

Following the Council meeting, on 10 December, Provisional Acceptance of VISTA was marked with a ceremony where the Council President, the UK Council delegation, as well as members of other delegations attended.

Council and Committee of Council 2009

President	Laurent Vigroux
Austria	Sabine Schindler Daniel Weselka
Belgium	Monnik Desmeth Christoffel Waelkens
Czech Republic	Jana Bystřická Jan Palouš
Denmark	Jens Viggo Clausen Henrik Grage
Finland	Kalevi Mattila Pentti Pulkkinen
France	Julien Galabru Jean-Marie Hameury
Germany	Andreas Drechsler Thomas Henning (Vice-president)
Italy	Vincenzo Dovì Bruno Marano
The Netherlands	Jan van de Donk Koen H. Kuijken
Portugal	Fernando Bello Teresa Lago
Spain	Xavier Barcons Jordi Torra
Sweden	David Edvardsson Claes Fransson
Switzerland	Georges Meylan Martin Steinacher
United Kingdom	Patrick Roche John Womersley

Finance Committee

Finance Committee 2009	
Chair	Alain Heynen
Austria	Daniel Weselka (from November on)
Belgium	Robert Renier
Czech Republic	Jiri Toifl
Denmark	Cecilie Tornøe
Finland	Jaana Aalto
France	Patricia Laplaud
Germany	Matthias Nagel
Italy	Germana Di Domenico
The Netherlands	Coen van Riel
Portugal	Fernando Bello
Spain	Luis Ruiz López
Sweden	Johan Holmberg (Vice-chair)
Switzerland	Maurizio Toneatto
United Kingdom	Colin Vincent

In 2009, the Finance Committee held two ordinary meetings and one extraordinary meeting (February) chaired by Alain Heynen. The meetings took place at ESO Headquarters in Garching. Starting with the last ordinary meeting of the Finance Committee in November, Austria was represented officially by a delegate.

New financial thresholds for submitting requests to the Finance Committee for the awarding of contracts have been decided. Thus, the Finance Committee approved 17 contracts exceeding € 300 000 (February, May) and 14 contracts exceeding € 500 000 (November) as well as seven single-source procurements exceeding € 150 000 (February, May) and two single-source procurements exceeding € 250 000 (November). Ten amendments to existing contracts have been approved by the Finance Committee. Four contracts, one of them being the purchase of the "Plot B" piece of land for the extension of the Headquarters building, were approved by written procedure. Also, following thorough discussions in the meetings and two revisions, the Financial Rules and Regulations were recommended to Council for approval n written procedure. Finance Committee received information concerning procurement statistics, forthcoming calls for tenders and price enquiries exceeding € 150 000.

Furthermore, the Finance Committee dealt with financial issues (such as annual accounts, budget, cash-flow situation, financial statements, Member State contributions, financing of the E-ELT) and general personnel subjects, concerning International and Local Staff as well as the Pension Fund. These themes were discussed in detail and recommendations were made to Council.

This image beautifully captures the zodiacal light, a triangular glow seen best in night skies free of overpowering moonlight and light pollution.

ESO/Y. Beletsky

Scientific Technical Committee

The Scientific Technical Committee 2009

Chair	Willy Benz
Austria	Josef Hron (ESE)
Belgium	Joris Blommaert (ESE)
Czech Republic	Michael Prouza (LSP)
Denmark	Johan Fynbo (LSP)
Finland	Lauri Haikala (ESAC)
France	Yannick Mellier (LSP Chair)
Germany	Tom Herbst (ESE Chair)
Italy	Alessandro Marconi (LSP)
The Netherlands	Marco de Vos (LSP)
Portugal	José Afonso (ESAC)
Spain	Rafael Bachiller
Sweden	Göran Olofsson (ESE)
Switzerland	Didier Queloz (ESE)
United Kingdom	Rob Ivison (ESAC, STC Vice-chair)
Chile	Leonardo Bronfman

Members at Large

David Crampton (ESE)
Elaine Sadler (ESAC)
Linda Tacconi (ESAC Chair)

New structure with STC subcommittees

Following Council approval of the new structure of the STC with members from each Member State, a member from Chile and members at large as well as subcommittees dedicated to the discussion of specifics of the individual ESO programmes, the STC was newly constituted. The STC members were appointed by Council in its December 2008 meeting. The subcommittees for the La Silla Paranal Observatory (LSP), the ALMA European Science Advisory Committee (ESAC) and the E-ELT Science and Engineering Committee (ESE) were organised closely with the STC itself. The new structure was presented at an STC teleconference in January.

The regular subcommittee meetings were organised so as to take place before the STC itself and a full report with preliminary conclusions was delivered at the STC meetings for discussion. Over the year the separation of work between the STC and its subcommittees was further refined. In addition, ESAC does not only advise the ESO STC, but also provides input to the ALMA Science Advisory Committee (ASAC).

A good practice for the subcommittees appears to be to have teleconferences with updates on the programmes at about three month intervals between the face-to-face meetings.

70th STC meeting

The STC met in its new composition for its 70th meeting on 22 and 23 April in Garching. The La Silla Paranal and the E-ELT Science and Engineering subcommittees had all met the week before. The ESAC meeting took place several weeks earlier in preparation for the ALMA Science Advisory Committee. The STC received presentations of the ongoing ESO programmes and in addition discussed the proposal for a VLTI visitor instrument.

The STC stressed the importance of developing a plan for the future VLT workhorse instruments and asked ESO to work out a strategy as an essential ingredient to maintaining the scientific eminence of the VLT into the ELT era.

It further discussed the scientific value of spectroscopic surveys following an ESO workshop, requested during the 69th STC meeting, that took place in March. The workshop demonstrated a strong interest by the European astronomical community in such surveys and led to the following STC recommendations:

- current instruments should be used for public spectroscopic surveys as rapidly as possible;
- ESO should issue a call for public spectroscopic surveys; and
- ESO should issue a call for instrument concepts and associated science for large-scale public spectroscopic surveys with dedicated instrumentation.

The STC discussion on the proposed VLTI visitor instrument PIONIER, a four-beam combiner, concentrated on the feasibility, in particular the rapid implementation of the instrument (by 2010) and the requirements on ESO to provide four operating auxiliary telescopes. This is a condition for the operations of the second generation VLTI instruments as well, but will require an accelerated implementation for PIONIER. It was further clarified that the observing proposals submitted to the Observing Programmes Committee for evaluation of the scientific value of such observations were rated very highly. The STC appreciated the enhancement PIONIER provides on a short timescale and in particular the imaging capabilities it brings to the VLTI. The STC hence recommended:

- a speedy implementation of PIONIER conditional that PIONIER does not interfere with the commissioning of PRIMA or the schedule of the second generation instruments; and that
- ESO develops a roadmap leading to the commissioning of the Adaptive Optics Facility. In particular, the impact on the operations of UT4 should be evaluated and documented.

Concerning ALMA the STC stressed the importance of keeping the specification of the antennas and the receivers and not relax them to recover the accumulated delays. It further stated its resolve that Early Science with ALMA should begin with no less than 16 antennas. The efforts by ESO for a solution for the ESO prototype antenna at Socorro were supported by the STC. Recognising the need for adequate information on the pertinent identification of molecular emission lines, frequencies, collision strengths and chemical reaction rates for a proper scientific exploitation of ALMA data, the STC suggested organising the efforts within the ALMA Regional Centre framework to enable a timely science return. In response to the proposal for the creation of a Czech ARC node at Ondřejov the STC expected to receive an evaluation from the ARC coordination committee and ESAC before issuing a recommendation. Finally, the STC enthusiastically noted the excellent sensitivity levels reached for most ALMA receiver bands, exceeding the specification in several cases.

The discussion on the E-ELT design study progress resulted in a request to have information on the site characterisation process as it was developed by the Site Selection Advisory Committee. The STC was fully aware of the issues of confidentiality involved in these matters. The missing expertise on telescopes and optics should be filled in the E-ELT Science and Engineering Committee as soon as possible. In addition, the STC recommended several changes concerning the presentation of the project. Two aspects of particular attention were the tradeoffs a high site would provide and the water vapour characteristics above candidate sites as they would affect the science as presented in the design reference mission.

71st STC

On 21 and 22 October the STC met for its 71st meeting in Garching. The subcommittees had again met the week before. Reports on those subcommittee meetings were given verbally at the STC in cases where there was insufficient time to prepare documents and slides. In addition to the regular update reports on ESO's major projects, the STC also heard a presentation on the future of general-purpose observing modes on the VLT. The STC appreciated the overview on this topic. It endorsed ESO's plans to complete a study of the available options to ensure the availability of near-infrared diffraction-limited imaging in light of the planned decommissioning of NACO in 2012. The lack of such an imaging camera would present a significant scientific loss and impact a number of high profile science areas. The STC recommended investigating whether moving NACO to another UT would be a viable alternative to decommissioning. The steady progress at the VLTI was highly appreciated by the STC. The importance of PRIMA for the existing VLTI instruments AMBER and MIDI was stressed as much as the improvements needed for the Auxiliary Telescope performance and the reduction of the vibrations in the overall telescope system. A complete and timely commissioning of PRIMA was urged. A reassessment of the science goals of the public surveys planned for the much delayed VST was requested by the STC. The surveys had been approved several years ago and a confirmation — and maybe slight re-adjustments — of the surveys appears reasonable.

The Committee was concerned by the lack of significant time contingencies in many major components of ALMA. It stressed again that the original scientific capabilities of ALMA be preserved despite the pressures arising from the requirement to stay within the approved cost to completion of the project. Given that Early Science with ALMA would be only one year away, the STC recommended that a proper time allocation process be completed quickly. It urged that the matter needed to be addressed without further delay. The STC considered a continuation of APEX operations beyond 2012 and even after ALMA inauguration as highly desirable. The planning for ALMA development during the operations phase should be widely advertised in the ESO community.

The proposed selection criteria for the capabilities of the first E-ELT instruments were considered appropriate and sufficient by the STC. The STC was strongly of the opinion that a full set of first generation instruments should be identified and not only the first light instruments be included in the E-ELT construction proposal. This would ensure a coherent programme, while ensuring a maximal involvement by the community, which the STC considered essential for the success of the project. The selection process for the instruments should be transparent for the community. The STC in particular would like to be able to discuss the selection of instrument capabilities as a whole as early as possible and to receive brief summaries of the instrument concepts, the capabilities, options, costs and relevant comments from the review process.

The 2010 ESO budget proposal was discussed and the STC re-iterated the importance of keeping the VLT performance level as high as possible for the future.

Observing Programmes Committee

The Observing Programmes Committee 2009

Elias Brinks (Chair)

Maria Teresa Beltrán (P84)
Jacqueline Bergeron
François Boulanger
Enrico Cappellaro
Cathie Clarke
Sofia Feltzing (P84)
Natascha Förster-Schreiber (P84)
Adriano Fontana
Eileen Friel (P85)
Armando Gil de Paz (P84)
Rosa González-Delgado (P85)
Philip James (P85)
Leon Koopmans (P84)
Claes-Ingvar Lagerkvist
Henny Lamers (P84)
John Landstreet (Acting Vice-chair in P85)
Ari Laor (P84)
Diego Mardones
Michael Merrifield
Hermann-Josef Röser (P84)
Huub Röttgering
Regina Schulte-Ladbeck (P85)
Esko Valtaoja
Paul van der Werf
Kim Venn (P84, Vice-chair)
Werner Weiss
Simon White

The two annual meetings of the Observing Programmes Committee took place in May and November, for evaluation of the proposals submitted for observations to be executed, respectively, in Periods 84 (P84; 1 October 2009 to 31 March 2010) and 85 (P85; 1 April 2010 to 30 September 2010). A record number of 1094 proposals for observation with the ESO telescopes were received in P84, which represents an increase of 133 proposals over the previous record (P83). In addition, in P84, the OPC also had to review 18 Large Programme proposals for usage of the GTC within the framework of the accession agreement of Spain into ESO. In P85, 988 proposals were submitted. While considerably less than in P84, this still represents the second-highest number of proposals for a given semester in ESO's history. The distribution of proposals across the different scientific areas remained similar to recent periods, with about twice as many dealing with Galactic science — OPC categories C (interstellar medium, star formation and planetary systems) and D (stellar evolution) — as with extragalactic topics — categories A (cosmology) and B (galaxies and galactic nuclei).

The dramatic increase in the total number of submitted proposals from P83 to P84 was to a large extent due to X-shooter, which was offered to the community for the first time in P84, attracting 148 proposals. This immediately placed it in second position in the ranking of the VLT instruments by amount of requested time, behind FORS2 — with a demand twice the average, making it by far the most popular VLT instrument — but well ahead of all others. The arrival of X-shooter also made Kueyen (UT2) the most popular Unit Telescope of the VLT, pushing it ahead of Antu (UT1) in terms of pressure factor, i.e. the ratio of the requested to the available time. For UT2, the latter rose to an unprecedented value of 8.5 in P84.

On La Silla, HARPS and EFOSC2 remain in high demand. The community shows a strong interest in the option to mount visitor instruments at the NTT. Between P84 and P85, a total of 28 proposals were submitted for observations with four different visitor instruments at this telescope. Three (AstraLux, IQuEye and ULTRACAM) were mounted on the telescope with 74 nights allocated for programmes using them.

Under the agreement between ESO and ESA for a joint telescope time allocation scheme for coordinated observations with the VLT and XMM-Newton, proposals for such observations were invited again, for the sixth time, in 2009. ESO received two joint applications in P85, neither of which qualified for allocation of telescope time. Time at both facilities was granted to one joint proposal evaluated by the XMM Observing Time Allocation Committee.

Targets of Opportunity

As in 2008, a high number of proposals for observations of Targets of Opportunity (ToO) were submitted for evaluation by the OPC: 51 in P84 and 52 in P85, of which respectively 20 and 17 were approved. After several years during which studies of gamma-ray bursts (GRBs) accounted for the largest fraction of the successful ToO proposals, there was a shift of focus in 2010, where 40% of these proposals dealt with supernovae and approximately 20% were dedicated to GRB science.

Calibration Programmes

Calibration Programmes are meant to allow users to complement the existing coverage of the calibration of ESO instruments. Their main evaluation criterion is the comparison of the potential enhancement of the outcome of future science that can be expected from their execution with the immediate return of current period science proposals directly competing for usage of the same resources. One Calibration Programme (CP) proposal was accepted in P84 (out of six submitted), and three in P85 (from four submissions).

Large Programmes

Large Programmes (LPs) are projects requiring a minimum of 100 hours of observing time and that have the potential to lead to a major advance or breakthrough in the considered field of study. LP execution is spread over several observing periods, with a maximum duration of four years for observations to be carried out with the La Silla telescopes, and of two years on the VLTI and on APEX. Respectively 28 and 21 LP proposals were received in P84 and P85, of which six and five were scheduled. The user community responded positively to our encouragement to make more use of the La Silla telescopes for the execution of LPs and to the increase from two to four years for the maximum duration of such programmes to be carried out on La Silla. In P85, there were five LPs scheduled on the 3.6-metre telescope, with a combined time allocation of 93 nights in this period — more than 50% of the total science time; on the NTT, 26 nights were assigned to three LPs. Of the nine La Silla LP proposals approved since the increase of the maximum LP duration in P83, seven have a total duration of three to four years.

ESO/GTC Programmes

At the time of publication of the Call for Proposals for observations with ESO telescopes in P84, ESO also opened the second cycle of submission of ESO/GTC proposals. As part of the latter, Principal Investigators from ESO Member States were invited to submit Large Programme proposals for usage of the observing time offered on the GTC. These proposals were evaluated by the OPC in the same way as regular ESO Large Programme proposals. Two members-at-large appointed by Spain assisted the OPC in this task. The proposals deemed suitable for implementation by the OPC were subsequently reviewed by the ESO–Spain Liaison Committee with respect to the relevant technical and operational constraints. As an outcome of this process, three programmes were approved.

OPC procedures

Period 84 saw the introduction of triage in the ESO proposal evaluation process. The 30% lowest-ranked proposals, identified on the basis of the preliminary grades assigned by the referees in preparation of the OPC meeting, are no longer discussed during the meeting. This allows more time to be available for evaluation of those proposals that show the greatest scientific promise. OPC and panel members concurred almost unanimously that triage allowed them to perform the evaluation work better. Also for the first time in P84, the OPC chair was not part of any panel, in order to allow him/her to dedicate more of his time to his/her specific responsibilities.

Following the major increase in the number of received proposals in P84, and the resulting excessive workload for the panel members of OPC category A, a third panel was created in this category for P85. This raised the total number of OPC members to 79, distributed in thirteen specialised panels, each with an independent chair.

The steps described above are only first measures to address the most urgent issues resulting from the ever-increasing number of proposals. In order to tackle the challenge that this represents on a more fundamental and longer term basis, the Director General created an advisory Working Group in 2009. Its mission is to review the strengths and the weaknesses of the current proposal selection process and to assess possible alternative scenarios for the future.

Director's Discretionary Time

The biannual proposal selection process carried out by the OPC involves a long lead time. The elapsed time between the submission and the execution of a programme may exceed one year. However, for urgent projects such as observations of unpredictable transient sources, users can apply for Director's Discretionary Time (DDT) at any time. Using this channel, the delay between proposal submission and execution can, if necessary, be as short as a few hours. In 2009, 126 DDT proposals were received by ESO. After taking advice from an internal committee composed of ESO staff astronomers, the Director General approved about half of them for implementation.

I. Bončina/ESO

Star trails around the celestial south pole during a night at ESO's La Silla Observatory in northern Chile's Atacama Desert.

Users Committee

The Users Committee 2009	
Austria	Werner Zeilinger
Belgium	Martin Groenewegen
Czech Republic	Jiří Grygar
Denmark	Frank Grundahl
Finland	Seppo Katajainen
France	Vanessa Hill
Germany	Jochen Heidt
Italy	Bianca Poggianti
The Netherlands	Walter Jaffe
Portugal	Jorge Meléndez
Spain	Ignacio Negueruela
Sweden	Nils Ryde
Switzerland	Frédéric Courbin (Vice-chair)
United Kingdom	Jacco van Loon (Chair)
Chile	Manuela Zoccali

The annual meeting of the Users Committee (UC) took place at ESO Headquarters in Garching on 27 and 28 April, now officially including Austria. This was also the first UC meeting organised by the User Support Department within the Operations Directorate.

The Director General opened the meeting with a presentation on ESO's long-term strategies and priorities, which was then followed by several reports on specific areas of ESO activities. These presentations ranged from updates on the La Silla Paranal Observatory and APEX, on the current status and future plans of ALMA, the Instrumentation Division, and the E-ELT Project Office, to reviews on telescope time statistics and ESO's scientific outcome.

The UC provided a detailed report on various operational matters regarding ESO facilities, based on feedback by users provided through a questionnaire that all UC members distribute to their respective communities. In general, users confirmed their satisfaction with the level of support received during the implementation and execution of observations at the La Silla Paranal Observatory (including APEX), both in service mode and in visitor mode. With the increasing complexities of future second generation VLT instruments, they emphasised the importance of delivering stable and robust data reduction pipelines and tools, so that the users will be able to fully exploit their datasets. Other areas of concern were the over-subscription rates on some specific instruments/telescopes and the coordination of the ALMA Regional Centre nodes, including the type of user support these nodes will be able to provide to the astronomical community.

The special topic this year was devoted to "Target of Opportunity (ToO) and Rapid Response Mode (RRM), from beginning to end". After a brief introduction by ESO, two frequent users (Stefano Covino and Elena Pian), representing different (large) collaborations, shared their experiences with both the ToO and RRM observing modes. Their reports were very positive on all steps involved in the support of these modes: from input to be provided in the Phase 1 proposal, to the preparation of observing material (Phase 2), triggering procedures, observations follow-up with access to the data in real time.

I. Bončina/ESO

Sunset over the Very Large Telescope at ESO's Cerro Paranal.

Outreach

Three-colour composite mosaic image of the Eagle Nebula obtained with the Wide-Field Imager camera on the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre telescope at the La Silla Observatory. At the centre, the "Pillars of Creation" can be seen.

The ESO education and Public Outreach Department (ePOD) continues to serve ESO, the ST-ECF (ESA/Hubble), the International Year of Astronomy 2009 and the International Astronomical Union (IAU) with products and services to increase awareness of the projects, to promote astronomy and the scientific process and to propagate the awareness that Europe is a major player in ground-based astronomy with ESO and in space-based astronomy with ESA.

ePOD had an extremely eventful and challenging year. ESO has played a major role in the organisation of the International Year of Astronomy. One of the outcomes of IYA2009 was an increased visibility for astronomy, and hence also an increased visibility for ESO.

The year 2009 also saw the implementation of a new outreach strategy aimed at increasing the effectiveness of ESO's outreach by merging the existing outreach efforts at ESO and consolidating comprehensive changes in the department. ePOD workflows and structures, including computing equipment, file structures, web processes, inventories, evaluation processes, budget follow-up, procurement procedures, personnel planning and audiovisual copyrights, were re-organised and documented with comprehensive guidelines.

The highlights of the year were the global coordination of the IYA2009 through the IYA2009 Secretariat embedded within ePOD, and the ESO-led IYA2009 Cornerstone activities, especially Around the World in 80 Telescopes, the Cosmic Diary, Portal to the Universe and Gigagalaxy-Zoom. The highlight for ESA/Hubble was the Hubble Servicing Mission 4 (SM4) and the subsequent Early Release Observations (EROs). For the International Astronomical Union, ePOD successfully set up and operated the 2009 General Assembly Press Office in Rio de Janeiro.

ePOD's work was recognised by the Special Jury Award at the 2009 MEDEA Awards for the production quality of the movie *Eyes on the Skies*, chosen from a field of over 254 entries from 39 countries. Around the World in 80 Telescopes received the first runner-up IYA2009/Mani Bhaumik Prize for Excellence in Astronomy Education and Public Outreach.

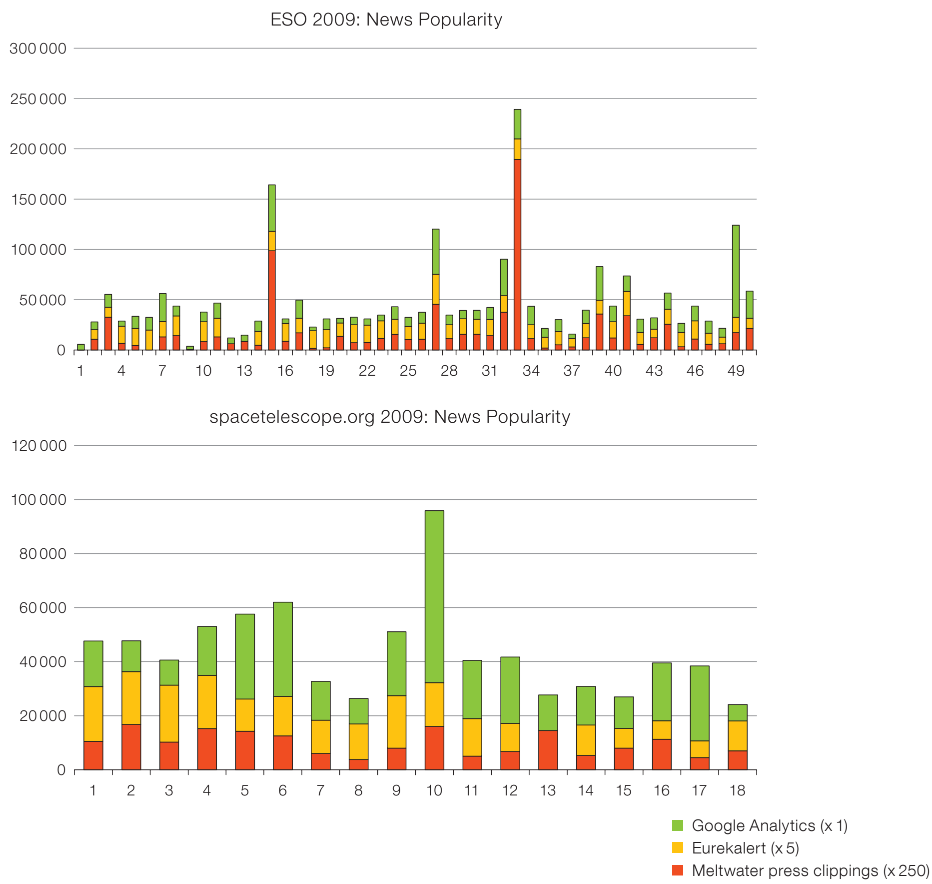
Press activities

Helped both by the high level of press activities at ESO and the high visibility of astronomy in 2009 the ESO science, photo and organisation releases created significant resonance with the media.

ESO published 50 press releases (up 2 % from 2008), ESA/Hubble 18 releases (down 22 %) and the IAU had 23 releases (up 130 %), combining into a record high of more than 90 ePOD press releases, almost all with high quality visuals. In Chile 15 additional press releases were produced in Spanish and distributed locally. 45 ESO announcements and 14 Hubble updates were distributed. IYA2009 press activities are listed below in the IYA2009 section.

Press conferences were held in Finland, UK, France, Santiago de Chile and a system for virtual press conferences was implemented and used for one press conference.

The first release of VISTA images occurred in late 2009 and was accompanied by a large and popular press release including three spectacular images, an ESOcast and a video news release. This was coordinated with the many involved parties in the UK.



Popularity of news releases, for eso.org (top) and spacetelescope.org (bottom). The news releases are identified by their release number. Google Analytics measures the number of visitors to the news release web page. Eurekalert counts how many journalists followed the news release link on the Eurekalert website (a news concentration and distribution site for journalists). Meltwater is an electronic press clippings service; the metric is the number of online newspaper articles about the news release. The three metrics have widely different values and have been scaled to the range of Google Analytics values. The decrease for the later releases is expected, as it takes time for the metrics to reach their final numbers. ESO press release 15 is the Lightest Exoplanet release, 33 is the First Rocky Exoplanet release. Hubble release 10 is the SM4 EROs.

Publications and audiovisuals

The production of print products continued, with several highly visible publications.

Seven three to five minute trailers were produced: for ESO, VLT, La Silla, ALMA, APEX, E-ELT and for the ALMA planetarium show.

The ESOcast video podcasts, launched in late 2008 continued during 2009. Nine episodes were published during the year, covering topics such as La Silla's 40th anniversary, the latest exoplanet research and the first images from VISTA.

The very popular Hubblecasts also continued with seven episodes (down 46 %, partly due to the SM4 "black-out").

ESO had two video news releases during 2009, photography and high definition filming was carried out on site in Chile for inclusion in the ESO image and video archive.

Models of the VLT were produced for Google Earth and distributed to the online community. New E-ELT and ALMA computer renderings and animations were added to the archives.

ESO, in collaboration with ESA and the IAU, produced a book and movie celebrating the 400th anniversary of the telescope. *Eyes on the Skies* explores the story of the telescope — its history, the scientific and technical advances and the people involved. The hardcover book is available in several languages, as is the movie on DVD and Blu-ray. Over 300 000 copies of the movie have been distributed, and it has also been broadcast numerous times on television. 20 000 copies of the Blu-ray version have been produced. All versions include narration in seven languages and subtitles in 32 languages.

In close cooperation with ESO, as part of its IYA2009 activities, the production companies parallax raumprojektion and fact&film have produced a unique 3D documentary about the VLT. The film, *The EYE 3D — Life and Research on Cerro Paranal*, stars the ESOcast host, Joe Liske, who was accompanied by

Periodicals	*The Messenger*: 4 issues
	ST-ECF Newsletter: 2 issues
	Capjournal: 3 issues
	Science in School: 3 issues (jointly with EIROforum)
Books	*Cosmic Collisions* (Springer New York)
	Eyes on the Skies in Finnish, Korean, Japanese, German and Chinese
	Hidden Universe in Finnish, Japanese, German and Chinese
	Blaauw's *ESO's Early History* (reprint)
Brochures	E-ELT (for decision makers)
	E-ELT (for the general public)
	IYA2009 brochure v.4
	Astronomy for the Developing World (IAU)
Other	Paranal Safety Flyer
	ESO Annual Report 2008
	7 handouts
	11 conference posters
	13 picture posters
	1 exoplanet media kit
	1 postcard set
	ESO Calendar 2010
	1 multi-latitude planisphere for Chile
Electronic publications	ESO Christmas card
	ALMA educational sheets
	User's Guide for FITS Liberator v2.3
	Electronic ESO Christmas Card

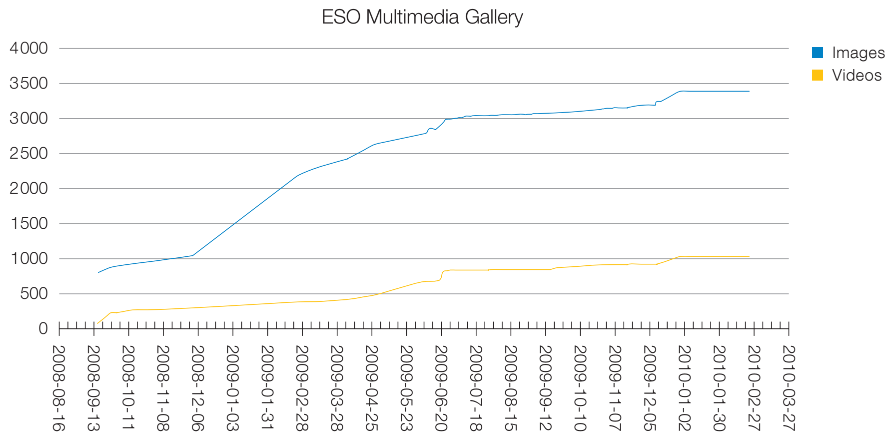
ePOD's publications in 2009.

a German 3D-film crew on a trip to the VLT in June 2009. In partnership with ARKAB productions ESO assisted in the production of the movie *Tours du Monde, Tours du Ciel*.

In search of our Cosmic Origins is a planetarium show about ALMA. The show, produced by ESO and the Association of French Language Planetariums in collaboration with the Planetarium of Augsburg, is available in six languages and in formats for fulldome video and standard planetariums. Almost 40 planetariums have the show in their programming and more have shown interest.

Events and exhibitions

The ESO exhibitions concept was streamlined and merged with that of ePOD/Chile, new panels were produced and a major overhaul was made (see www.eso.org/public/outreach/products/exhibitions/). New panels were designed to include light pollution and information about ESO in Chile.



A new online media archive improved the functionality and increased the visibility of ESO's audiovisual assets. The volume of resources available on the ESO website has roughly tripled.

ESO had a presence at 83 exhibitions in Europe, Chile and USA during 2009, representing a fivefold increase on previous years. Among the exhibitions were the global opening ceremony for IYA2009 at UNESCO in Paris, the opening of IYA2009 in Chile and the German ceremony in Berlin. Audiences in Paris and Berlin were "transported" to the Paranal observatory site, thanks to live video-conferencing question-and-answer sessions. ESO had a major presence at the IAU General Assembly in Rio de Janeiro, where the ESO stand also hosted the ESO-hour — a social event designed to promote networking and discussion among delegates. At the General Assembly, the IAU Press Office and the office for IYA2009 were partially staffed by ESO personnel. Some of these exhibitions involved multiple sites, like the 60 exhibits in Europe and Chile arranged for the GigaGalaxyZoom project in collaboration with science centres and planetariums. In many cases the exhibitions were carried out in partnership with local organisers.

On 24 October ESO Headquarters welcomed the public as part of the annual campus-wide Open House event in Garching. This year's event attracted a record-breaking 4000 visitors. La Silla had Open Door days on 1 and 6 October and Paranal on 10 and 17 October.

Our eight permanent exhibitions continue to draw crowds. They are *Ruinas de Huanchaca* (Antofagasta, opened 2009), Museo Interactivo Mirador, Santiago (MIM) Santiago, *Science Tunnel* (Chilean version opened in 2009), Sci & Tech Museum Santiago (refurbished in 2009), Taltal (close to Paranal), the ALMA site museum at the ALMA Operations Support Facility, Deutsches Museum (opened 2009) and at Paranal.

Distribution and other products

Many print products were distributed in 2009, including three IYA2009 infopacks, several periodicals and brochures sent to VIPs, policy-makers and educators. A special ESO info-pack including several brochures and hand-outs was sent out to 3500 of the most important educators, science centres, planetariums and freelancers.

In addition to paper products, ESO-branded merchandise such as pens, caps, and mugs was produced and distributed at events and exhibitions, as well as to visiting groups.

Image processing

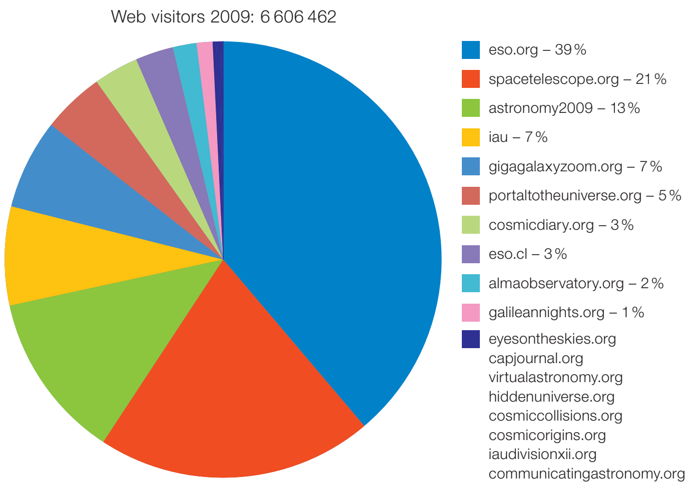
The systematic mining of the ESO and HST science archives continued to yield spectacular results. VISTA's huge field of view and high image quality give it a high "photogenic resolution" (area divided by size of the typical star images) and make it a gold mine for spectacular datasets.

Web and software development

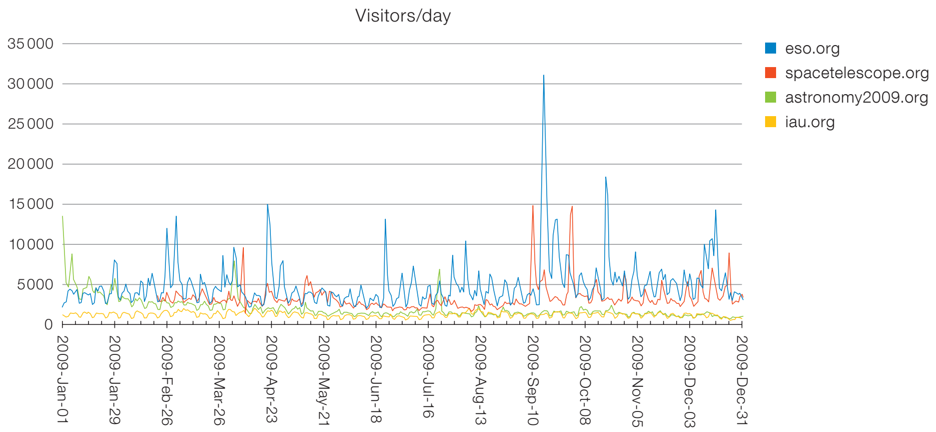
Eighteen different websites of varying complexity and importance are maintained by ePOD (three other sites were passed on to partners). The ePOD's own media archive software was further developed and moved to a more contemporary development platform. The new system has passed all tests under real operating conditions and is now serving iau.org, astronomy2009.org (IYA2009) and image and video archives on eso.org.

In collaboration with the Information Technology Department several important improvements were made to the infrastructure of the web servers and IT's Content Management System (CMS) project for the static web pages was supported.

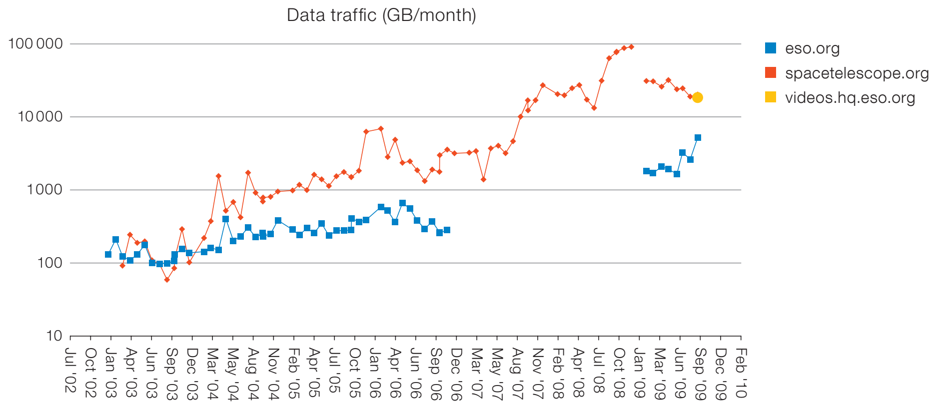
Images and video material are key to ESO's outreach activities. During 2009,



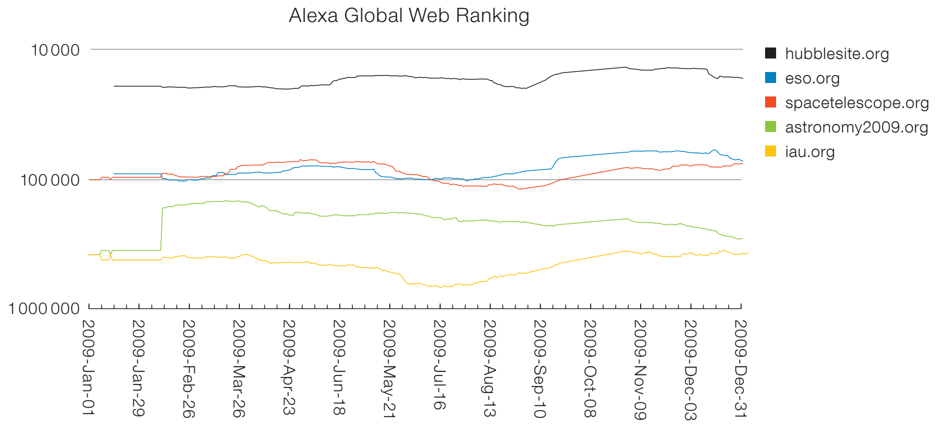
The total number of web visitors to our 18 websites in 2009. eso.org had the most visitors. eso.org and spacetelescope.org together represent almost two-thirds (60 %) of the total number of visitors.



Number of visitors per day for the four main sites in 2009 (blue is eso.org, red is spacetelescope.org, green is the IYA2009 site, yellow iau.org). The highest ESO peak for the period (16 September) is the release of the first GigaGalaxy Zoom episode, followed by two smaller peaks for the second and third episodes. The 19 October peak was caused by the announcement of 32 new exoplanets and the last group of peaks by VISTA, and the exoplanet GJ1214b. The spacetelescope.org peaks on 9 September and 1 October follow the release of the first images after Hubble SM4 (the long-awaited EROs) and the ram-pressure stripping photo release.



Traffic volume on the two main websites, eso.org and spacetelescope.org, in GB per month since 2003. Note the log scale. The traffic volume from the other websites is negligible. As of September 2009, a separate server, videos.hq.eso.org, serves the Hubble and ESO videos as well as gigagalaxyzoom.org. The top of the box indicates 100 TB. The accumulated traffic from all sites corresponds to 0.34 PB/year.



Alexa global rank for the four main websites, together with NASA's hubblesite.org as a benchmark site. This ranking measures the popularity of websites among a pool of web users registered with Alexa (1 is Google, 2 Yahoo, 3 YouTube, etc.).

the volume of resources available on the ESO website has roughly tripled, largely due to a considerable effort in digitising historical media and re-organising workflows. The new online media archive has made the online image and video galleries searchable, and significantly improved their appearance and performance.

Several of the websites received major overhauls, including eso.org, where the public content is now more attractive and visible. eso.org now includes a comprehensive timeline of over 100 of the most important milestones in ESO's history, a list of the top ten scientific discoveries with ESO telescopes, and various factboxes and PowerPoint presentations. The public was also provided with as much information as possible on the E-ELT through a set of comprehensive web pages. These pages are also part of all the national mini-sites, and are available in 12 languages.

Chilean students, accompanied by their teacher, enjoying their weekend tour at Paranal.

A TV crew from Europe shooting a production for the BBC at the Paranal Residencia. A wide variety of documentaries, news stories and media projects were filmed at Paranal, reaching millions of people worldwide.

The total number of web visitors this year was 6.6 million and the total number of pageviews was 26 million. eso.org had 2.6 million visitors (up 68% from 2008), spacetelescope.org 1.3 million visitors (down 70%, partly due to the SM4 “black-out”).

ESO’s and ESA/Hubble’s presence on social networking sites such as Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, MySpace, and Dailymotion continues to flourish. Thousands of fans learn about our latest press releases, pictures of the week, vodcasts and announcements through these sites, and often share and republish the news in their own profiles.

Wikipedia and Wikimedia Commons were also used to promote ESO and Hubble results and attract visitors to the websites.

Version 2.3 of the ESA/ESO/NASA FITS Liberator plug-in for Photoshop was completed and released. This version includes full support for Photoshop CS4, significant performance (speed) enhancement achieved by using multiple Central Processing Units (CPUs) and CPU cores and an improved memory management strategy (for large images). The PDS image format for planetary images is now supported and minor improvements were made to the user interface.

The web-based GigaGalaxyZoom project consists of three giant images on different scales, the first reveals the full sky as seen with the unaided eye from one of the darkest deserts on Earth, the second zooms in on a rich region of the Milky Way using an amateur telescope, and the final image uses the power of a professional telescope to reveal the details of an iconic nebula. Serge Brunier and Stéphane Guisard captured two of the images, taking advantage of the excellent skies above ESO’s La Silla and Paranal sites. The third was obtained with the Wide Field Imager attached to the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre telescope at La Silla. In total the project attracted 440 000 visitors in 2009 and promoted ESO to new segments of the public.

Activities in Chile

ESO organised a wide range of outreach activities and projects for 2009 in Chile. These include the distribution of a special multi-latitude southern hemisphere planisphere, running a series of Science Cafés, promoting a network of schools, an annual meeting/workshop with the educational publisher PROED, revisiting classic science experiments such as the determination of the size of the Earth, opening the permanent astronomical exhibition at the Huanchaca Museum of the Desert in Antofagasta, and hosting an Open House at Paranal and La Silla. ESO is also a partner in the GalileoMobile IYA2009 Special Project, has supported the 5th Summer Astronomy School for Teachers (with the participation of 61 teachers from different regions in Chile), and has arranged several exhibitions of images in Chile including TWAN (The World at Night), ESO Heritage and From the Earth to the Universe.

This year 130 person-days were spent on-site with media and VIPs. During the regular weekend visits more than 7000 tourists visited the sites.

ESO Science Outreach Network

Early in the year steps were taken to reinvigorate the existing ESO Science Outreach Network (ESON), and this culminated on 1 July with a fully functioning ESON, making ESO's press releases available in 12 different languages on 17 different mini-sites under eso.org. In addition to providing the translations, the ESON representatives serve as local contacts for the media and the general public in connection with ESO developments, press releases, exhibitions and more. They promote ESO in various ways in their home countries and add significantly to the visibility of the organisation.

Hubble EPO

During 2009, there were 18 press releases, seven Hubblecasts, and 14 Hubble updates (shorter announcements). The Servicing Mission to Hubble allowed the rare opportunity to communicate with the public in near real-time during a very exciting period. A Servicing Mission blog was updated several times per day, first from the launch at Kennedy Space Center in Florida, USA, and then from NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center in Maryland, USA. Nearly 5000 people visited the blog during the 13-day mission. Following SM4, the ST-ECF prepared a three-colour image of the Abell cluster 370, one of the finest illustrations of gravitational lensing by a cluster of galaxies, as one of the Early Release images.

Education

The 2008 Catch a Star programme was concluded with visits of prizewinners to Königsleiten, Germany.

A booklet of educational sheets about ALMA was published. The worksheets, intended for use in secondary education, cover topics such as "What is submillimetre astronomy?", "Why build ALMA in the high Andes?", and "Why is ALMA an interferometer?".

The first of a series of teacher schools organised by EIROforum was held at CERN in November. ESO, together with other EIROforum partners, provided speakers for a one-week course on the evolution of the Universe. The course was well received by the 35 participating teachers, from 18 different countries.

ESO continued to support *Science in School*, the European science education journal published by EIROforum.

EIROforum EPO

The EIROforum Outreach and Education Working Group was chaired by ESO until 1 July 2009. ESO participated in the EIROforum Teacher School at CERN, called Evolution of the Universe, in the 2009 EU Contest for Young Scientists, as well as provided assistance for the EIROforum Stand at the European Career Fair at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT).

International Year of Astronomy 2009

As IYA2009 comes to a close, the true scope of the venture has become clear. The final count of countries involved stands at 148, confirming that the IYA2009 network is the largest ever in science. More than 70 international organisations participated in the IYA2009 activities, along with 12 Cornerstone projects and 16 Special projects. Since 2007 the IYA2009 Secretariat, in collaboration with the IAU Press Office, has issued 28 press releases, 227 online features, 750 online updates, and 128 weekly newsletters.

ESO has been heavily involved in IYA2009 and hosted the IYA2009 Secretariat on behalf of the IAU since 2007. The Secretariat is the central hub for the preparation, implementation, coordination and evaluation of the global activities.

ePOD played a leading role in several global Cornerstone projects, and also organised a range of other ESO-specific activities on scales from local to global.

ESO led four of the 12 IYA2009 Cornerstones. As part of the 100 Hours of Astronomy Global Cornerstone project, Around the World in 80 Telescopes was a live 24-hour public webcast, attracting an estimated 200 000 viewers and featuring most of the research astronomical observatories both on and off the planet. During the webcast, hosted from the ESO Headquarters in Garching, astronomers at observatories around the world (including Paranal, La Silla, ALMA and APEX) talked about their work and presented exclusive images and video.

The Galilean Nights, which ran from 22–24 October 2009, and were also coordinated from ESO Garching, encouraged people everywhere to participate in stargazing events, and to experience the same sense of awe and wonder that Galileo felt when he first turned a telescope skywards 400 years ago.

The Portal to the Universe, launched in April, is a global, one-stop portal for online astronomy content, for content providers, laypeople, press, educators, decision-makers and scientists. It indexes and aggregates content including news, blogs, video and audio podcasts, images, and videos, as well as widgets showing live or near-live astronomy-related data. ESO, together with ESA/Hubble, provides the portal infrastructure. The site has attracted more than 300 000 visitors.

In the Cosmic Diary, professional scientists put a human face on astronomy through blogs, talking about not just the latest astronomical news, but what it is like to be an astronomer. The project is coordinated from the IYA2009 Secretariat at ESO, and 14 ESO researchers participated in the project. In total, 58 bloggers contributed from 30 different countries. In 2009 there were 1500 individual blog posts that attracted more than 220 000 visitors.

IYA2009/IAU/L. Pullen

Top: ESO Open House Day during IYA2009 Galilean Nights Cornerstone project. Bottom: The backstage of Around the World in 80 Telescopes, part of the 100 Hours of Astronomy, an IYA2009 Cornerstone project.

International Relations

Tim de Zeeuw in a live videoconference with Christophe Dumas at the Very Large Telescope in Paranal at the International Year of Astronomy 2009 Opening Ceremony in Paris.

IAU/L. Pullen

2009 has seen the International Relations Office (IRO) continue to develop its activities and provide support for the Director General and the Organisation more widely.

EMBL/M. Schupp

On 19 November 2009 the EIROforum Assembly took place at the EMBL headquarters in Heidelberg.

EIROforum

The ESO Director General finished his term of office as Chair of the EIROforum, completing the review of activities and reaching agreement on a new strategy and work programme, and new terms of reference for the Thematic Working Groups (TWGs), before handing over the Chairmanship to Iain Mattaj, Director General of the European Molecular Biology Laboratory (EMBL) by the end of June. ESO continued to play an active part in the implementation of the work plan through participation in the EIROforum Assembly, the Coordination Group and the various TWGs. EIROforum activities with IRO involvement also included support for a major conference on Technology Transfer, held at EMBL in Heidelberg.

E-ELT

The IRO has held a series of discussions with Member States concerning the evolution of the funding scenarios for the E-ELT, seeking to develop a better understanding of the Member States' requirements and constraints and to provide any information and support required by the Member States.

The IRO participated in the ESO–Spain Technical Working Group set up to act as the forum for clarification of factual technical (including legal) queries regarding the potential site requirements for location of the E-ELT, and the unique contact point for any technical queries.

A number of enquiries from non-Member States have been received regarding involvement with E-ELT, and the IRO has continued to support the DG in discussions with the interested parties. There has been a steady flow of enquiries about the costs and implications of membership of ESO, in response to which the IRO has provided information and answered questions. Also, in support of the E-ELT project, the IRO organised successful industry days in Berlin and Vienna.

During the year, several groups developing the new research infrastructures on the ESFRI list (and beyond) approached ESO seeking advice on developing their organisational frameworks. The IRO organised and coordinated four visits from three such projects, with contributions internally from the Administration Division and the Legal Service.

Relations with international organisations and networks

The IRO also continued to be active in a variety of interactions with international organisations and activities across Europe, including participation in the European Conference on Research Infrastructures in Prague; the RAMIRI conferences and strategy retreat; JENAM (held in Hatfield, UK); OPTICON; The second European Research Area (ERA) Stakeholder Conference in Brussels and two conferences in Lund held under the auspices of the Swedish Presidency of the European Council in July and October, respectively. IRO also represented ESO at the meetings of the UN Committee for Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, where ESO is a permanent observer. In December, the IRO took part in a preparatory meeting in Brussels for the first Asia–Europe Physics Summit, to be held in Japan in 2010.

IYA2009

A number of activities in 2009 revolved around the International Year of Astronomy. The IRO supported the DG at the launch of IYA2009 in Paris in January and represented ESO at selected IYA-related events throughout the year at meetings and events in Berlin, Brussels, Dublin and Madrid, among others.

Lord Drayson, the British Minister of Science and Innovation, takes a closer look at the E-ELT and receives an explanation of its pivotal role for raising the European scientific, technological and industrial profile by ESO Director General Tim de Zeeuw, at the JENAM meeting at Hatfield, UK.

Chile Relations

As in previous years, relations with Chile — with the authorities as well with academia and the commercial world — remained most cordial and constructive in 2009.

Due to security related incidents that had occurred in the area of the Chajnantor Plateau, the Chilean Government took important steps, through the Ministries of Foreign Affairs, the Ministry of the Interior, as well as the Carabineros, to safeguard our operations, particularly in the Paso de Jama area, near the ALMA site.

The La Silla and Paranal Observatory areas, as well as the possible future sites for the E-ELT, must also be protected against mining activities or water rights claims from third parties, who are mainly mining companies interested in establishing rights within the "area of scientific interest". In order to avoid potential conflicts, these activities are being permanently monitored by ESO and the appropriate Chilean authorities are kept informed.

Negotiations were initiated with the Chilean Government to obtain access to possible sites for the E-ELT. Several meetings were held with Ministry of Foreign Affairs officials, discussing legal and political issues.

The ESO/Government of Chile Joint Committee for the Development of Astronomy in Chile, an important component of ESO's Cooperation Programme with Chile, continued its work during 2009. This Committee was established according to the Supplementary Agreement with the Government in 1996 and has played a crucial role in establishing and strengthening astronomy in Chile. In 2009, funds worth 346 000 000 Chilean pesos (the equivalent of € 490 000) were allocated to several postdoctoral programmes and research groups. The selection process involved representatives from the Chilean Government and ESO.

A *Window to the Universe* is one of the five permanent exhibitions installed at the Museum of the Atacama Desert, in Antofagasta (II Region).

Galileomobile/ESO

The astronomers and educators in the Galileomobile team visited numerous schools and villages during their expedition, engaged young students in educational activities about astronomy and science, and offered amazing stargazing opportunities to the local communities in a region with one of the clearest skies on Earth.

Likewise, the annual meeting at CONICYT to allocate funding provided by ESO/AUI and NAOJ on behalf of ALMA for astronomy in Chile took place. Approximately US$ 500 000 is allocated annually by the Committee to Chilean universities who submit their projects for consideration.

The town of Taltal, the neighbouring town to the Paranal Observatory, celebrated its 151st anniversary. The ESO Representative in Chile participated in the celebrations. Thanks to ESO, the Galileo-mobile exhibition was also displayed in the town. Furthermore, ESO offers a scholarship programme for schoolchildren and university students, which greatly benefits low-income families.

The Office of the ESO Representative collaborated in producing and printing the book *Voces del Universo*, featuring images from galaxies with explanatory texts.

Finally, together with the education and Public Outreach Department the ESO Representative prepared a permanent astronomy exhibit to be placed within the Universidad Católica del Norte's grounds at the refurbished Ruinas de Huanchaca complex. This is a national monument in Antofagasta created in a former silver refinery that operated about 150 years ago, and was later abandoned. The project, which, with ESO participation, had been underway for several years, was inaugurated in 2009 and has already become a great attraction in the region.

As in previous years, many high-level visitors from throughout the world were received at ESO in Chile, including the delegation of the German Ministry of Research and Education (to ESO Vitacura), Vincenzo Scotti, Undersecretary for Foreign Affairs of Italy, the Italian Vice Minister of Economic Development, Adolfo Urso, Ambassadors of the ESO Member States, India and Japan, Air Force Commanders-in-Chief from Europe, USA and Latin American countries and many others. Visits by science agencies included a delegation from the Netherlands Organisation for Scientific Research (NWO), the Commissariat à l'énergie atomique et aux énergies alternatives (CEA, France) and CONICYT.

A present is handed over to the Italian Vice Minister for Economic Development, Adolfo Urso, during his visit.

ESO's Director General with the delegation of the German Ministry of Research and Education.

Four Seasons at a Glance

January

The International Year of Astronomy 2009 starts.

The ESO-led Cosmic Diary blog starts.

Start of *Ojos al Universo*, a five-month long exhibition in Valparaiso, Chile.

ESO is present at the winter American Astronomical Society (AAS) meeting in Long Beach, CA, USA.

IYA2009 opens at UNESCO, Paris, France.

ESO participates in the International Year of Astronomy 2009 German Opening Ceremony, Berlin.

A German E-ELT Industry Day takes place in Berlin.

ESO participates in the British Telecon Young Scientist of the Year event in Dublin, Ireland.

An Astroday, with ESO's presence, takes place in La Serena, Chile, attracting 10 000 visitors.

February

Using the VLTI, astronomers capture one of the sharpest colour images ever made.

Conditional acceptance of the first ALMA antenna.

The E-ELT Design Reference Mission and Design Reference Science Plan Workshop is held in Garching.

124th meeting of the Finance Committee.

ESO is present at the annual American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) meeting in Chicago, USA.

ESO exhibits at the UNCOPUOS meeting in the United Nations Office in Vienna, Austria.

EIROforum participates in the MIT European Career Fair in Boston, USA.

On 20 January, the International Year of Astronomy 2009 officially kicked off in Germany at the Museum of Communication in Berlin.

March

First light for the X-shooter instrument on the VLT.

Decommissioning of FORS1 instrument at the VLT.

ESO's La Silla Observatory celebrates its 40th anniversary.

The first water vapour radiometer is delivered to ALMA and successfully tested at the site.

The first European ALMA front-end delivered to Chile.

The meeting, The Interferometric View on Hot Stars, co-organised by ESO, takes place in Viña del Mar, Chile.

The conference, ALMA and ELTs: A Deeper, Finer View of the Universe, is held at ESO.

The first European "hands-on" Virtual Observatory School is held.

The ESO Spectroscopic Survey Workshop takes place at ESO.

ESO's La Silla Observatory celebrates its 40th anniversary, became the largest astronomical observatory of its time.

A meeting on Star Clusters is organised by ESO Santiago.

Committee of Council meets in Garching.

The ALMA planetarium show, *In Search of our Cosmic Origins*, has its official premiere.

The live 24-hour free public video webcast, Around the World in 80 Telescopes, is broadcast from ESO Headquarters.

Opening event of the IYA2009 in Chile.

April

Thanks to HARPS, astronomers discover the lightest exoplanet found so far, only about twice the mass of our Earth.

The VLT shows that a faint gamma-ray burst is the signature of the explosion of the earliest, most distant known object in the Universe (a redshift of 8.2).

First astronomical fringes with two ALMA antennas are obtained at the OSF.

The construction of the ALMA Santiago Central Office is started.

ESO is present at the Joint European National Astronomy Meeting at the University of Hertfordshire, Hatfield, UK.

33rd Meeting of the Users Committee.

Scientific Technical Committee meets for its 70th session in Garching.

A record 1095 observing proposals are received for Period 84.

Launch of the ESO-led Portal to the Universe

Start of the Austrian Space Forum in Melk, with ESO's participation.

May

E-ELT mid-term external review.

First steel structure of the European ALMA antennas delivered to Chile.

ALMA (ESO/NAOJ/NRAO)

The two ALMA antennas used in the project's successful test observation of "first astronomical fringes", at the OSF.

Laboratory readout of avalanche photodiode array.

E-ELT Design Reference Mission workshop, ESO Garching, Germany.

One day workshop on Imaging at the E-ELT held in Garching.

125th meeting of the Finance Committee.

84th meeting of the Observing Programme Committee.

June

The first 240 × 240 pixel images with the world's fastest, high precision, faint light camera are obtained thanks to a collaborative effort between ESO and three French laboratories.

A new APEX operations plan, allowing up to 24 hours of continuous observing, is successfully implemented.

ESO workshop on MAD and Beyond: Science with Multi-Conjugate Adaptive Optics Instruments held in Garching.

114th Council Meeting in Vienna, Austria.

ESO Fellows Symposium, in Garching.

An ESO Austrian Industry Day takes place in Vienna, Austria.

ESO is present at the six-month-long COSMOS exhibition which starts in Paris, France.

ESO participates in the Seagate Young Innovators event in Dublin, Ireland.

ESO participates in the Astrozelt Bonn event, Germany.

ESO is present at the Munich Laser World of Photonics, Germany.

ESO joins the Expo Ciencia fair in Antofagasta, Chile.

July

Using the VLTI, astronomers obtain the sharpest observations of any kind ever made of the supergiant star Betelgeuse.

Astronomers unveil a new atlas of the inner regions of the Milky Way, using APEX.

First submillimetre observations with ALMA.

Successful joining of the back-up structure for the first European ALMA antenna.

Upgrade of the UVES instrument's red CCD detector.

ESO participates in the *The World at Night* photographic exhibition in Santiago, Chile.

August

Successful joining of the back-up structure for the second European ALMA antenna.

XXVII IAU General Assembly takes place in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, with a major ESO presence.

The ISAAC instrument is moved from UT1 to UT3 on the VLT.

September

HARPS measurements establish the nature of the smallest and fastest-orbiting exoplanet known, CoRoT-7b.

The first of three images of ESO's Giga-Galaxy Zoom project is released.

The ESO website is now available in twelve languages.

Transport of the first ALMA antenna to the 5000-metre site.

First 7-metre ALMA antenna shipped from the port of Kobe, Japan, to Chile.

AOF's four laser guide star preliminary design completed.

A VO day is organised at ESO.

EIROforum is a partner at the European Contest of Young Scientists (EUCYS), Paris, France.

ESO participates in the 3rd Swiss Astronomy Day, held in Zug, Switzerland.

ESO is present at the 50 Plus Beurs, in Utrecht, the Netherlands, at the Highlights der Physik 2009 in Cologne, Germany, and at the Forskningstorget, University Plaza, Oslo, Norway.

Artist Tim Otto Roth spends a week at ESO, researching bridges between astronomy and art.

October

At an international ESO/CAUP conference in Porto, astronomers report on the discovery of 32 new exoplanets with HARPS.

IAU

ESO-hour during the IAU General Assembly 2009 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

The VLT X-shooter spectrograph starts regular operation.

Start of the new La Silla operations model.

VISTA Science Verification run.

Transport of the second ALMA antenna to the 5000-metre site.

Operational Readiness Review held for the European ALMA Front-End Integration Centre.

First delivery of the ALMA central local oscillator system.

The laser research programme reaches 50 W output power.

Final review of the EAGLE E-ELT instrument study.

ESO workshop on Detectors for Astronomy held in Garching.

Committee of Council meets in Chile.

Scientific Technical Committee meets for its 71st session in Garching.

988 observing proposals are received for Period 85.

The ESO-led Galilean Nights IYA2009 project is organised all over the world.

The Galileomobile Project, supported by ESO and partners, starts its two-month expedition to bring the wonder and excitement of astronomy to young people in Chile, Bolivia and Peru.

ESO participates in the ANUGA major event in Cologne and at the Frankfurter Buchmesse, in Germany.

Joe Liske in the Atacama Desert in the movie *The EYE 3D*.

Representatives from industry and the European Commission, the European Investment Bank, the European Patent Office as well as government industrial liaison officers gathered in Heidelberg with technology transfer experts and decision makers in the EIROforum organisations for the two-day conference on technology transfer.


EMBL/M. Schupp

ESO plays a major role in the Chilean National Science & Technology Week. (ESO participates in the *Túnel de la Ciencia* event in Valparaiso, the *Fiesta de la Ciencia* and the *Noticias del Universo* events in Santiago, all in Chile.)

Opening of a 3D Movie Featuring ESO's Paranal Observatory, *The Eye 3D*.

Open House at ESO Headquarters attracts a record number of visitors.

EIROforum Technology Transfer Conference at EMBL in Heidelberg.

November

Astronomers make the first time-lapse movie of a rather unusual shell ejected by a "vampire star".

Transport of the third ALMA antenna to the 5000-metre site.

First fringes with two antennas are measured at the AOS. ALMA first fringes at submillimetre wavelengths.

Annual ALMA External Review is held in Chile.

Start of the construction of the ALMA Power Supply System.

Start of assembly of the third European ALMA antenna.

Final review of the MICADO E-ELT instrument study.

The first EIROforum Teacher School on the Evolution of the Universe takes place at CERN.

A Workshop Jointly organised by the Center for Astrophysics, University of Porto (CAUP) and ESO, Towards Other Earths: perspectives and limitations in the ELT era, is held in Porto, Portugal.

The ESO–MPE–MPA–USM 2009 Joint Workshop, From Circumstellar Disks to Planetary Systems, is organised in Garching.

ESO workshop on Galaxy Clusters in the Early Universe takes place in Pucón, Chile.

A workshop celebrating 20 years of AO at ESO is held in Garching.

An IVOA interoperability meeting takes place at ESO.

126th meeting of the Finance Committee.

85th meeting of the Observing Programme Committee.

ESO participates in the Lange Nacht der Forschung, Vienna, Austria.

ALMA Public Event at the Chilean Embassy in Berlin.

ESO is represented at the IYA Event in Dublin, Images of the Universe.

Successful measurements of the first phase closure with three ALMA antennas are made at the AOS.

ESO is present at the public event in Cork City, Ireland.

December

Using HARPS, astronomers discover the first super-Earth with an atmosphere.

The VISTA 4.1-metre Infrared Survey Telescope is provisionally accepted at a ceremony in Garching.

The Critical Design Review of the ALMA Amplitude Calibration Device is successfully held at ESO.

Final review of the MAORY E-ELT Adaptive Optics study and of the METIS E-ELT Instrument study.

Preliminary design reviews for the VLT AOF lasers.

115th Council Meeting in Garching.

New Financial Rules and Regulations are adopted by ESO Council.

Cosmic Evolution, a new exhibition at the Deutsches Museum featuring ESO, opens in Munich.

A collective view of the E-ELT Science cases is presented to the community.

ESO is present at the General Assembly of the EAAE.

Close-up of the dome of the Swiss 1.2-metre Leonhard Euler Telescope at La Silla. This telescope is named after the Swiss mathematician Leonhard Euler (1707–1783).

The third image of ESO's GigaGalaxy Zoom project is an amazing mosaic of the Lagoon Nebula taken with the Wide Field Imager attached to the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre telescope at the La Silla Observatory in Chile.

Publications

Publications in refereed journals based on ESO data (2009)

Abia, C., Recio-Blanco, A., de Laverny, P., Cristallo, S., Domínguez, I. & Straniero, O. 2009, *Fluorine in Asymptotic Giant Branch Carbon Stars Revisited*, ApJ, 694, 971

Absil, O., Mennesson, B., Le Bouquin, J.B., Di Folco, E., Kervella, P. & Augereau, J.C. 2009, *An Interferometric Study of the Fomalhaut Inner Debris Disk. I. Near-Infrared Detection of Hot Dust with VLTI/VINCI*, ApJ, 704, 150

Adami, C., Le Brun, V., Biviano, A., Durret, F., Lamareille, F., Pelló, R., Ilbert, O., Mazure, A., Trilling, R. & Ulmer, M.P. 2009, *Very deep spectroscopy of the Coma cluster line of sight: exploring new territories*, A&A, 507, 1225

Ádámkovics, M., de Pater, I., Hartung, M. & Barnes, J.W. 2009, *Evidence for condazensed-phase methane enhancement over Xanadu on Titan*, P&SS, 57, 1586

Adén, D., Feltzing, S., Koch, A., Wilkinson, M.I., Grebel, E.K., Lundström, I., Gilmore, G.F., Zucker, D.B., Belokurov, V., Evans, N.W. & Faria, D. 2009, *A photometric and spectroscopic study of the new dwarf spheroidal galaxy in Hercules. Metallicity, velocities, and a clean list of RGB members*, A&A, 506, 1147

Alecian, G., Gebran, M., Auvergne, M., Richard, O., Samadi, R., Weiss, W.W. & Baglin, A. 2009, *Looking for pulsations in HgMn stars through CoRoT lightcurves*, A&A, 506, 69

Ammler-von Eiff, M., Santos, N.C., Sousa, S.G., Fernandes, J., Guillot, T., Israelian, G., Mayor, M. & Melo, C. 2009, *A homogeneous spectroscopic analysis of host stars of transiting planets*, A&A, 507, 523

Ammons, S.M., Melbourne, J., Max, C.E., Koo, D.C. & Rosario, D.V. 2009, *Spatially Resolved Stellar Populations of Eight Goods-South Active Galactic Nuclei at z ~ 1*, AJ, 137, 470

Andreon, S., Maughan, B., Trinchieri, G. & Kurk, J. 2009, *JKCS 041: a colour-detected galaxy cluster at z_{phot} ~ 1.9 with deep potential well as confirmed by X-ray data*, A&A, 507, 147

Andrievsky, S.M., Spite, M., Korotin, S.A., Spite, F., François, P., Bonifacio, P., Cayrel, R. & Hill, V. 2009, *Evolution of the barium abundance in the early Galaxy from a NLTE analysis of the Ba lines in a homogeneous sample of EMP stars*, A&A, 494, 1083

Anguita, T., Faure, C., Kneib, J.P., Wambsganss, J., Knobel, C., Koekemoer, A.M. & Limousin, M. 2009, *COSMOS 5921+0638: characterization and analysis of a new strong gravitationally lensed AGN*, A&A, 507, 35

Argiroffi, C., Maggio, A., Peres, G., Drake, J.J., López-Santiago, J., Sciortino, S. & Stelzer, B. 2009, *X-ray optical depth diagnostics of T Tauri accretion shocks*, A&A, 507, 939

Atek, H., Kunth, D., Schaerer, D., Hayes, M., Deharveng, J.M., Ã-Stlin, G. & Mas-Hesse, J.M. 2009, *Empirical estimate of Lyα escape fraction in a statistical sample of Lyα emitters*, A&A, 506, L1

Bagchi, J., Jacob, J., Gopal-Krishna, G.K., Werner, N., Wadnerkar, N., Belapure, J. & Kumbharkhane, A.C. 2009, *A diffuse bubble-like radio-halo source MRC0116+111: imprint of AGN feedback in a low-mass cluster of galaxies*, MNRAS, 399, 601

Bagnulo, S., Landolfi, M., Landstreet, J.D., Landi Degl'Innocenti, E., Fossati, L. & Sterzik, M. 2009, *Stellar Spectropolarimetry with Retarder Waveplate and Beam Splitter Devices*, PASP, 121, 993

Balland, C., Baumont, S., Basa, S., Mouchet, M., Howell, D.A., Astier, P., Carlberg, R.G., Conley, A., Fouchez, D., Guy, J., Hardin, D., Hook, I.M., Pain, R., Perrett, K., Pritchet, C.J., Regnault, N., Rich, J., Sullivan, M., Antilogus, P., Arsenijevic, V., Le Du, J., Fabbro, S., Lidman, C., Mourão, A., Palanque-Delabrouille, N., Pécontal, E. & Ruhlmann-Kleider, V. 2009, *The ESO/VLT 3rd year Type Ia supernova data set from the supernova legacy survey*, A&A, 507, 85

Balogh, M.L., McGee, S.L., Wilman, D., Bower, R.G., Hau, G., Morris, S.L., Mulchaey, J.S., Oemler, A.J., Parker, L. & Gwyn, S. 2009, *The colour of galaxies in distant groups*, MNRAS, 398, 754

Barazza, F.D., Jablonka, P., Desai, V., Jogee, S., Aragón-Salamanca, A., De Lucia, G., Saglia, R.P., Halliday, C., Poggianti, B.M., Dalcanton, J.J., Rudnick, G., Milvang-Jensen, B., Noll, S., Simard, L., Clowe, D.I., Pelló, R., White, S.M. & Zaritsky, D. 2009, *Frequency and properties of bars in cluster and field galaxies at intermediate redshifts*, A&A, 497, 713

Barbary, K., Dawson, K.S., Tokita, K., Aldering, G., Amanullah, R., Connolly, N.V., Doi, M., Faccioli, L., Fadeyev, V., Fruchter, A.S., Goldhaber, G., Goobar, A., Gude, A., Huang, X., Ihara, Y., Konishi, K., Kowalski, M., Lidman, C., Meyers, J., Morokuma, T., Nugent, P., Perlmutter, S., Rubin, D., Schlegel, D., Spadafora, A.L., Suzuki, N., Swift, H.K., Takanashi, N., Thomas, R.C. & Yasuda, N. 2009, *Discovery of an Unusual Optical Transient with the Hubble Space Telescope*, ApJ, 690, 1358

Barber, R.J., Miller, S., Dello Russo, N., Mumma, M.J., Tennyson, J. & Guio, P. 2009, *Water in the near-infrared spectrum of comet 8P/Tuttle*, MNRAS, 398, 1593

Barbuy, B., Zoccali, M., Ortolani, S., Hill, V., Minniti, D., Bica, E., Renzini, A. & Gómez, A. 2009, *VLT-FLAMES analysis of 8 giants in the bulge metal-poor globular cluster NGC 6522: oldest cluster in the Galaxy? Analysis of 8 giants in NGC 6522*, A&A, 507, 405

Bardelli, S., Zucca, E., Bolzonella, M., Ciliegi, P., Gregorini, L., Zamorani, G., Bondi, M., Zanichelli, A., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Gavignaud, I., Bongiorno, A., Bottini, D., Garilli, B., Le Brun, V., Le Fèvre, O., Maccagni, D., Scaramella, R., Scodeggio, M., Vettolani, G., Adami, C., Arnouts, S., Cappi, A., Charlot, S., Contini, T., Foucaud, S., Franzetti, P., Guzzo, L., Ilbert, O., Iovino, A., Lamareille, F., McCracken, H.J., Marano, B., Marinoni, C., Mazure, A., Meneux, B., Merighi, R., Paltani, S., Pellò, R., Pollo, A., Pozzetti, L., Radovich, M., Abbas, U., Brinchmann, J., Cucciati, O., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Memeo, P., Perez-Montero, E., Mellier, Y., Merluzzi, P., Temporin, S., de Ruiter, H.R. & Parma, P. 2009, *The VVDS-VLA deep field. IV. Radio-optical properties*, A&A, 495, 431

Barnabè, M., Czoske, O., Koopmans, L.E., Treu, T., Bolton, A.S. & Gavazzi, R. 2009, *Two-dimensional kinematics of SLACS lenses - II. Combined lensing and dynamics analysis of early-type galaxies at z = 0.08-0.33*, MNRAS, 399, 21

Barrado, D., Morales-Calderón, M., Palau, A., Bayo, A., de Gregorio-Monsalvo, I., Eiroa, C., Huélamo, N., Bouy, H., Morata, O. & Schmidtobreick, L. 2009, *A proto brown dwarf candidate in Taurus*, A&A, 508, 859

Barro, G., Gallego, J., Pérez-González, P.G., Eliche-Moral, C., Balcells, M., Villar, V., Cardiel, N., Cristobal-Hornillos, D., Gil de Paz, A., Guzmán, R., Pelló, R., Prieto, M. & Zamorano, J. 2009, *On the nature of the extragalactic number counts in the K-band*, A&A, 494, 63

Bartko, H., Martins, F., Fritz, T.K., Genzel, R., Levin, Y., Perets, H.B., Paumard, T., Nayakshin, S., Gerhard, O., Alexander, T., Dodds-Eden, K., Eisenhauer, F., Gillessen, S., Mascetti, L., Ott, T., Perrin, G., Pfuhl, O., Reid, M.J., Rouan, D., Sternberg, A. & Trippe, S. 2009, *Evidence for Warped Disks of Young Stars in the Galactic Center*, ApJ, 697, 1741

Bassa, C.G., Jonker, P.G., Steeghs, D. & Torres, M.P. 2009, *Optical spectroscopy of the quiescent counterpart to EXO0748-676*, MNRAS, 399, 2055

Batista, V., Dong, S., Gould, A., Beaulieu, J.P., Cassan, A., Christie, G.W., Han, C., Udalski, A., Allen, W., Depoy, D.L., Gal-Yam, A., Gaudi, B.S., Johnson, B., Kaspi, S., Lee, C.U., Maoz, D., McCormick, J., McGreer, I., Monard, B., Natusch, T., Ofek, E., Park, B.G., Pogge, R.W., Polishook, D., Shporer, A., μFUN Collaboration, Albrow, M.D., Bennett, D.P., Brillant, S., Bode, M., Bramich, D.M., Burgdorf, M., Caldwell, J.R., Calitz, H., Cole, A., Cook, K.H., Coutures, C., Dieters, S., Dominik, M., Prester, D.D., Donatowicz, J., Fouqué, P., Greenhill, J., Hoffman, M., Horne, K., Jørgensen, U.G., Kains, N., Kane, S., Kubas, D., Marquette, J.B., Martin, R., Meintjes, P., Menzies, J., Pollard, K.R., Sahu, K.C., Snodgrass, C., Steele, I., Tsapras, Y., Wambsganss, J., Williams, A., Zub, M., PLANET/Robonet Collaboration, P.C., Wyrzykowski, Ł., Kubiak, M., Szymański, M.K., Pietrzyński, G., Soszyński, I., Szewczyk, O., Ulaczyk, K., Ogle Collaboration, O.C., Abe, F., Bond, I.A., Fukui, A., Furusawa, K., Hearnshaw, J.B., Holderness, S., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Kilmartin, P.M., Korpela, A., Lin, W., Ling, C.H., Masuda, K., Matsubara, Y., Miyake, N., Muraki, Y., Nagaya, M., Ohnishi, K., Okumura, T., Perrott, Y.C., Rattenbury, N., Saito, T., Sako, T., Skuljan, L., Sullivan, D., Sumi, T., Sweatman, W.L., Tristram, P.J., Yock, P.M. & The Moa Collaboration, T.C. 2009, *Mass measurement of a single unseen star and planetary detection efficiency for OGLE 2007-BLG-050*, A&A, 508, 467

Battinelli, P. & Demers, S. 2009, *Assessment of the near infrared identification of carbon stars. II. The local group galaxies IC 1613 and NGC 3109*, A&A, 493, 1075

Bedregal, A.G., Colina, L., Alonso-Herrero, A. & Arribas, S. 2009, *Near-IR Integral Field Spectroscopy Study of the Star Formation and AGN of the LIRG NGC 5135*, ApJ, 698, 1852

Bellini, A., Piotto, G., Bedin, L.R., Anderson, J., Platais, I., Momany, Y., Moretti, A., Milone, A.P. & Ortolani, S. 2009, *Ground-based CCD astrometry with wide field imagers. III. WFI@2.2m proper-motion catalog of the globular cluster ω Centauri*, A&A, 493, 959

Bellini, A., Piotto, G., Bedin, L.R., King, I.R., Anderson, J., Milone, A.P. & Momany, Y. 2009, *Radial distribution of the multiple stellar populations in ω Centauri*, A&A, 507, 1393

Ben Bekhti, N., Richter, P., Winkel, B., Kenn, F. & Westmeier, T. 2009, *High-resolution 21-cm observations of low-column density gas clumps in the Milky Way halo*, A&A, 503, 483

Bendo, G.J., Clements, D.L. & Khan, S.A. 2009, *Spectroscopically and spatially resolved optical line emission in the Superantennae (IRAS 19254-7245)*, MNRAS, 399, L29
Bensby, T., Feltzing, S., Johnson, J.A., Gal-Yam, A., Udalski, A., Gould, A., Han, C., Adén, D. & Simmerer, J. 2009, *OGLE-2009-BLG-076S: The Most Metal-Poor Dwarf Star in the Galactic Bulge*, ApJ, 699, L174
Bentley, S.J., Smalley, B., Maxted, P.L., Hellier, C., Wilson, D.M., Anderson, D.R., Collier Cameron, A., Gillon, M., Hebb, L., Pollacco, D.L., Queloz, D., Triaud, A.J. & West, R.G. 2009, *The masses and radii of HD 186753B and TYC7096-222-1B: the discovery of two M-dwarfs that eclipse A-type stars*, A&A, 508, 391
Bergbusch, P.A. & Stetson, P.B. 2009, *A New Color-Magnitude Diagram for 47 Tucanae: A Statistical Analysis*, AJ, 138, 1455
Bersten, M.C. & Hamuy, M. 2009, *Bolometric Light Curves for 33 Type II Plateau Supernovae*, ApJ, 701, 200
Biazzo, K., Melo, C.F., Pasquini, L., Randich, S., Bouvier, J. & Delfosse, X. 2009, *Evidence of early disk-locking among low-mass members of the Orion Nebula Cluster*, A&A, 508, 1301
Bihain, G., Rebolo, R., Zapatero Osorio, M.R., Béjar, V.S., Villó-Pérez, I., Díaz-Sánchez, A., Pérez-Garrido, A., Caballero, J.A., Bailer-Jones, C.L., Barrado y Navascués, D., Eislöffel, J., Forveille, T., Goldman, B., Henning, T., Martín, E.L. & Mundt, R. 2009, *Candidate free-floating super-Jupiters in the young σ Orionis open cluster*, A&A, 506, 1169
Bjerkeli, P., Liseau, R., Olberg, M., Falgarone, E., Frisk, U., Hjalmarson, Å., Klotz, A., Larsson, B., Olofsson, A.H., Olofsson, G., Ristorcelli, I. & Sandqvist, A. 2009, *Odin observations of water in molecular outflows and shocks*, A&A, 507, 1455
Bliss, A.F., Worrall, D.M., Birkinshaw, M., Murray, S.S. & Tananbaum, H. 2009, *Unmasking the Active Galactic Nucleus in PKS J2310-437*, ApJ, 698, 1061
Boccaletti, A., Augereau, J.C., Baudoz, P., Pantin, E. & Lagrange, A.M. 2009, *VLT/NACO coronagraphic observations of fine structures in the disk of ß Pictoris*, A&A, 495, 523
Boersma, C., Peeters, E., Martín-Hernández, N.L., van der Wolk, G., Verhoeff, A.P., Tielens, A.M., Waters, L.M. & Pel, J.W. 2009, *A spatial study of the mid-IR emission features in four Herbig Ae/Be stars*, A&A, 502, 175
Bond, H.E. & Sparks, W.B. 2009, *On geometric distance determination to the Cepheid RS Puppis from its light echoes*, A&A, 495, 371
Bond, H.E., Bedin, L.R., Bonanos, A.Z., Humphreys, R.M., Monard, L.B., Prieto, J.L. & Walter, F.M. 2009, *The 2008 Luminous Optical Transient in the Nearby Galaxy NGC 300*, ApJ, 695, L154
Bonifacio, P., Spite, M., Cayrel, R., Hill, V., Spite, F., François, P., Plez, B., Ludwig, H.G., Caffau, E., Molaro, P., Depagne, E., Andersen, J., Barbuy, B., Beers, T.C., Nordström, B. & Primas, F. 2009, *First stars XII. Abundances in extremely metal-poor turnoff stars, and comparison with the giants*, A&A, 501, 519
Bonnefoy, M., Chauvin, G., Dumas, C., Lagrange, A.M., Beust, H., Desort, M., Teixeira, R., Ducourant, C., Beuzit, J.L. & Song, I. 2009, *The young, tight, and low-mass binary TWA22AB: a new calibrator for evolutionary models? Orbit, spectral types, and temperature*, A&A, 506, 799
Boquien, M., Duc, P.A., Wu, Y., Charmandaris, V., Lisenfeld, U., Braine, J., Brinks, E., Iglesias-Páramo, J. & Xu, C.K. 2009, *Collisional Debris as Laboratories to Study Star Formation*, AJ, 137, 4561
Boquien, M., Calzetti, D., Kennicutt, R., Dale, D., Engelbracht, C., Gordon, K.D., Hong, S., Lee, J.C. & Portouw, J. 2009, *Star-Forming or Starbursting? The Ultraviolet Conundrum*, ApJ, 706, 553
Bordalo, V., Plana, H. & Telles, E. 2009, *The Internal Kinematics of the H II Galaxy II Zw 40*, ApJ, 696, 1668
Borges Fernandes, M., Kraus, M., Chesneau, O., Domiciano de Souza, A., de Araújo, F.X., Stee, P. & Meilland, A. 2009, *The galactic unclassified B[e] star HD 50138. I. A possible new shell phase*, A&A, 508, 309
Borissova, J., Rejkuba, M., Minniti, D., Catelan, M. & Ivanov, V.D. 2009, *Properties of RR Lyrae stars in the inner regions of the Large Magellanic Cloud. III. Near-infrared study*, A&A, 502, 505
Bouchy, F., Mayor, M., Lovis, C., Udry, S., Benz, W., Bertaux, J.L., Delfosse, X., Mordasini, C., Pepe, F., Queloz, D. & Segransan, D. 2009, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets. XVII. Super-Earth and Neptune-mass planets in multiple planet systems HD 47 186 and HD 181 433*, A&A, 496, 527
Boudreault, S. & Bailer-Jones, C.L. 2009, *A Constraint on Brown Dwarf Formation Via Ejection: Radial Variation of the Stellar and Substellar Mass Function of the Young Open Cluster IC 2391*, ApJ, 706, 1484
Boutsia, K., Leibundgut, B., Trevese, D. & Vagnetti, F. 2009, *Spectroscopic follow-up of variability-selected active galactic nuclei in the Chandra Deep Field South*, A&A, 497, 81
Bouy, H., Huélamo, N., Barrado Y Navascués, D., Martín, E.L., Petr-Gotzens, M.G., Kolb, J., Marchetti, E., Morales-Calderón, M., Bayo, A., Artigau, E., Hartung, M., Marchis, F., Tamura, M., Sterzik, M., Köhler, R., Ivanov, V.D. & Nürnberger, D. 2009, *A deep look into the core of young clusters. II. λ-Orionis*, A&A, 504, 199
Bouy, H., Huélamo, N., Martín, E.L., Marchis, F., Barrado Y Navascués, D., Kolb, J., Marchetti, E., Petr-Gotzens, M.G., Sterzik, M., Ivanov, V.D., Köhler, R. & Nürnberger, D. 2009, *A deep look into the cores of young clusters. I. σ-Orionis*, A&A, 493, 931
Braglia, F.G., Pierini, D., Biviano, A. & Böhringer, H. 2009, *Multi-wavelength study of X-ray luminous clusters at z ~ 0.3. I. Star-formation activity of cluster galaxies*, A&A, 500, 947
Brandi, E., Quiroga, C., Mikołajewska, J., Ferrer, O.E. & García, L.G. 2009, *Spectroscopic orbits and variations of RS Ophiuchi*, A&A, 497, 815
Bresolin, F., Gieren, W., Kudritzki, R.P., Pietrzyński, G., Urbaneja, M.A. & Carraro, G. 2009, *Extragalactic Chemical Abundances: Do H II Regions and Young Stars Tell the Same Story? The Case of the Spiral Galaxy NGC 300*, ApJ, 700, 309
Bresolin, F., Ryan-Weber, E., Kennicutt, R.C. & Goddard, Q. 2009, *The Flat Oxygen Abundance Gradient in the Extended Disk of M83*, ApJ, 695, 580
Brinkworth, C.S., Gänsicke, B.T., Marsh, T.R., Hoard, D.W. & Tappert, C. 2009, *A Dusty Component to the Gaseous Debris Disk Around the White Dwarf SDSS J1228+1040*, ApJ, 696, 1402
Briquet, M., Uytterhoeven, K., Morel, T., Aerts, C., De Cat, P., Mathias, P., Lefever, K., Miglio, A., Poretti, E., Martín-Ruiz, S., Paparó, M., Rainer, M., Carrier, F., Gutiérrez-Soto, J., Valtier, J.C., Benkő, J.M., Bognár, Z., Niemczura, E., Amado, P.J., Suárez, J.C., Moya, A., Rodríguez-López, C. & Garrido, R. 2009, *Ground-based observations of the ß Cephei CoRoT main target HD 180 642: abundance analysis and mode identification*, A&A, 506, 269
Bruntt, H. 2009, *Accurate fundamental parameters of CoRoT asteroseismic targets. The solar-like stars HD 49933, HD 175726, HD 181420, and HD 181906*, A&A, 506, 235
Brusa, M., Comastri, A., Gilli, R., Hasinger, G., Iwasawa, K., Mainieri, V., Mignoli, M., Salvato, M., Zamorani, G., Bongiorno, A., Cappelluti, N., Civano, F., Fiore, F., Merloni, A., Silverman, J., Trump, J., Vignali, C., Capak, P., Elvis, M., Ilbert, O., Impey, C. & Lilly, S. 2009, *High-Redshift Quasars in the COSMOS Survey: The Space Density of z > 3 X-Ray Selected QSOs*, ApJ, 693, 8
Bryant, J.J., Johnston, H.M., Broderick, J.W., Hunstead, R.W., De Breuck, C. & Gaensler, B.M. 2009, *A new search for distant radio galaxies in the Southern hemisphere - III. Optical spectroscopy and analysis of the MRCR-SUMSS sample* , MNRAS, 395, 1099
Buchholz, R.M., Schödel, R. & Eckart, A. 2009, *Composition of the galactic center star cluster. Population analysis from adaptive optics narrow band spectral energy distributions*, A&A, 499, 483
Budavári, T., Wild, V., Szalay, A.S., Dobos, L. & Yip, C.W. 2009, *Reliable eigenspectra for new generation surveys*, MNRAS, 394, 1496
Bufano, F., Immler, S., Turatto, M., Landsman, W., Brown, P., Benetti, S., Cappellaro, E., Holland, S.T., Mazzali, P., Milne, P., Panagia, N., Pian, E., Roming, P., Zampieri, L., Breeveld, A.A. & Gehrels, N. 2009, *Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Supernovae: The First Two Years of Swift Observations*, ApJ, 700, 1456
Bundy, K., Fukugita, M., Ellis, R.S., Targett, T.A., Belli, S. & Kodama, T. 2009, *The Greater Impact of Mergers on the Growth of Massive Galaxies: Implications for Mass Assembly and Evolution since z ~ 1*, ApJ, 697, 1369
Burningham, B., Pinfield, D.J., Leggett, S.K., Tinney, C.G., Liu, M.C., Homeier, D., West, A.A., Day-Jones, A., Huelamo, N., Dupuy, T.J., Zhang, Z., Murray, D.N., Lodieu, N., Barrado Y Navascués, D., Folkes, S., Galvez-Ortiz, M.C., Jones, H.A., Lucas, P.W., Calderon, M.M. & Tamura, M. 2009, *The discovery of an M4+T8.5 binary system*, MNRAS, 395, 1237
Burtscher, L., Jaffe, W., Raban, D., Meisenheimer, K., Tristram, K.W. & Röttgering, H. 2009, *Dust Emission from a Parsec-Scale Structure in the Seyfert 1 Nucleus of NGC 4151*, ApJ, 705, L53
Cabrera, J., Fridlund, M., Ollivier, M., Gandolfi, D., Csizmadia, S., Alonso, R., Aigrain, S., Alapini, A., Almenara, J.M., Barge, P., Bonomo, A.S., Bordé, P., Bouchy, F., Bruntt, H., Carone, L., Carpano, S., Deeg, H.J., de La Reza, R., Deleuil, M., Dvorak, R., Erikson, A., Gillon, M., Gondoin, P., Guenther, E.W., Guillot, T., Hartmann, M., Hatzes, A.,Hebrard, G., Jorda, L., Lammer, H., Léger, A., Llebaria, A., Lovis, C., Magain, P., Mayor, M., Mazeh, T., Moutou, C., Ofir, A., Pätzold, M., Pepe, F., Pont, F., Queloz, D., Rabus, M., Rauer, H., Régulo, C., Renner, S., Rouan, D., Samuel, B., Santerne, A., Schneider, J., Shporer, A., Stecklum, B., Tingley, B., Udry, S. & Wuchterl, G. 2009, *Planetary transit candidates in CoRoT-LRc01 field*, A&A, 506, 501

Cáceres, C., Ivanov, V.D., Minniti, D., Naef, D., Melo, C., Mason, E., Selman, F. & Pietrzynski, G. 2009, *High cadence near infrared timing observations of extrasolar planets. I. GJ 436b and XO-1b*, A&A, 507, 481

Cadolle Bel, M., Prat, L., Rodriguez, J., Ribó, M., Barragán, L., D'Avanzo, P., Hannikainen, D.C., Kuulkers, E., Campana, S., Moldón, J., Chaty, S., Zurita-Heras, J., Goldwurm, A. & Goldoni, P. 2009, *Detailed radio to soft γ-ray studies of the 2005 outburst of the new X-ray transient XTE J1818-245*, A&A, 501, 1

Calamida, A., Bono, G., Stetson, P.B., Freyhammer, L.M., Piersimoni, A.M., Buonanno, R., Caputo, F., Cassisi, S., Castellani, M., Corsi, C.E., Dall'Ora, M., Degl'Innocenti, S., Ferraro, I., Grundahl, F., Hilker, M., Iannicola, G., Monelli, M., Nonino, M., Patat, N., Pietrinferni, A., Prada Moroni, P.G., Primas, F., Pulone, L., Richtler, T., Romaniello, M., Storm, J. & Walker, A.R. 2009, *Strömgren Photometry of Galactic Globular Clusters. II. Metallicity Distribution of Red Giants in ω Centauri*, ApJ, 706, 1277

Cappa, C.E., Rubio, M., Martín, M.C. & Romero, G.A. 2009, *Unveiling the molecular environment of the ring nebula RCW 78*, A&A, 508, 759

Cappellari, M., di Serego Alighieri, S., Cimatti, A., Daddi, E., Renzini, A., Kurk, J.D., Cassata, P., Dickinson, M., Franceschini, A., Mignoli, M., Pozzetti, L., Rodighiero, G., Rosati, P. & Zamorani, G. 2009, *Dynamical Masses of Early-Type Galaxies at z ~ 2: Are they Truly Superdense?*, ApJ, 704, L34

Cappellari, M., Neumayer, N., Reunanen, J., van der Werf, P.P., de Zeeuw, P.T. & Rix, H.W. 2009, *The mass of the black hole in Centaurus A from SINFONI AO-assisted integral-field observations of stellar kinematics*, MNRAS, 394, 660

Caputi, K.I., Kovač, K., Bolzonella, M., Lilly, S.J., Zamorani, G., Aussel, H., Sanders, D., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Contini, T., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Frayer, D., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Kneib, J.P., Knobel, C., Lamareille, F., LeBorgne, J.F., LeBrun, V., LeFèvre, O., LeFloc'h, E., Leauthaud, A., Maier, C., Mainieri, V., Mignoli, M., Pellò, R., Peng, Y., Pérez-Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Salvato, M., Scodeggio, M., Scoville, N., Silverman, J., Surace, J., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Zucca, E., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Capak, P., Cappi, A., Carollo, C.M., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Fumana, M., Ilbert, O., Kartaltepe, J., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Porciani, C., Pozzetti, L., Renzini, A., Scaramella, R. & Scarlata, C. 2009, *The Close Environment of 24 μm Galaxies at 0.6 < z < 1.0 in the Cosmos Field*, ApJ, 691, 91

Caputi, K.I., Lilly, S.J., Aussel, H., Le Floc'h, E., Sanders, D., Maier, C., Frayer, D., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Scodeggio, M., Scoville, N., Zamorani, G., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Bongiorno, A., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Ilbert, O., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Kartaltepe, J., Knobel, C., Kovač, K., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Mignoli, M., Peng, Y., Pérez-Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Salvato, M., Silverman, J., Surace, J., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Zucca, E., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Capak, P., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Elvis, M., Hasinger, G., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Pellò, R., Porciani, C., Pozzetti, L., Scaramella, R., Scarlata, C., Schiminovich, D., Taniguchi, Y. & Zamojski, M. 2009, *The Optical Spectra of Spitzer 24 μm Galaxies in the Cosmic Evolution Survey Field. II. Faint Infrared Sources in the zCOSMOS-Bright 10k Catalog*, ApJ, 707, 1387

Caratti o Garatti, A., Eislöffel, J., Froebrich, D., Nisini, B., Giannini, T. & Calzoletti, L. 2009, *First detection of acceleration and deceleration in protostellar jets?. Time variability in the Chamaeleontis II outflows*, A&A, 502, 579

Carciofi, A.C., Okazaki, A.T., Le Bouquin, J.B., Štefl, S., Rivinius, T., Baade, D., Bjorkman, J.E. & Hummel, C.A. 2009, *Cyclic variability of the circumstellar disk of the Be star ζ Tauri. II. Testing the 2D global disk oscillation model*, A&A, 504, 915

Carretta, E., Bragaglia, A., Gratton, R., D'Orazi, V. & Lucatello, S. 2009, *Intrinsic iron spread and a new metallicity scale for globular clusters*, A&A, 508, 695

Carretta, E., Bragaglia, A., Gratton, R.G., Lucatello, S., Catanzaro, G., Leone, F., Bellazzini, M., Claudi, R., D'Orazi, V., Momany, Y., Ortolani, S., Pancino, E., Piotto, G., Recio-Blanco, A. & Sabbi, E. 2009, *Na-O anticorrelation and HB. VII. The chemical composition of first and second-generation stars in 15 globular clusters from GIRAFFE spectra*, A&A, 505, 117

Carretta, E., Bragaglia, A., Gratton, R. & Lucatello, S. 2009, *Na-O anticorrelation and HB. VIII. Proton-capture elements and metallicities in 17 globular clusters from UVES spectra*, A&A, 505, 139

Casares, J., Orosz, J.A., Zurita, C., Shahbaz, T., Corral-Santana, J.M., McClintock, J.E., Garcia, M.R., Martínez-Pais, I.G., Charles, P.A., Fender, R.P. & Remillard, R.A. 2009, *Refined Orbital Solution and Quiescent Variability in the Black Hole Transient GS 1354-64 (= BW Cir)*, ApJS, 181, 238

Casewell, S.L., Dobbie, P.D., Napiwotzki, R., Burleigh, M.R., Barstow, M.A. & Jameson, R.F. 2009, *High-resolution optical spectroscopy of Praesepe white dwarfs*, MNRAS, 395, 1795

Castelli, F., Kurucz, R. & Hubrig, S. 2009, *New identified (^{3}H)4d–(^{3}H)4f transitions of Fe II from UVES spectra of HR 6000 and 46 Aquilae*, A&A, 508, 401

Castro-Rodriguéz, N., Arnaboldi, M., Aguerri, J.L., Gerhard, O., Okamura, S., Yasuda, N. & Freeman, K.C. 2009, *Intracluster light in the Virgo cluster: large scale distribution*, A&A, 507, 621

Cenarro, A.J. & Trujillo, I. 2009, *Mild Velocity Dispersion Evolution of Spheroid-Like Massive Galaxies Since z ~ 2*, ApJ, 696, L43

Cesetti, M., Ivanov, V.D., Morelli, L., Pizzella, A., Buson, L., Corsini, E.M., Dalla Bontà, E., Stiavelli, M. & Bertola, F. 2009, *Early-type galaxies in the near-infrared: 1.5-2.4 μm spectroscopy*, A&A, 497, 41

Charbonneau, D., Berta, Z.K., Irwin, J., Burke, C.J., Nutzman, P., Buchhave, L.A., Lovis, C., Bonfils, X., Latham, D.W., Udry, S., Murray-Clay, R.A., Holman, M.J., Falco, E.E., Winn, J.N., Queloz, D., Pepe, F., Mayor, M., Delfosse, X. & Forveille, T. 2009, *A super-Earth transiting a nearby low-mass star*, Natur, 462, 891

Chelli, A., Utrera, O.H. & Duvert, G. 2009, *Optimised data reduction for the AMBER/VLTI instrument*, A&A, 502, 705

Chen, H.W., Perley, D.A., Pollack, L.K., Prochaska, J.X., Bloom, J.S., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Pettini, M., Lopez, S., Dall'aglio, A. & Becker, G.D. 2009, *High-Redshift Starbursting Dwarf Galaxies Revealed by γ-Ray Burst Afterglows*, ApJ, 691, 152

Chesneau, O., Clayton, G.C., Lykou, F., de Marco, O., Hummel, C.A., Kerber, F., Lagadec, E., Nordhaus, J., Zijlstra, A.A. & Evans, A. 2009, *A dense disk of dust around the born-again Sakurai's object*, A&A, 493, L17

Chiappini, C., Górny, S.K., Stasińska, G. & Barbuy, B. 2009, *Abundances in the Galactic bulge: results from planetary nebulae and giant stars*, A&A, 494, 591

Chilingarian, I.V., DeRijcke, S. & Buyle, P. 2009, *Internal Kinematics and Stellar Populations of the Post-starburst Galaxy SDSS J230743.41+152558.4*, ApJ, 697, L111

Christensen, L., Noterdaeme, P., Petitjean, P., Ledoux, C. & Fynbo, J.U. 2009, *Uncovering strong MgII absorbing galaxies. Imaging below the Lyman limit*, A&A, 505, 1007

Clark, J.S., Crowther, P.A., Larionov, V.M., Steele, I.A., Ritchie, B.W. & Arkharov, A.A. 2009, *Bolometric luminosity variations in the luminous blue variable AFGL2298*, A&A, 507, 1555

Clausen, J.V., Bruntt, H., Claret, A., Larsen, A., Andersen, J., Nordström, B. & Giménez, A. 2009, *Absolute dimensions of solar-type eclipsing binaries. II. V636 Centauri: A 1.05 $M_\odot$ primary with an active, cool, oversize 0.85 $M_\odot$ secondary*, A&A, 502, 253

Coccato, L., Gerhard, O., Arnaboldi, M., Das, P., Douglas, N.G., Kuijken, K., Merrifield, M.R., Napolitano, N.R., Noordermeer, E., Romanowsky, A.J., Capaccioli, M., Cortesi, A., de Lorenzi, F. & Freeman, K.C. 2009, *Kinematic properties of early-type galaxy haloes using planetary nebulae*, MNRAS, 394, 1249

Collins, K.A., Grady, C.A., Hamaguchi, K., Wisniewski, J.P., Brittain, S., Sitko, M., Carpenter, W.J., Williams, J.P., Mathews, G.S., Williger, G.M., van Boekel, R., Carmona, A., Henning, T., van den Ancker, M.E., Meeus, G., Chen, X.P., Petre, R. & Woodgate, B.E. 2009, *HD 100453: A Link Between Gas-Rich Protoplanetary Disks and Gas-Poor Debris Disks*, ApJ, 697, 557

Comerón, F., Spezzi, L. & López Martí, B. 2009, *A new population of cool stars and brown dwarfs in the Lupus clouds*, A&A, 500, 1045

Copperwheat, C.M., Marsh, T.R., Dhillon, V.S., Littlefair, S.P., Woudt, P.A., Warner, B., Steeghs, D., Gänsicke, B.T. & Southworth, J. 2009, *ULTRACAM observations of two accreting white dwarf pulsators*, MNRAS, 393, 157

Coppin, K.K., Smail, I., Alexander, D.M., Weiss, A., Walter, F., Swinbank, A.M., Greve, T.R., Kovacs, A., De Breuck, C., Dickinson, M., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Reddy, N., Spinrad, H., Stern, D., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S.C., Dannerbauer, H., van Dokkum, P., Dunlop, J.S., Frayer, D., Gawiser, E., Geach, J.E., Huynh, M., Knudsen, K.K., Koekemoer, A.M., Lehmer, B.D., Menten, K.M., Papovich, C., Rix, H.W., Schinnerer, E., Wardlow, J.L. & van der Werf, P.P. 2009, *A submillimetre galaxy at z = 4.76 in the LABOCA survey of the Extended Chandra Deep Field-South*, MNRAS, 395, 1905

Cornelisse, R., D'Avanzo, P., Muñoz-Darias, T., Campana, S., Casares, J., Charles, P.A., Steeghs, D., Israel, G. & Stella, L. 2009, *Phase-resolved spectroscopy of the accreting millisecond X-ray pulsar SAX J1808.4-3658 during the 2008 outburst*, A&A, 495, L1

Correia, A.M., Udry, S., Mayor, M., Benz, W., Bertaux, J.L., Bouchy, F., Laskar, J., Lovis, C., Mordasini, C., Pepe, F. & Queloz, D. 2009, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets. XVI. HD 45364, a pair of planets in a 3:2 mean motion resonance*, A&A, 496, 521
Covone, G., Paolillo, M., Napolitano, N.R., Capaccioli, M., Longo, G., Kneib, J.P., Jullo, E., Richard, J., Khovanskaya, O., Sazhin, M., Grogin, N.A. & Schreier, E. 2009, *Gauging the Dark Matter Fraction in an L * S0 Galaxy at z = 0.47 Through Gravitational Lensing from Deep Hubble Space Telescope/Advanced Camera for Surveys Imaging*, ApJ, 691, 531
Cowley, C.R., Hubrig, S. & González, J.F. 2009, *Stratification and isotope separation in CP stars*, MNRAS, 396, 485
Creevey, O.L., Uytterhoeven, K., Martín-Ruiz, S., Amado, P.J., Niemczura, E., van Winckel, H., Suárez, J.C., Rolland, A., Rodler, F., Rodríguez-López, C., Rodríguez, E., Raskin, G., Rainer, M., Poretti, E., Pallé, P., Molina, R., Moya, A., Mathias, P., Le Guillou, L., Hadrava, P., Fabbian, D., Garrido, R., Decin, L., Cutispoto, G., Casanova, V., Broeders, E., Arellano Ferro, A. & Aceituno, F. 2009, *HD 172189: another step in furnishing one of the best laboratories known for asteroseismic studies*, A&A, 507, 901
Cresci, G., Hicks, E.S., Genzel, R., Schreiber, N.F., Davies, R., Bouché, N., Buschkamp, P., Genel, S., Shapiro, K., Tacconi, L., Sommer-Larsen, J., Burkert, A., Eisenhauer, F., Gerhard, O., Lutz, D., Naab, T., Sternberg, A., Cimatti, A., Daddi, E., Erb, D.K., Kurk, J., Lilly, S.L., Renzini, A., Shapley, A., Steidel, C.C. & Caputi, K. 2009, *The SINS Survey: Modeling the Dynamics of z ~ 2 Galaxies and the High-z Tully-Fisher Relation*, ApJ, 697, 115
Crowther, P.A. & Evans, C.J. 2009, *A FEROS spectroscopic study of the extreme O supergiant He 3-759*, A&A, 503, 985
Crowther, P.A. & Bibby, J.L. 2009, *On the massive star content of the nearby dwarf irregular Wolf-Rayet galaxy IC 4662*, A&A, 499, 455
Cucchiara, A., Jones, T., Charlton, J.C., Fox, D.B., Einsig, D. & Narayanan, A. 2009, *Testing the Possible Intrinsic Origin of the Excess Very Strong Mg II Absorbers Along Gamma-Ray Burst Lines-of-Sight*, ApJ, 697, 345
D'Antona, F., Stetson, P.B., Ventura, P., Milone, A.P., Piotto, G. & Caloi, V. 2009, *The influence of the C+N+O abundances on the determination of the relative ages of globular clusters: the case of NGC1851 and NGC6121 (M4)*, MNRAS, 399, L151
D'Avanzo, P., Malesani, D., Covino, S., Piranomonte, S., Grazian, A., Fugazza, D., Margutti, R., D'Elia, V., Antonelli, L.A., Campana, S., Chincarini, G., Della Valle, M., Fiore, F., Goldoni, P., Mao, J., Perna, R., Salvaterra, R., Stella, L., Stratta, G. & Tagliaferri, G. 2009, *The optical afterglows and host galaxies of three short/hard gamma-ray bursts*, A&A, 498, 711
D'Avanzo, P., Campana, S., Casares, J., Covino, S., Israel, G.L. & Stella, L. 2009, *The optical counterparts of accreting millisecond X-ray pulsars during quiescence*, A&A, 508, 297
D'Elia, V., Fiore, F., Perna, R., Krongold, Y., Covino, S., Fugazza, D., Lazzati, D., Nicastro, F., Antonelli, L.A., Campana, S., Chincarini, G., D'Avanzo, P., Della Valle, M., Goldoni, P., Guetta, D., Guidorzi, C., Meurs, E.A., Mirabel, F., Molinari, E., Norci, L., Piranomonte, S., Stella, L., Stratta, G., Tagliaferri, G. & Ward, P. 2009, *The Prompt, High-Resolution Spectroscopic View of the "Naked-Eye" GRB080319B*, ApJ, 694, 332
D'Elia, V., Fiore, F., Perna, R., Krongold, Y., Vergani, S.D., Campana, S., Covino, S., D'Avanzo, P., Fugazza, D., Goldoni, P., Guidorzi, C., Meurs, E.A., Norci, L., Piranomonte, S., Tagliaferri, G. & Ward, P. 2009, *UVES/VLT high resolution absorption spectroscopy of the GRB 080330 afterglow: a study of the GRB host galaxy and intervening absorbers*, A&A, 503, 437
D'Orazi, V. & Randich, S. 2009, *Chemical composition of the young open clusters IC 2602 and IC 2391*, A&A, 501, 553
D'Orazi, V., Randich, S., Flaccomio, E., Palla, F., Sacco, G.G. & Pallavicini, R. 2009, *Metallicity of low-mass stars in Orion*, A&A, 501, 973
D'Orazi, V., Magrini, L., Randich, S., Galli, D., Busso, M. & Sestito, P. 2009, *Enhanced Production of Barium in Low-Mass Stars: Evidence from Open Clusters*, ApJ, 693, L31
Da Costa, G.S., Held, E.V., Saviane, I. & Gullieuszik, M. 2009, *M22: An [Fe/H] Abundance Range Revealed*, ApJ, 705, 1481
da Silva, L., Torres, C.O., de La Reza, R., Quast, G.R., Melo, C.F. & Sterzik, M.F. 2009, *Search for associations containing young stars (SACY). III. Ages and Li abundances*, A&A, 508, 833
Da Rio, N., Robberto, M., Soderblom, D.R., Panagia, N., Hillenbrand, L.A., Palla, F. & Stassun, K. 2009, *A Multi-color Optical Survey of the Orion Nebula Cluster. I. The Catalog*, ApJS, 183, 261
Dalessandro, E., Beccari, G., Lanzoni, B., Ferraro, F.R., Schiavon, R. & Rood, R.T. 2009, *Multiwavelength Photometry in the Globular Cluster M2*, ApJS, 182, 509
Dalla Bontà, E., Ferrarese, L., Corsini, E.M., Miralda-Escudé, J., Coccato, L., Sarzi, M., Pizzella, A. & Beifiori, A. 2009, *The High-Mass End of the Black Hole Mass Function: Mass Estimates in Brightest Cluster Galaxies*, ApJ, 690, 537
Dalle Ore, C.M., Barucci, M.A., Emery, J.P., Cruikshank, D.P., Dalle Ore, L.V., Merlin, F., Alvarez-Candal, A., de Bergh, C., Trilling, D.E., Perna, D., Fornasier, S., Mastrapa, R.E. & Dotto, E. 2009, *Composition of KBO (50000) Quaoar*, A&A, 501, 349
Damen, M., Labbé, I., Franx, M., van Dokkum, P.G., Taylor, E.N. & Gawiser, E.J. 2009, *The Evolution of the Specific Star Formation Rate of Massive Galaxies to z ~ 1.8 in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South*, ApJ, 690, 937
Davies, G.T., Gilbank, D.G., Glazebrook, K., Bower, R.G., Baldry, I.K., Balogh, M.L., Hau, G.T., Li, I.H., McCarthy, P. & Savaglio, S. 2009, *A spectroscopic measure of the star formation rate density in dwarf galaxies at z ~ 1*, MNRAS, 395, L76
Davies, R.I., Maciejewski, W., Hicks, E.S., Tacconi, L.J., Genzel, R. & Engel, H. 2009, *Stellar and Molecular Gas Kinematics Of NGC 1097: Inflow Driven by a Nuclear Spiral*, ApJ, 702, 114
Dawson, K.S., Aldering, G., Amanullah, R., Barbary, K., Barrientos, L.F., Brodwin, M., Connolly, N., Dey, A., Doi, M., Donahue, M., Eisenhardt, P., Ellingson, E., Faccioli, L., Fadeyev, V., Fakhouri, H.K., Fruchter, A.S., Gilbank, D.G., Gladders, M.D., Goldhaber, G., Gonzalez, A.H., Goobar, A., Gude, A., Hattori, T., Hoekstra, H., Huang, X., Ihara, Y., Jannuzi, B.T., Johnston, D., Kashikawa, K., Koester, B., Konishi, K., Kowalski, M., Lidman, C., Linder, E.V., Lubin, L., Meyers, J., Morokuma, T., Munshi, F., Mullis, C., Oda, T., Panagia, N., Perlmutter, S., Postman, M., Pritchard, T., Rhodes, J., Rosati, P., Rubin, D., Schlegel, D.J., Spadafora, A., Stanford, S.A., Stanishev, V., Stern, D., Strovink, M., Suzuki, N., Takanashi, N., Tokita, K., Wagner, M., Wang, L., Yasuda, N., Yee, H.C. & Supernova Cosmology Project, T. 2009, *An Intensive Hubble Space Telescope Survey for z>1 Type Ia Supernovae by Targeting Galaxy Clusters*, AJ, 138, 1271
De Lucia, G., Poggianti, B.M., Halliday, C., Milvang-Jensen, B., Noll, S., Smail, I. & Zaritsky, D. 2009, *On the role of the post-starburst phase in the buildup of the red sequence of intermediate-redshift clusters*, MNRAS, 400, 68
de Medeiros, J.R., Setiawan, J., Hatzes, A.P., Pasquini, L., Girardi, L., Udry, S., Döllinger, M.P. & da Silva, L. 2009, *A planet around the evolved intermediate-mass star HD 110014*, A&A, 504, 617
De Mello, A.B., Lorenz-Martins, S., de Araújo, F.X., Bastos Pereira, C. & Codina Landaberry, S.J. 2009, *NSCC—A New Scheme of Classification of C-Rich Stars Devised from Optical and Infrared Observations*, ApJ, 705, 1298
de Ravel, L., Le Fèvre, O., Tresse, L., Bottini, D., Garilli, B., Le Brun, V., Maccagni, D., Scaramella, R., Scodeggio, M., Vettolani, G., Zanichelli, A., Adami, C., Arnouts, S., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Cappi, A., Charlot, S., Ciliegi, P., Contini, T., Foucaud, S., Franzetti, P., Gavignaud, I., Guzzo, L., Ilbert, O., Iovino, A., Lamareille, F., McCracken, H.J., Marano, B., Marinoni, C., Mazure, A., Meneux, B., Merighi, R., Paltani, S., Pellò, R., Pollo, A., Pozzetti, L., Radovich, M., Vergani, D., Zamorani, G., Zucca, E., Bondi, M., Bongiorno, A., Brinchmann, J., Cucciati, O., de La Torre, S., Gregorini, L., Memeo, P., Perez-Montero, E., Mellier, Y., Merluzzi, P. & Temporin, S. 2009, *The VIMOS VLT Deep Survey. Evolution of the major merger rate since z ~ 1 from spectroscopically confirmed galaxy pairs*, A&A, 498, 379
de Ugarte Postigo, A., Castro-Tirado, A.J., Covino, S., Gorosabel, J., D'Avanzo, P. & Nürnberger, D.A. 2009, *Near-infrared follow-up to the May 2008 activation of SGR 1627-41*, A&A, 500, 1157
Demeo, F.E., Fornasier, S., Barucci, M.A., Perna, D., Protopapa, S., Alvarez-Candal, A., Delsanti, A., Doressoundiram, A., Merlin, F. & de Bergh, C. 2009, *Visible and near-infrared colors of Transneptunian objects and Centaurs from the second ESO large program*, A&A, 493, 283
DeRose, K.L., Bourke, T.L., Gutermuth, R.A., Wolk, S.J., Megeath, S.T., Alves, J. & Nürnberger, D. 2009, *A Very Large Telescope/NACO Study of Star Formation in the Massive Embedded Cluster RCW 38*, AJ, 138, 33
Decarli, R., Treves, A. & Falomo, R. 2009, *A new ap parent quasar pair: Q2225-403A,B*, MNRAS, 396, L31
Decarli, R., Dotti, M., Falomo, R., Treves, A., Colpi, M., Kotilainen, J.K., Montuori, C. & Uslenghi, M. 2009, *Probing the Nature of the Massive Black Hole Binary Candidate SDSS J1536+0441*, ApJ, 703, L76
Decarli, R., Falomo, R., Kotilainen, J., Labita, M., Scarpa, R. & Treves, A. 2009, *Re-Classification of the Alleged Quasar Q0045-3337*, OAJ, 2, 23
Deeg, H.J., Gillon, M., Shporer, A., Rouan, D., Stecklum, B., Aigrain, S., Alapini, A., Almenara, J.M., Alonso, R., Barbieri, M., Bouchy, F., Eislöffel, J., Erikson, A., Fridlund, M., Eigmüller, P., Handler, G., Hatzes, A., Kabath, P., Lendl, M., Mazeh, T., Moutou, C., Queloz, D., Rauer, H., Rabus, M., Tingley, B. & Titz, R. 2009, *Ground-based photometry of space-based transit detections: photometric follow-up of the CoRoT mission*, A&A, 506, 343

Deharveng, L., Zavagno, A., Schuller, F., Caplan, J., Pomarès, M. & De Breuck, C. 2009, *Star formation around RCW 120, the perfect bubble*, A&A, 496, 177
Delbo, M., Ligori, S., Matter, A., Cellino, A. & Berthier, J. 2009, *First VLTI-MIDI Direct Determinations of Asteroid Sizes*, ApJ, 694, 1228
Deleuil, M., Meunier, J.C., Moutou, C., Surace, C., Deeg, H.J., Barbieri, M., Debosscher, J., Almenara, J.M., Agneray, F., Granet, Y., Guterman, P. & Hodgkin, S. 2009, *Exo-Dat: An Information System in Support of the CoRoT/Exoplanet Science*, AJ, 138, 649
Demory, B.O., Ségransan, D., Forveille, T., Queloz, D., Beuzit, J.L., Delfosse, X., di Folco, E., Kervella, P., Le Bouquin, J.B., Perrier, C., Benisty, M., Duvert, G., Hofmann, K.H., Lopez, B. & Petrov, R. 2009, *Mass-radius relation of low and very low-mass stars revisited with the VLTI*, A&A, 505, 205
Descamps, P., Marchis, F., Durech, J., Emery, J., Harris, A.W., Kaasalainen, M., Berthier, J., Teng-Chuen-Yu, J.P., Peyrot, A., Hutton, L., Greene, J., Pollock, J., Assafin, M., Vieira-Martins, R., Camargo, J.B., Braga-Ribas, F., Vachier, F., Reichart, D.E., Ivarsen, K.M., Crain, J.A., Nysewander, M.C., Lacluyze, A.P., Haislip, J.B., Behrend, R., Colas, F., Lecacheux, J., Bernasconi, L., Roy, R., Baudouin, P., Brunetto, L., Sposetti, S. & Manzini, F. 2009, *New insights on the binary Asteroid 121 Hermione*, Icar, 203, 88
Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Ellison, S.L. & Murphy, M.T. 2009, *Revisiting the origin of the high metallicities of sub-damped Lyman-alpha systems*, MNRAS, 396, L61
Dhillon, V.S., Marsh, T.R., Littlefair, S.P., Copperwheat, C.M., Kerry, P., Dib, R., Durant, M., Kaspi, V.M., Mignani, R.P. & Shearer, A. 2009, *Optical pulsations from the anomalous X-ray pulsar 1E1048.1-5937*, MNRAS, 394, L112
di Folco, E., Dutrey, A., Chesneau, O., Wolf, S., Schegerer, A., Leinert, C. & Lopez, B. 2009, *The flared inner disk of the Herbig Ae star AB Aurigae revealed by VLTI/MIDI in the N-band*, A&A, 500, 1065
Diago, P.D., Gutiérrez-Soto, J., Auvergne, M., Fabregat, J., Hubert, A.M., Floquet, M., Frémat, Y., Garrido, R., Andrade, L., de Batz, B., Emilio, M., Espinosa Lara, F., Huat, A.L., Janot-Pacheco, E., Leroy, B., Martayan, C., Neiner, C., Semaan, T., Suso, J., Catala, C., Poretti, E., Rainer, M., Uytterhoeven, K., Michel, E. & Samadi, R. 2009, *Pulsations in the late-type Be star HD 50 209 detected by CoRoT*, A&A, 506, 125
Dicken, D., Tadhunter, C., Axon, D., Morganti, R., Inskip, K.J., Holt, J., Delgado, R.G. & Groves, B. 2009, *The Origin of the Infrared Emission in Radio Galaxies. II. Analysis of Mid- to Far-Infrared Spitzer Observations of the 2Jy Sample*, ApJ, 694, 268
Dietrich, J.P., Biviano, A., Popesso, P., Zhang, Y.Y., Lombardi, M. & Böhringer, H. 2009, *Weak lensing observations of potentially X-ray underluminous galaxy clusters*, A&A, 499, 669
Dietrich, M., Mathur, S., Grupe, D. & Komossa, S. 2009, *Black Hole Masses of Intermediate-Redshift Quasars: Near-Infrared Spectroscopy*, ApJ, 696, 1998
Dobbie, P.D., Napiwotzki, R., Burleigh, M.R., Williams, K.A., Sharp, R., Barstow, M.A., Casewell, S.L. & Hubeny, I. 2009, *A new detailed examination of white dwarfs in NGC 3532 and NGC 2287*, MNRAS, 395, 2248
Dodds-Eden, K., Porquet, D., Trap, G., Quataert, E., Haubois, X., Gillessen, S., Grosso, N., Pantin, E., Falcke, H., Rouan, D., Genzel, R., Hasinger, G., Goldwurm, A., Yusef-Zadeh, F., Clenet, Y., Trippe, S., Lagage, P.O., Bartko, H., Eisenhauer, F., Ott, T., Paumard, T., Perrin, G., Yuan, F., Fritz, T.K. & Mascetti, L. 2009, *Evidence for X-Ray Synchrotron Emission from Simultaneous Mid-Infrared to X-Ray Observations of a Strong Sgr A* Flare*, ApJ, 698, 676
Doherty, M., Arnaboldi, M., Das, P., Gerhard, O., Aguerri, J.L., Ciardullo, R., Feldmeier, J.J., Freeman, K.C., Jacoby, G.H. & Murante, G. 2009, *The edge of the M 87 halo and the kinematics of the diffuse light in the Virgo cluster core*, A&A, 502, 771
Dolez, N., Vauclair, S., Michel, E., Hui-Bon-Hoa, A., Vauclair, G., Le Contel, D., Mathias, P., Poretti, E., Amado, P.J., Rainer, M., Samadi, R., Baglin, A., Catala, C., Auvergne, M., Uytterhoeven, K. & Valtier, J.C. 2009, *HD 51106 and HD 50747: an ellipsoidal binary and a triple system observed with CoRoT*, A&A, 506, 159
Donovan, J.L., Serra, P., van Gorkom, J.H., Trager, S.C., Oosterloo, T., Hibbard, J.E., Morganti, R., Schiminovich, D. & van der Hulst, J.M. 2009, *ESO 381 - 47: An Early-Type Galaxy with Extended H I and a Star-Forming Ring*, AJ, 137, 5037
Doressoundiram, A., Leblanc, F., Foellmi, C. & Erard, S. 2009, *Metallic Species in Mercury's Exosphere: EMMI/New Technology Telescope Observations*, AJ, 137, 3859
Douglas, L.S., Bremer, M.N., Stanway, E.R., Lehnert, M.D. & Clowe, D. 2009, *Photometric selection of z ~ 5 Lyman break galaxies in the ESO Remote Galaxy Survey*, MNRAS, 400, 561
Driebe, T., Groh, J.H., Hofmann, K.H., Ohnaka, K., Kraus, S., Millour, F., Murakawa, K., Schertl, D., Weigelt, G., Petrov, R., Wittkowski, M., Hummel, C.A., Le Bouquin, J.B., Merand, A., Schöller, M., Massi, F., Stee, P. & Tatulli, E. 2009, *Resolving the asymmetric inner wind region of the yellow hypergiant IRC +10420 with VLTI/AMBER in low and high spectral resolution mode*, A&A, 507, 301
Dupuy, T.J., Liu, M.C. & Bowler, B.P. 2009, *Dynamical Mass of the M8+M8 Binary 2MASS J22062280 – 2047058AB*, ApJ, 706, 328
Dupuy, T.J., Liu, M.C. & Ireland, M.J. 2009, *Keck Laser Guide Star Adaptive Optics Monitoring of the M8+L7 Binary LHS 2397aAB: First Dynamical Mass Benchmark at the L/T Transition*, ApJ, 699, 168
Durant, M., Gandhi, P., Shahbaz, T., Peralta, H.H. & Dhillon, V.S. 2009, *Multiwavelength spectral and high time resolution observations of SWIFTJ1753.5-0127: new activity?*, MNRAS, 392, 309
Durret, F., Slezak, E. & Adami, C. 2009, *The cluster Abell 780: an optical view*, A&A, 506, 637
Ebeling, H., Ma, C.J., Kneib, J.P., Jullo, E., Courtney, N.D., Barrett, E., Edge, A.C. & Le Borgne, J.F. 2009, *A spectacular giant arc in the massive cluster lens MACSJ1206.2-0847*, MNRAS, 395, 1213
Eckart, A., Baganoff, F.K., Morris, M.R., Kunneriath, D., Zamaninasab, M., Witzel, G., Schödel, R., García-Marín, M., Meyer, L., Bower, G.C., Marrone, D., Bautz, M.W., Brandt, W.N., Garmire, G.P., Ricker, G.R., Straubmeier, C., Roberts, D.A., Muzic, K., Mauerhan, J. & Zensus, A. 2009, *Modeling mm- to X-ray flare emission from Sagittarius A**, A&A, 500, 935
Eigenthaler, P. & Zeilinger, W.W. 2009, *The properties of fossil groups of galaxies*, AN, 330, 978
Elbaz, D., Jahnke, K., Pantin, E., Le Borgne, D. & Letawe, G. 2009, *Quasar induced galaxy formation: a new paradigm?*, A&A, 507, 1359
Elebert, P., Reynolds, M.T., Callanan, P.J., Hurley, D.J., Ramsay, G., Lewis, F., Russell, D.M., Nord, B., Kane, S.R., Depoy, D.L. & Hakala, P. 2009, *Optical spectroscopy and photometry of SAX J1808.4-3658 in outburst*, MNRAS, 395, 884
Elíasdóttir, Á., Fynbo, J.U., Hjorth, J., Ledoux, C., Watson, D.J., Andersen, A.C., Malesani, D., Vreeswijk, P.M., Prochaska, J.X., Sollerman, J. & Jaunsen, A.O. 2009, *Dust Extinction in High-z Galaxies with Gamma-Ray Burst Afterglow Spectroscopy: The 2175 Å Feature at z = 2.45*, ApJ, 697, 1725
Ellison, S.L. & Lopez, S. 2009, *Assessing the dust selection bias in quasar absorbers at 0.7 < z < 1.6: Zn/Fe abundances in a radio-selected sample*, MNRAS, 397, 467
Ellison, S.L., Murphy, M.T. & Dessauges-Zavadsky, M. 2009, *The kinematic signature of damped Lyman alpha systems: using the D-index to screen for high column density HI absorbers*, MNRAS, 392, 998
Epinat, B., Contini, T., Le Fèvre, O., Vergani, D., Garilli, B., Amram, P., Queyrel, J., Tasca, L. & Tresse, L. 2009, *Integral field spectroscopy with SINFONI of VVDS galaxies. I. Galaxy dynamics and mass assembly at 1.2 < z < 1.6*, A&A, 504, 789
Espinoza, P., Selman, F.J. & Melnick, J. 2009, *The massive star initial mass function of the Arches cluster*, A&A, 501, 563
Fabbian, D., Nissen, P.E., Asplund, M., Pettini, M. & Akerman, C. 2009, *The C/O ratio at low metallicity: constraints on early chemical evolution from observations of Galactic halo stars*, A&A, 500, 1143
Falomo, R., Pian, E., Treves, A., Giovannini, G., Venturi, T., Moretti, A., Arcidiacono, C., Farinato, J., Ragazzoni, R., Diolaiti, E., Lombini, M., Tavecchio, F., Brast, R., Donaldson, R., Kolb, J., Marchetti, E. & Tordo, S. 2009, *The jet of the BL Lacertae object PKS 0521-365 in the near-IR: MAD adaptive optics observations*, A&A, 501, 907
Fang, M., van Boekel, R., Wang, W., Carmona, A., Sicilia-Aguilar, A. & Henning, T. 2009, *Star and protoplanetary disk properties in Orion's suburbs*, A&A, 504, 461
Farrell, S.A., Webb, N.A., Barret, D., Godet, O. & Rodrigues, J.M. 2009, *An intermediate-mass black hole of over 500 solar masses in the galaxy ESO243-49*, Natur, 460, 73
Faure, C., Anguita, T., Eigenbrod, A., Kneib, J.P., Chantry, V., Alloin, D., Morgan, N. & Covone, G. 2009, *Redshifts and lens profile for the double quasar QJ 0158-4325*, A&A, 496, 361
Faustini, F., Molinari, S., Testi, L. & Brand, J. 2009, *Properties of stellar clusters around high-mass young stars*, A&A, 503, 801
Fechner, C. & Richter, P. 2009, *The nature of N V absorbers at high redshift*, A&A, 496, 31
Feltzing, S., Primas, F. & Johnson, R.A. 2009, *Stellar abundances and ages for metal-rich Milky Way globular clusters. Stellar parameters and elemental abundances for 9 HB stars in NGC 6352*, A&A, 493, 913
Fernández-Ontiveros, J.A., Prieto, M.A. & Acosta-Pulido, J.A. 2009, *The nucleus of NGC 253 and its massive stellar clusters at parsec scales*, MNRAS, 392, L16

Ferraro, F.R., Beccari, G., Dalessandro, E., Lanzoni, B., Sills, A., Rood, R.T., Pecci, F.F., Karakas, A.I., Miocchi, P. & Bovinelli, S. 2009, *Two distinct sequences of blue straggler stars in the globular cluster M 30*, Natur, 462, 1028
Ferraro, F.R., Dalessandro, E., Mucciarelli, A., Beccari, G., Rich, R.M., Origlia, L., Lanzoni, B., Rood, R.T., Valenti, E., Bellazzini, M., Ransom, S.M. & Cocozza, G. 2009, *The cluster Terzan 5 as a remnant of a primordial building block of the Galactic bulge*, Natur, 462, 483
Ferreras, I., Lisker, T., Pasquali, A. & Kaviraj, S. 2009, *Exploring the formation of spheroidal galaxies out to z ~ 1.5 in GOODS*, MNRAS, 395, 554
Ferrero, P., Klose, S., Kann, D.A., Savaglio, S., Schulze, S., Palazzi, E., Maiorano, E., Böhm, P., Grupe, D., Oates, S.R., Sánchez, S.F., Amati, L., Greiner, J., Hjorth, J., Malesani, D., Barthelmy, S.D., Gorosabel, J., Masetti, N. & Roth, M.M. 2009, *GRB 060605: multi-wavelength analysis of the first GRB observed using integral field spectroscopy*, A&A, 497, 729
Finoguenov, A., Connelly, J.L., Parker, L.C., Wilman, D.J., Mulchaey, J.S., Saglia, R.P., Balogh, M.L., Bower, R.G. & Mc Gee, S.L. 2009, *The Roadmap for Unification in Galaxy Group Selection. I. A Search for Extended X-ray Emission in the CNOC2 Survey*, ApJ, 704, 564
Fiore, F., Puccetti, S., Brusa, M., Salvato, M., Zamorani, G., Aldcroft, T., Aussel, H., Brunner, H., Capak, P., Cappelluti, N., Civano, F., Comastri, A., Elvis, M., Feruglio, C., Finoguenov, A., Fruscione, A., Gilli, R., Hasinger, G., Koekemoer, A., Kartaltepe, J., Ilbert, O., Impey, C., LeFloc'h, E., Lilly, S., Mainieri, V., Martinez-Sansigre, A., McCracken, H.J., Menci, N., Merloni, A., Miyaji, T., Sanders, D.B., Sargent, M., Schinnerer, E., Scoville, N., Silverman, J., Smolcic, V., Steffen, A., Santini, P., Taniguchi, Y., Thompson, D., Trump, J.R., Vignali, C., Urry, M. & Yan, L. 2009, *Chasing Highly Obscured QSOs in the COSMOS Field*, ApJ, 693, 447
Flaccomio, E., Stelzer, B., Sciortino, S., Micela, G., Pillitteri, I. & Testi, L. 2009, *Results from DROXO. II. [Ne II] and X-ray emission from ρ Ophiuchi young stellar objects*, A&A, 505, 695
Floquet, M., Hubert, A.M., Huat, A.L., Frémat, Y., Janot-Pacheco, E., Gutiérrez-Soto, J., Neiner, C., de Batz, B., Leroy, B., Poretti, E., Amado, P., Catala, C., Rainer, M., Diaz, D., Uytterhoeven, K., Andrade, L., Diago, P.D., Emilio, M., Espinosa Lara, F., Fabregat, J., Martayan, C., Semaan, T. & Suso, J. 2009, *The B0.5 IVe CoRoT target HD 49330. II. Spectroscopic ground-based observations*, A&A, 506, 103
Foellmi, C. 2009, *What is the closest black hole to the Sun?*, NewA, 14, 674
Foley, R.J., Matheson, T., Blondin, S., Chornock, R., Silverman, J.M., Challis, P., Clocchiatti, A., Filippenko, A.V., Kirshner, R.P., Leibundgut, B., Sollerman, J., Spyromilio, J., Tonry, J.L., Davis, T.M., Garnavich, P.M., Jha, S.W., Krisciunas, K., Li, W., Pignata, G., Rest, A., Riess, A.G., Schmidt, B.P., Smith, R.C., Stubbs, C.W., Tucker, B.E. & Wood-Vasey, W.M. 2009, *Spectroscopy of High-Redshift Supernovae from the Essence Project: The First Four Years*, AJ, 137, 3731
Fontana, A., Santini, P., Grazian, A., Pentericci, L., Fiore, F., Castellano, M., Giallongo, E., Menci, N., Salimbeni, S., Cristiani, S., Nonino, M. & Vanzella, E. 2009, *The fraction of quiescent massive galaxies in the early Universe*, A&A, 501, 15
Forbrich, J., Stanke, T., Klein, R., Henning, T., Menten, K.M., Schreyer, K. & Posselt, B. 2009, *A multi-wavelength study of a double intermediate-mass protostar - from large-scale structure to collimated jets*, A&A, 493, 547
Fornasier, S., Barucci, M.A., de Bergh, C., Alvarez-Candal, A., DeMeo, F., Merlin, F., Perna, D., Guilbert, A., Delsanti, A., Dotto, E. & Doressoundiram, A. 2009, *Visible spectroscopy of the new ESO large programme on trans-Neptunian objects and Centaurs: final results*, A&A, 508, 457
Förster Schreiber, N.M., Genzel, R., Bouché, N., Cresci, G., Davies, R., Buschkamp, P., Shapiro, K., Tacconi, L.J., Hicks, E.S., Genel, S., Shapley, A.E., Erb, D.K., Steidel, C.C., Lutz, D., Eisenhauer, F., Gillessen, S., Sternberg, A., Renzini, A., Cimatti, A., Daddi, E., Kurk, J., Lilly, S., Kong, X., Lehnert, M.D., Nesvadba, N., Verma, A., McCracken, H., Arimoto, N., Mignoli, M. & Onodera, M. 2009, *The SINS Survey: SINFONI Integral Field Spectroscopy of z ~ 2 Star-forming Galaxies*, ApJ, 706, 1364
Forveille, T., Bonfils, X., Delfosse, X., Gillon, M., Udry, S., Bouchy, F., Lovis, C., Mayor, M., Pepe, F., Perrier, C., Queloz, D., Santos, N. & Bertaux, J.L. 2009, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets. XIV. Gl 176b, a super-Earth rather than a Neptune, and at a different period*, A&A, 493, 645
Fossati, L., Ryabchikova, T., Bagnulo, S., Alecian, E., Grunhut, J., Kochukhov, O. & Wade, G. 2009, *The chemical abundance analysis of normal early A- and late B-type stars*, A&A, 503, 945
Fox, A.J., Prochaska, J.X., Ledoux, C., Petitjean, P., Wolfe, A.M. & Srianand, R. 2009, *Metal-enriched plasma in protogalactic halos. A survey of N V absorption in high-z damped and sub-damped Lyman-α systems*, A&A, 503, 731
Fraternali, F., Tolstoy, E., Irwin, M.J. & Cole, A.A. 2009, *Life at the periphery of the Local Group: the kinematics of the Tucana dwarf galaxy*, A&A, 499, 121
Freyhammer, L.M., Kurtz, D.W., Elkin, V.G., Mathys, G., Savanov, I., Zima, W., Shibahashi, H. & Sekiguchi, K. 2009, *A 3D study of the photosphere of HD99563 - I. Pulsation analysis*, MNRAS, 396, 325
Fritz, A., Böhm, A. & Ziegler, B.L. 2009, *The evolution of field early-type galaxies in the FDF and WHDF*, MNRAS, 393, 1467
Fynbo, J.U., Jakobsson, P., Prochaska, J.X., Malesani, D., Ledoux, C., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Nardini, M., Vreeswijk, P.M., Wiersema, K., Hjorth, J., Sollerman, J., Chen, H.W., Thöne, C.C., Björnsson, G., Bloom, J.S., Castro-Tirado, A.J., Christensen, L., De Cia, A., Fruchter, A.S., Gorosabel, J., Graham, J.F., Jaunsen, A.O., Jensen, B.L., Kann, D.A., Kouveliotou, C., Levan, A.J., Maund, J., Masetti, N., Milvang-Jensen, B., Palazzi, E., Perley, D.A., Pian, E., Rol, E., Schady, P., Starling, R.C., Tanvir, N.R., Watson, D.J., Xu, D., Augusteijn, T., Grundahl, F., Telting, J. & Quirion, P.O. 2009, *Low-resolution Spectroscopy of Gamma-ray Burst Optical Afterglows: Biases in the Swift Sample and Characterization of the Absorbers*, ApJS, 185, 526
Gabor, J.M., Impey, C.D., Jahnke, K., Simmons, B.D., Trump, J.R., Koekemoer, A.M., Brusa, M., Cappelluti, N., Schinnerer, E., Smolčić, V., Salvato, M., Rhodes, J.D., Mobasher, B., Capak, P., Massey, R., Leauthaud, A. & Scoville, N. 2009, *Active Galactic Nucleus Host Galaxy Morphologies in COSMOS*, ApJ, 691, 705
Gal-Yam, A., Mazzali, P., Ofek, E.O., Nugent, P.E., Kulkarni, S.R., Kasliwal, M.M., Quimby, R.M., Filippenko, A.V., Cenko, S.B., Chornock, R., Waldman, R., Kasen, D., Sullivan, M., Beshore, E.C., Drake, A.J., Thomas, R.C., Bloom, J.S., Poznanski, D., Miller, A.A., Foley, R.J., Silverman, J.M., Arcavi, I., Ellis, R.S. & Deng, J. 2009, *Supernova 2007bi as a pair-instability explosion*, Natur, 462, 624
Galametz, M., Madden, S., Galliano, F., Hony, S., Schuller, F., Beelen, A., Bendo, G., Sauvage, M., Lundgren, A. & Billot, N. 2009, *Probing the dust properties of galaxies up to submillimetre wavelengths. I. The spectral energy distribution of dwarf galaxies using LABOCA*, A&A, 508, 645
Gandhi, P., Horst, H., Smette, A., Hönig, S., Comastri, A., Gilli, R., Vignali, C. & Duschl, W. 2009, *Resolving the mid-infrared cores of local Seyferts*, A&A, 502, 457
Gänsicke, B.T., Levan, A.J., Marsh, T.R. & Wheatley, P.J. 2009, *SCP 06F6: A Carbon-rich Extragalactic Transient at Redshift z ~ 0.14?*, ApJ, 697, L129
García, J., Sánchez, N. & Velásquez, R. 2009, *Quantitative Stellar Spectral Classification. IV. Application to the Open Cluster IC 2391*, RMxAA, 45, 13
Garcia, M., Herrero, A., Vicente, B., Castro, N., Corral, L.J., Rosenberg, A. & Monelli, M. 2009, *The young stellar population of IC 1613. I. A new catalogue of OB associations*, A&A, 502, 1015
García-Hernández, D.A., Manchado, A., Lambert, D.L., Plez, B., García-Lario, P., D'Antona, F., Lugaro, M., Karakas, A.I. & van Raai, M.A. 2009, *Rb-Rich Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars in the Magellanic Clouds*, ApJ, 705, L31
Gargiulo, A., Haines, C.P., Merluzzi, P., Smith, R.J., Barbera, F.L., Busarello, G., Lucey, J.R., Mercurio, A. & Capaccioli, M. 2009, *On the origin of the scatter around the Fundamental Plane: correlations with stellar population parameters*, MNRAS, 397, 75
Geers, V.C., van Dishoeck, E.F., Pontoppidan, K.M., Lahuis, F., Crapsi, A., Dullemond, C.P. & Blake, G.A. 2009, *Lack of PAH emission toward low-mass embedded young stellar objects*, A&A, 495, 837
Geier, S., Edelmann, H., Heber, U. & Morales-Rueda, L. 2009, *Discovery of a Close Substellar Companion to the Hot Subdwarf Star HD 149382 — The Decisive Influence of Substellar Objects on Late Stellar Evolution*, ApJ, 702, L96
Georgakakis, A., Coil, A.L., Laird, E.S., Griffith, R.L., Nandra, K., Lotz, J.M., Pierce, C.M., Cooper, M.C., Newman, J.A. & Koekemoer, A.M. 2009, *Host galaxy morphologies of X-ray selected AGN: assessing the significance of different black hole fuelling mechanisms to the accretion density of the Universe at z ~ 1*, MNRAS, 397, 623
Gerssen, J., Wilman, D.J., Christensen, L., Bower, R.G. & Wild, V. 2009, *Highly ionized gas on galaxy scales: mapping the interacting Seyfert galaxy LEDA 135736*, MNRAS, 393, L45
Ghosh, K.K., Saripalli, L., Gandhi, P., Foellmi, C., Gutiérrez, C.M. & López-Corredoira, M. 2009, *Multiwavelength Study of the Bright X-Ray Source Population in the Interacting Galaxies NGC 5774/NGC 5775*, AJ, 137, 3263
Giacintucci, S., Venturi, T., Brunetti, G., Dallacasa, D., Mazzotta, P., Cassano, R., Bardelli, S. & Zucca, E. 2009, *Testing the radio halo-cluster merger scenario. The case of RXC J2003.5-2323*, A&A, 505, 45

Gielen, C., van Winckel, H., Matsuura, M., Min, M., Deroo, P., Waters, L.M. & Dominik, C. 2009, *Analysis of the infrared spectra of the peculiar post-AGB stars EP Lyrae and HD 52961*, A&A, 503, 843
Gielen, C., van Winckel, H., Reyniers, M., Zijlstra, A., Lloyd Evans, T., Gordon, K.D., Kemper, F., Indebetouw, R., Marengo, M., Matsuura, M., Meixner, M., Sloan, G.C., Tielens, A.M. & Woods, P.M. 2009, *Chemical depletion in the Large Magellanic Cloud: RV Tauri stars and the photospheric feedback from their dusty discs*, A&A, 508, 1391
Gieren, W., Pietrzyński, G., Soszyński, I., Szewczyk, O., Bresolin, F., Kudritzki, R.P., Urbaneja, M.A., Storm, J., Minniti, D. & García-Varela, A. 2009, *The Araucaria Project: The Distance to the Sculptor Galaxy NGC 247 from Near-Infrared Photometry of Cepheid Variables*, ApJ, 700, 1141
Gillessen, S., Eisenhauer, F., Trippe, S., Alexander, T., Genzel, R., Martins, F. & Ott, T. 2009, *Monitoring Stellar Orbits Around the Massive Black Hole in the Galactic Center*, ApJ, 692, 1075
Gillessen, S., Eisenhauer, F., Fritz, T.K., Bartko, H., Dodds-Eden, K., Pfuhl, O., Ott, T. & Genzel, R. 2009, *The Orbit of the Star S2 Around SGR A* from Very Large Telescope and Keck Data*, ApJ, 707, L114
Gilli, R., Zamorani, G., Miyaji, T., Silverman, J., Brusa, M., Mainieri, V., Cappelluti, N., Daddi, E., Porciani, C., Pozzetti, L., Civano, F., Comastri, A., Finoguenov, A., Fiore, F., Salvato, M., Vignali, C., Hasinger, G., Lilly, S., Impey, C., Trump, J., Capak, P., McCracken, H., Scoville, N., Taniguchi, Y., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fevre, O., Renzini, A., Scodeggio, M., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Cimatti, A., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Kovač, K., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Mignoli, M., Pellò, R., Peng, Y., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Zucca, E., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Fumana, M., Guzzo, L., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Scaramella, R. & Walcher, J. 2009, *The spatial clustering of X-ray selected AGN in the XMM-COSMOS field*, A&A, 494, 33
Gillon, M., Anderson, D.R., Triaud, A.J., Hellier, C., Maxted, P.L., Pollaco, D., Queloz, D., Smalley, B., West, R.G., Wilson, D.M., Bentley, S.J., Collier Cameron, A., Enoch, B., Hebb, L., Horne, K., Irwin, J., Joshi, Y.C., Lister, T.A., Mayor, M., Pepe, F., Parley, N., Segransan, D., Udry, S. & Wheatley, P.J. 2009, *Discovery and characterization of WASP-6b, an inflated sub-Jupiter mass planet transiting a solar-type star*, A&A, 501, 785
Gillon, M., Smalley, B., Hebb, L., Anderson, D.R., Triaud, A.J., Hellier, C., Maxted, P.L., Queloz, D. & Wilson, D.M. 2009, *Improved parameters for the transiting hot Jupiters WASP-4b and WASP-5b*, A&A, 496, 259
Gillon, M., Demory, B.O., Triaud, A.J., Barman, T., Hebb, L., Montalbán, J., Maxted, P.L., Queloz, D., Deleuil, M. & Magain, P. 2009, *VLT transit and occultation photometry for the bloated planet CoRoT-1b*, A&A, 506, 359
Giodini, S., Pierini, D., Finoguenov, A., Pratt, G.W., Boehringer, H., Leauthaud, A., Guzzo, L., Aussel, H., Bolzonella, M., Capak, P., Elvis, M., Hasinger, G., Ilbert, O., Kartaltepe, J.S., Koekemoer, A.M., Lilly, S.J., Massey, R., McCracken, H.J., Rhodes, J., Salvato, M., Sanders, D.B., Scoville, N.Z., Sasaki, S., Smolcic, V., Taniguchi, Y., Thompson, D. & the COSMOS Collaboration, t.C. 2009, *Stellar and Total Baryon Mass Fractions in Groups and Clusters Since Redshift 1*, ApJ, 703, 982
Goldman, B., Pitann, J., Zapatero Osorio, M.R., Bailer-Jones, C.L., Béjar, V.S., Caballero, J.A. & Henning, T. 2009, *Polarisation of very-low-mass stars and brown dwarfs. I. VLT/FORS1 optical observations of field ultra-cool dwarfs*, A&A, 502, 929
González Hernández, J.I., Bonifacio, P., Caffau, E., Steffen, M., Ludwig, H.G., Behara, N.T., Sbordone, L., Cayrel, R. & Zaggia, S. 2009, *Lithium in the globular cluster NGC 6397. Evidence for dependence on evolutionary status*, A&A, 505, L13
Gonzalez, O.A., Zoccali, M., Monaco, L., Hill, V., Cassisi, S., Minniti, D., Renzini, A., Barbuy, B., Ortolani, S. & Gomez, A. 2009, *Li-rich red giant branch stars in the Galactic bulge*, A&A, 508, 289
Goobar, A., Paech, K., Stanishev, V., Amanullah, R., Dahlén, T., Jönsson, J., Kneib, J.P., Lidman, C., Limousin, M., Mörtsell, E., Nobili, S., Richard, J., Riehm, T. & von Strauss, M. 2009, *Near-IR search for lensed supernovae behind galaxy clusters. II. First detection and future prospects*, A&A, 507, 71
Górny, S.K., Chiappini, C., Stasińska, G. & Cuisinier, F. 2009, *Planetary nebulae in the direction of the Galactic bulge: on nebulae with emission-line central stars*, A&A, 500, 1089
Gosling, A.J., Bandyopadhyay, R.M. & Blundell, K.M. 2009, *The complex, variable near-infrared extinction towards the Nuclear Bulge*, MNRAS, 394, 2247
Gray, M.E., Wolf, C., Barden, M., Peng, C.Y., Häußler, B., Bell, E.F., McIntosh, D.H., Guo, Y., Caldwell, J.R., Bacon, D., Balogh, M., Barazza, F.D., Böhm, A., Heymans, C., Jahnke, K., Jogee, S., van Kampen, E., Lane, K., Meisenheimer, K., Sánchez, S.F., Taylor, A., Wisotzki, L., Zheng, X., Green, D.A., Beswick, R.J., Saikia, D.J., Gilmour, R., Johnson, B.D. & Papovich, C. 2009, *STAGES: the Space Telescope A901/2 Galaxy Evolution Survey*, MNRAS, 393, 1275
Grazian, A., Menci, N., Giallongo, E., Gallozzi, S., Fontanot, F., Fontana, A., Testa, V., Ragazzoni, R., Baruffolo, A., Beccari, G., Diolaiti, E., di Paola, A., Farinato, J., Gasparo, F., Gentile, G., Green, R., Hill, J., Kuhn, O., Pasian, F., Pedichini, F., Radovich, M., Smareglia, R., Speziali, R., Thompson, D. & Wagner, R.M. 2009, *Wide and deep near-UV (360 nm) galaxy counts and the extragalactic background light with the Large Binocular Camera*, A&A, 505, 1041
Greiner, J., Krühler, T., McBreen, S., Ajello, M., Giannios, D., Schwarz, R., Savaglio, S., Yoldaş, A.K., Clemens, C., Stefanescu, A., Sala, G., Bertoldi, F., Szokoly, G. & Klose, S. 2009, *A Strong Optical Flare Before the Rising Afterglow of GRB 080129*, ApJ, 693, 1912
Greiner, J., Krühler, T., Fynbo, J.U., Rossi, A., Schwarz, R., Klose, S., Savaglio, S., Tanvir, N.R., McBreen, S., Totani, T., Zhang, B.B., Wu, X.F., Watson, D., Barthelmy, S.D., Beardmore, A.P., Ferrero, P., Gehrels, N., Kann, D.A., Kawai, N., Yoldaş, A.K., Mészáros, P., Milvang-Jensen, B., Oates, S.R., Pierini, D., Schady, P., Toma, K., Vreeswijk, P.M., Yoldaş, A., Zhang, B., Afonso, P., Aoki, K., Burrows, D.N., Clemens, C., Filgas, R., Haiman, Z., Hartmann, D.H., Hasinger, G., Hjorth, J., Jehin, E., Levan, A.J., Liang, E.W., Malesani, D., Pyo, T.S., Schulze, S., Szokoly, G., Terada, K. & Wiersema, K. 2009, *GRB 080913 at Redshift 6.7*, ApJ, 693, 1610
Groenewegen, M.T., Lançon, A. & Marescaux, M. 2009, *Near-infrared spectroscopy of AGB star candidates in Fornax, Sculptor, and NGC 6822*, A&A, 504, 1031
Groh, J.H., Damineli, A., Hillier, D.J., Barbá, R., Fernández-Lajús, E., Gamen, R.C., Moisés, A.P., Solivella, G. & Teodoro, M. 2009, *Bona Fide, Strong-Variable Galactic Luminous Blue Variable Stars are Fast Rotators: Detection of a High Rotational Velocity in HR Carinae*, ApJ, 705, L25
Groh, J.H., Hillier, D.J., Damineli, A., Whitelock, P.A., Marang, F. & Rossi, C. 2009, *On the Nature of the Prototype Luminous Blue Variable Ag Carinae. I. Fundamental Parameters During Visual Minimum Phases and Changes in the Bolometric Luminosity During the S-Dor Cycle*, ApJ, 698, 1698
Grosbøl, P. & Dottori, H. 2009, *Pattern speed of main spiral arms in NGC 2997. Estimate based on very young stellar complexes*, A&A, 499, L21
Grove, L.F., Fynbo, J.U., Ledoux, C., Limousin, M., Møller, P., Nilsson, K.K. & Thomsen, B. 2009, *The Building the Bridge survey for z = 3 Lyα emitting galaxies. II. Completion of the survey*, A&A, 497, 689
Grützbauch, R., Zeilinger, W.W., Rampazzo, R., Held, E.V., Sulentic, J.W. & Trinchieri, G. 2009, *Small-scale systems of galaxies. IV. Searching for the faint galaxy population associated with X-ray detected isolated E+S pairs*, A&A, 502, 473
Guenther, E.W., Zapatero Osorio, M.R., Mehner, A. & Martín, E.L. 2009, *Short-term spectroscopic monitoring of two cool dwarfs with strong magnetic fields*, A&A, 498, 281
Guilbert, A., Barucci, M.A., Brunetto, R., Delsanti, A., Merlin, F., Alvarez-Candal, A., Fornasier, S., de Bergh, C. & Sarid, G. 2009, *A portrait of Centaur 10199 Chariklo*, A&A, 501, 777
Guilbert, A., Alvarez-Candal, A., Merlin, F., Barucci, M.A., Dumas, C., de Bergh, C. & Delsanti, A. 2009, *ESO-Large Program on TNOs: Near-infrared spectroscopy with SINFONI*, Icar, 201, 272
Gull, T.R., Nielsen, K.E., Corcoran, M.F., Madura, T.I., Owocki, S.P., Russell, C.P., Hillier, D.J., Hamaguchi, K., Kober, G.V., Weis, K., Stahl, O. & Okazaki, A.T. 2009, *The extended interacting wind structure of Eta Carinae*, MNRAS, 396, 1308
Gullieuszik, M., Held, E.V., Saviane, I. & Rizzi, L. 2009, *New constraints on the chemical evolution of the dwarf spheroidal galaxy Leo I from VLT spectroscopy*, A&A, 500, 735
Guseva, N.G., Papaderos, P., Meyer, H.T., Izotov, Y.I. & Fricke, K.J. 2009, *An investigation of the luminosity-metallicity relation for a large sample of low-metallicity emission-line galaxies*, A&A, 505, 63
Guzzo, L., Schuecker, P., Böhringer, H., Collins, C.A., Ortiz-Gil, A., de Grandi, S., Edge, A.C., Neumann, D.M., Schindler, S., Altucci, C. & Shaver, P.A. 2009, *The REFLEX galaxy cluster survey. VIII. Spectroscopic observations and optical atlas,*, A&A, 499, 357
Haas, M., Leipski, C., Siebenmorgen, R., Meusinger, H., Drass, H. & Chini, R. 2009, *Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon selected galaxies*, A&A, 507, 713
Hamaus, N., Paumard, T., Müller, T., Gillessen, S., Eisenhauer, F., Trippe, S. & Genzel, R. 2009, *Prospects for Testing the Nature of Sgr A*'s Near-Infrared Flares on the Basis of Current Very Large Telescope—and Future Very Large Telescope Interferometer—Observations*, ApJ, 692, 902

Hammer, F., Flores, H., Yang, Y.B., Athanassoula, E., Puech, M., Rodrigues, M. & Peirani, S. 2009, *A forming, dust-enshrouded disk at z = 0.43: the first example of a massive, late-type spiral rebuilt after a major merger?*, A&A, 496, 381
Hamuy, M., Deng, J., Mazzali, P.A., Morrell, N.I., Phillips, M.M., Roth, M., Gonzalez, S., Thomas-Osip, J., Krzeminski, W., Contreras, C., Maza, J., González, L., Huerta, L., Folatelli, G., Chornock, R., Filippenko, A.V., Persson, S.E., Freedman, W.L., Koviak, K., Suntzeff, N.B. & Krisciunas, K. 2009, *Supernova 2003bg: The First Type IIb Hypernova*, ApJ, 703, 1612
Han, C., Hwang, K.H., Kim, D., Udalski, A., Abe, F., Monard, L.B., McCormick, J., Szymański, M.K., Kubiak, M., Pietrzyński, G., Soszyński, I., Szewczyk, O., Wyrzykowski, Ł., Ulaczyk, K., The OGLE Collaboration, T.C., Bond, I.A., Botzler, C.S., Fukui, A., Furusawa, K., Hearnshaw, J.B., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Kilmartin, P.M., Korpela, A., Lin, W., Ling, C.H., Masuda, K., Matsubara, Y., Miyake, N., Muraki, Y., Nagaya, M., Ohnishi, K., Tokumura, T., Perrott, Y.C., Rattenbury, N., Saito, T., Sako, T., Skuljan, L., Sullivan, D.S., Sumi, T., Sweatman, W.L., Tristram, P.J., Yock, P.M., The MOA Collaboration, T.C., Allen, W., Christie, G.W., De Poy, D.L., Dong, S., Gaudi, B.S., Gould, A., Lee, C.U., Natusch, T., Park, B.G., Pogge, R.W., The μFUN Collaboration, T.C., Albrow, M.D., Allan, A., Batista, V., Beaulieu, J.P., Bennett, D.P., Brillant, S., Bode, M., Bramich, D.M., Burgdorf, M., Caldwell, J.R., Calitz, H., Cassan, A., Corrales, E., Dieters, S., Prester, D.D., Dominik, M., Donatowicz, J., Fouque, P., Greenhill, J., Hill, K., Hoffman, M., Horne, K., Jørgensen, U.G., Kains, N., Kubas, D., Marquette, J.B., Martin, R., Meintjes, P., Menzies, J., Pollard, K.R., Sahu, K.C., Snodgrass, C., Steele, I., Street, R., Tsapras, Y., Wambsganss, J., Williams, A., Zub, M. & The PLANET/Robo Net Collaboration, T.C. 2009, *Interpretation of Strong Short-Term Central Perturbations in the Light Curves of Moderate-Magnification Microlensing Events*, ApJ, 705, 1116
Harrison, T.E., Bornak, J., Howell, S.B., Mason, E., Szkody, P. & McGurk, R. 2009, *Infrared Photometry and Spectroscopy of VY Aqr and EI Psc: Two Short-Period Cataclysmic Variables With Curious Secondary Stars*, AJ, 137, 4061
Hatch, N.A., Overzier, R.A., Kurk, J.D., Miley, G.K., Röttgering, H.A. & Zirm, A.W. 2009, *The growth and assembly of a massive galaxy at z ~ 2*, MNRAS, 395, 114
Hayek, W., Wiesendahl, U., Christlieb, N., Eriksson, K., Korn, A.J., Barklem, P.S., Hill, V., Beers, T.C., Farouqi, K., Pfeiffer, B. & Kratz, K.L. 2009, *The Hamburg/ESO R-process enhanced star survey (HERES). IV. Detailed abundance analysis and age dating of the strongly r-process enhanced stars CS 29491-069 and HE 1219-0312*, A&A, 504, 511
Helder, E.A., Vink, J., Bassa, C.G., Bamba, A., Bleeker, J.M., Funk, S., Ghavamian, P., van der Heyden, K.J., Verbunt, F. & Yamazaki, R. 2009, *Measuring the Cosmic-Ray Acceleration Efficiency of a Supernova Remnant*, Sci, 325, 719
Hellier, C., Anderson, D.R., Gillon, M., Lister, T.A., Maxted, P.L., Queloz, D., Smalley, B., Triaud, A.J., West, R.G., Wilson, D.M., Alsubai, K., Bentley, S.J., Collier Cameron, A., Hebb, L., Horne, K., Irwin, J., Kane, S.R., Mayor, M., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D., Skillen, I., Udry, S., Wheatley, P.J., Christian, D.J., Enoch, R., Haswell, C.A., Joshi, Y.C., Norton, A.J., Parley, N., Ryans, R., Street, R.A. & Todd, I. 2009, *Wasp-7: A Bright Transiting-Exoplanet System in the Southern Hemisphere*, ApJ, 690, L89
Hernández-Martínez, L., Peña, M., Carigi, L. & García-Rojas, J. 2009, *Chemical behavior of the dwarf irregular galaxy NGC6822. Its PN and HII region abundances*, A&A, 505, 1027
Hernández-Martínez, L. & Peña, M. 2009, *Emission line objects in NGC 6822. New planetary nebula candidates*, A&A, 495, 447
Hicks, E.S., Davies, R.I., Malkan, M.A., Genzel, R., Tacconi, L.J., Sánchez, F.M. & Sternberg, A. 2009, *The Role of Molecular Gas in Obscuring Seyfert Active Galactic Nuclei*, ApJ, 696, 448
Hildebrandt, H., Pielorz, J., Erben, T., van Waerbeke, L., Simon, P. & Capak, P. 2009, *CARS: the CFHTLS-Archive-Research Survey. II. Weighing dark matter halos of Lyman-break galaxies at z = 3-5*, A&A, 498, 725
Hilton, M., Stanford, S.A., Stott, J.P., Collins, C.A., Hoyle, B., Davidson, M., Hosmer, M., Kay, S.T., Liddle, A.R., Lloyd-Davies, E., Mann, R.G., Mehrtens, N., Miller, C.J., Nichol, R.C., Romer, A.K., Sabirli, K., Sahlén, M., Viana, P.P., West, M.J., Barbary, K., Dawson, K.S., Meyers, J., Perlmutter, S., Rubin, D. & Suzuki, N. 2009, *The XMM Cluster Survey: Galaxy Morphologies and the Color-Magnitude Relation in XMMXCS J2215.9 - 1738 at z = 1.46*, ApJ, 697, 436
Hintz, E.G. & Schoonmaker, J.N. 2009, *Baseline Observations of the Medium Amplitude δ Scuti V873 Herculis*, PASP, 121, 343
Holt, J., Tadhunter, C.N. & Morganti, R. 2009, *The ionization of the emission-line gas in young radio galaxies*, MNRAS, 400, 589
Horst, H., Duschl, W.J., Gandhi, P. & Smette, A. 2009, *Mid-infrared imaging of 25 local AGN with VLT-VISIR*, A&A, 495, 137
Houdebine, E.R., Stempels, H.C. & Oliveira, J.H. 2009, *Observation and modelling of main sequence star chromospheres - XIII. The NaI D1 and D2, and HeI D3 lines in dM1 stars*, MNRAS, 400, 238
Houdebine, E.R., Junghans, K., Heanue, M.C. & Andrews, A.D. 2009, *Observation and modelling of main sequence star chromospheres. VIII. High resolution observations of M and K dwarf chromospheric lines*, A&A, 503, 929
Houdebine, E.R. 2009, *Observation and modelling of main-sequence star chromospheres - XII. Two-component model chromospheres for five active dM1e stars*, MNRAS, 397, 2133
Hsieh, H.H., Jewitt, D. & Fernández, Y.R. 2009, *Albedos of Main-Belt Comets 133P/Elst-Pizarro and 176P/LINEAR*, ApJ, 694, L111
Huat, A.L., Hubert, A.M., Baudin, F., Floquet, M., Neiner, C., Frémat, Y., Gutiérrez-Soto, J., Andrade, L., de Batz, B., Diago, P.D., Emilio, M., Espinosa Lara, F., Fabregat, J., Janot-Pacheco, E., Leroy, B., Martayan, C., Semaan, T., Suso, J., Auvergne, M., Catala, C., Michel, E. & Samadi, R. 2009, *The B0.5IVe CoRoT target HD 49330. I. Photometric analysis from CoRoT data*, A&A, 506, 95
Huber, D., Matthews, J.M., Croll, B., Obbrugger, M., Gruberbauer, M., Guenther, D.B., Weiss, W.W., Rowe, J.F., Kallinger, T., Kuschnig, R., Scholtz, A.L., Moffat, A.J., Rucinski, S.M., Sasselov, D. & Walker, G.H. 2009, *A search for p-modes and other variability in the binary system 85 Pegasi using MOST photometry*, A&A, 505, 715
Hubrig, S., Castelli, F., de Silva, G., González, J.F., Momany, Y., Netopil, M. & Moehler, S. 2009, *A high-resolution study of isotopic composition and chemical abundances of blue horizontal branch stars in the globular clusters NGC 6397 and NGC 6752*, A&A, 499, 865
Hubrig, S., Schöller, M., Savanov, I., Yudin, R.V., Pogodin, M.A., Štefl, S., Rivinius, T. & Curé, M. 2009, *Magnetic survey of emission line B-type stars with FORS 1 at the VLT*, AN, 330, 708
Hubrig, S., Briquet, M., De Cat, P., Schöller, M., Morel, T. & Ilyin, I. 2009, *New magnetic field measurements of ß Cephei stars and slowly pulsating B stars*, AN, 330, 317
Hubrig, S., Stelzer, B., Schöller, M., Grady, C., Schütz, O., Pogodin, M.A., Curé, M., Hamaguchi, K. & Yudin, R.V. 2009, *Searching for a link between the magnetic nature and other observed properties of Herbig Ae/Be stars and stars with debris disks*, A&A, 502, 283
Hubrig, S., Mathys, G., Kurtz, D.W., Schöller, M., Elkin, V.G. & Henrichs, H.F. 2009, *The determination of the rotation period and magnetic field geometry of the strongly magnetic roAp star HD154708*, MNRAS, 396, 1018
Huélamo, N., Vaz, L.R., Torres, C.O., Bergeron, P., Melo, C.F., Quast, G.R., Barrado y Navascués, D., Sterzik, M.F., Chauvin, G., Bouy, H. & Landin, N.R. 2009, *The triple system HIP 96515: a low-mass eclipsing binary with a DB white dwarf companion*, A&A, 503, 873
Hügelmeyer, S.D., Dreizler, S., Hauschildt, P.H., Seifahrt, A., Homeier, D. & Barman, T. 2009, *Radiative transfer in circumstellar disks. I. 1D models for GQ Lupi*, A&A, 498, 793
Huggins, P.J., Mauron, N. & Wirth, E.A. 2009, *The shapes of asymptotic giant branch envelopes as probes of binary companions*, MNRAS, 396, 1805
Hunter, I., Brott, I., Langer, N., Lennon, D.J., Dufton, P.L., Howarth, I.D., Ryans, R.I., Trundle, C., Evans, C.J., de Koter, A. & Smartt, S.J. 2009, *The VLT-FLAMES survey of massive stars: constraints on stellar evolution from the chemical compositions of rapidly rotating Galactic and Magellanic Cloud B-type stars*, A&A, 496, 841
Hynes, R.I., Brien, K.O., Mullally, F. & Ashcraft, T. 2009, *Echo mapping of Swift J1753.5-0127*, MNRAS, 399, 281
Hyvönen, T., Kotilainen, J.K., Reunanen, J. & Falomo, R. 2009, *The stellar content of low redshift radio galaxies from near-infrared spectroscopy*, A&A, 499, 417
Ibata, R., Bellazzini, M., Chapman, S.C., Dalessandro, E., Ferraro, F., Irwin, M., Lanzoni, B., Lewis, G.F., Mackey, A.D., Miocchi, P. & Varghese, A. 2009, *Density and Kinematic Cusps in M54 at the Heart of the Sagittarius Dwarf Galaxy: Evidence for A* $10^4 M_\odot$ *Black Hole?*, ApJ, 699, L169
Ideue, Y., Nagao, T., Taniguchi, Y., Shioya, Y., Saito, T., Murayama, T., Sasaki, S., Trump, J.R., Koekemoer, A.M., Aussel, H., Capak, P., Ilbert, O., McCracken, H., Mobasher, B., Salvato, M., Sanders, D.B. & Scoville, N. 2009, *Environmental Effects on the Star Formation Activity in Galaxies at z ~ 1.2 in the COSMOS Field*, ApJ, 700, 971
Ignace, R., Hubrig, S. & Schöller, M. 2009, *Spectropolarimetric Variability and Corotating Structure in HD 92207*, AJ, 137, 3339
Ilbert, O., Capak, P., Salvato, M., Aussel, H., McCracken, H.J., Sanders, D.B., Scoville, N., Kartaltepe, J., Arnouts, S., LeFloc'h, E., Mobasher, B., Taniguchi, Y., Lamareille, F., Leauthaud, A., Sasaki, S., Thompson, D., Zamojski, M., Zamorani, G., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Bongiorno, A., Brusa, M., Caputi, K.I., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Cook, R., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Hasinger, G., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Kneib, J.P., Knobel, C.,

Kovac, K., LeBorgne, J.F., LeBrun, V., LeFèvre, O., Lilly, S., Looper, D., Maier, C., Mainieri, V., Mellier, Y., Mignoli, M., Murayama, T., Pellò, R., Peng, Y., Pérez-Montero, E., Renzini, A., Ricciardelli, E., Schiminovich, D., Scodeggio, M., Shioya, Y., Silverman, J., Surace, J., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D. & Zucca, E. 2009, *Cosmos Photometric Redshifts with 30-Bands for 2-deg^2*, ApJ, 690, 1236

Israelian, G., Delgado Mena, E., Santos, N.C., Sousa, S.G., Mayor, M., Udry, S., Domínguez Cerdeña, C., Rebolo, R. & Randich, S. 2009, *Enhanced lithium depletion in Sun-like stars with orbiting planets*, Natur, 462, 189

Izotov, Y.I., Guseva, N.G., Fricke, K.J. & Papaderos, P. 2009, *SBS 0335-052E+W: deep VLT/FORS+UVES spectroscopy of the pair of the lowest-metallicity blue compact dwarf galaxies*, A&A, 503, 61

Izotov, Y.I. & Thuan, T.X. 2009, *Luminous Blue Variable Stars in the two Extremely Metal-Deficient Blue Compact Dwarf Galaxies DDO 68 and PHL 293B*, ApJ, 690, 1797

Jackson, R.J., Jeffries, R.D. & Maxted, P.L. 2009, *The radii of M-dwarfs in the young open cluster NGC 2516*, MNRAS, 399, L89

Jahnke, K., Bongiorno, A., Brusa, M., Capak, P., Cappelluti, N., Cisternas, M., Civano, F., Colbert, J., Comastri, A., Elvis, M., Hasinger, G., Ilbert, O., Impey, C., Inskip, K., Koekemoer, A.M., Lilly, S., Maier, C., Merloni, A., Riechers, D., Salvato, M., Schinnerer, E., Scoville, N.Z., Silverman, J., Taniguchi, Y., Trump, J.R. & Yan, L. 2009, *Massive Galaxies in COSMOS: Evolution of Black Hole Versus Bulge Mass but not Versus Total Stellar Mass Over the Last 9 Gyr?*, ApJ, 706, L215

Jahnke, K., Elbaz, D., Pantin, E., Böhm, A., Wisotzki, L., Letawe, G., Chantry, V. & Lagage, P.O. 2009, *The QSO HE 0450-2958: Scantily Dressed or Heavily Robed? A Normal Quasar as Part of an Unusual ULIRG*, ApJ, 700, 1820

James, B.L., Tsamis, Y.G., Barlow, M.J., Westmoquette, M.S., Walsh, J.R., Cuisinier, F. & Exter, K.M. 2009, *A VLT VIMOS study of the anomalous BCD Mrk996: mapping the ionized gas kinematics and abundances*, MNRAS, 398, 2

Janson, M., Apai, D., Zechmeister, M., Brandner, W., Kürster, M., Kasper, M., Reffert, S., Endl, M., Lafrenière, D., Geißler, K., Hippler, S. & Henning, T. 2009, *Imaging search for the unseen companion to ε Ind A - improving the detection limits with 4 μm observations*, MNRAS, 399, 377

Jenkins, J.S., Jones, H.A., Goździewski, K., Migaszewski, C., Barnes, J.R., Jones, M.I., Rojo, P., Pinfield, D.J., Day-Jones, A.C. & Hoyer, S. 2009, *First results from the Calan-Hertfordshire Extrasolar Planet Search: exoplanets and the discovery of an eccentric brown dwarf in the desert*, MNRAS, 398, 911

Jilinski, E., Ortega, V.G., de la Reza, R., Drake, N.A. & Bazzanella, B. 2009, *Dynamical Evolution and Spectral Characteristics of the Stellar Group Mamajek 2*, ApJ, 691, 212

Jones, M.I., Hamuy, M., Lira, P., Maza, J., Clocchiatti, A., Phillips, M., Morrell, N., Roth, M., Suntzeff, N.B., Matheson, T., Filippenko, A.V., Foley, R.J. & Leonard, D.C. 2009, *Distance Determination to 12 Type II Supernovae Using the Expanding Photosphere Method*, ApJ, 696, 1176

Jordi, K., Grebel, E.K., Hilker, M., Baumgardt, H., Frank, M., Kroupa, P., Haghi, H., Côté, P. & Djorgovski, S.G. 2009, *Testing Fundamental Physics with Distant Star Clusters: Analysis of Observational Data on Palomar 14*, AJ, 137, 4586

Juarez, Y., Maiolino, R., Mujica, R., Pedani, M., Marinoni, S., Nagao, T., Marconi, A. & Oliva, E. 2009, *The metallicity of the most distant quasars*, A&A, 494, L25

Juvela, M., Pelkonen, V.M. & Porceddu, S. 2009, *A Corona Australis cloud filament seen in NIR scattered light. II. Comparison with sub-millimeter data*, A&A, 505, 663

Kaaret, P. & Corbel, S. 2009, *A Photoionized Nebula Surrounding and Variable Optical Continuum Emission from the Ultraluminous X-Ray Source in NGC 5408*, ApJ, 697, 950

Kains, N., Cassan, A., Horne, K., Albrow, M.D., Dieters, S., Fouqué, P., Greenhill, J., Udalski, A., Zub, M., Bennett, D.P., Dominik, M., Donatowicz, J., Kubas, D., Tsapras, Y., Anguita, T., Batista, V., Beaulieu, J.P., Brillant, S., Bode, M., Bramich, D.M., Burgdorf, M., Caldwell, J.R., Cook, K.H., Coutures, C., Dominis Prester, D., Jørgensen, U.G., Kane, S., Marquette, J.B., Martin, R., Menzies, J., Pollard, K.R., Rattenbury, N., Sahu, K.C., Snodgrass, C., Steele, I., Vinter, C., Wambsganss, J., Williams, A., Kubiak, M., Pietrzyński, G., Soszyński, I., Szewczyk, O., Szymański, M.K., Ulaczyk, K. & Wyrzykowski, Ł. 2009, *A systematic fitting scheme for caustic-crossing microlensing events*, MNRAS, 395, 787

Kainulainen, J.T., Alves, J.F., Beletsky, Y., Ascenso, J., Kainulainen, J.M., Amorim, A., Lima, J., Marques, R., Moitinho, A., Pinhão, J., Rebordão, J. & Santos, F.D. 2009, *Uncovering the kiloparsec-scale stellar ring of NGC 5128*, A&A, 502, L5

Kang, E. & Im, M. 2009, *Overdensities of Galaxies at z ~ 3.7 in Chandra Deep Field-South*, ApJ, 691, L33

Kasper, M., Burrows, A. & Brandner, W. 2009, *Testing the Models: NIR Imaging and Spectroscopy of the Benchmark T-Dwarf Binary Eps Indi B*, ApJ, 695, 788

Kaur, R., Wijnands, R., Patruno, A., Testa, V., Israel, G., Degenaar, N., Paul, B. & Kumar, B. 2009, *Chandra and XMM-Newton observations of the low-luminosity X-ray pulsators SAX J1324.4-6200 and SAX J1452.8-5949*, MNRAS, 394, 1597

Kawka, A. & Vennes, S. 2009, *A new extremely low-mass white dwarf in the NLTT catalogue*, A&A, 506, L25

Kaźmierczak, M., Gnaciński, P., Schmidt, M.R., Galazutdinov, G., Bondar, A. & Krełowski, J. 2009, *Excitation temperature of C2 and broadening of the 6196 Å diffuse interstellar band*, A&A, 498, 785

Kervella, P., Mérand, A. & Gallenne, A. 2009, *The circumstellar envelopes of the Cepheids ℓ Carinae and RS Puppis. Comparative study in the infrared with Spitzer, VLT/VISIR, and VLTI/MIDI*, A&A, 498, 425

Kervella, P., Verhoelst, T., Ridgway, S.T., Perrin, G., Lacour, S., Cami, J. & Haubois, X. 2009, *The close circumstellar environment of Betelgeuse. Adaptive optics spectro-imaging in the near-IR with VLT/NACO*, A&A, 504, 115

Kervella, P., Domiciano de Souza, A., Kanaan, S., Meilland, A., Spang, A. & Stee, P. 2009, *The environment of the fast rotating star Achernar. II. Thermal infrared interferometry with VLTI/MIDI*, A&A, 493, L53

Kervella, P., Thévenin, F. & Petr-Gotzens, M.G. 2009, *The nearby eclipsing stellar system δ Velorum. I. Origin of the infrared excess from VISIR and NACO imaging*, A&A, 493, 107

Kishimoto, M., Hönig, S.F., Tristram, K.W. & Weigelt, G. 2009, *Possible evidence for a common radial structure in nearby AGN tori*, A&A, 493, L57

Knobel, C., Lilly, S.J., Iovino, A., Porciani, C., Kovač, K., Cucciati, O., Finoguenov, A., Kitzbichler, M.G., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., LeFèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Scodeggio, M., Zamorani, G., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppa, G., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Kampczyk, P., Lamareille, F., LeBorgne, J.F., LeBrun, V., Maier, C., Mignoli, M., Pello, R., Peng, Y., Montero, E.P., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Zucca, E., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Fumana, M., Guzzo, L., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Pozzetti, L. & Scaramella, R. 2009, *An Optical Group Catalog to z = 1 from the zCOSMOS 10 k Sample*, ApJ, 697, 1842

Kochukhov, O., Shulyak, D. & Ryabchikova, T. 2009, *A self-consistent empirical model atmosphere, abundance and stratification analysis of the benchmark roAp star α Circini*, A&A, 499, 851

Kochukhov, O., Bagnulo, S., Lo Curto, G. & Ryabchikova, T. 2009, *Discovery of very low amplitude 9-minute multiperiodic pulsations in the magnetic Ap star HD 75445*, A&A, 493, L45

Koester, D., Voss, B., Napiwotzki, R., Christlieb, N., Homeier, D., Lisker, T., Reimers, D. & Heber, U. 2009, *High-resolution UVES/VLT spectra of white dwarfs observed for the ESO SN Ia Progenitor Survey. III. DA white dwarfs*, A&A, 505, 441

Kolenberg, K. & Bagnulo, S. 2009, *Observational constraints on the magnetic field of RR Lyrae stars*, A&A, 498, 543

Koleva, M., Prugniel, P., De Rijcke, S., Zeilinger, W.W. & Michielsen, D. 2009, *Metallicity gradients: Mass dependency in dwarf elliptical galaxies*, AN, 330, 960

Koleva, M., de Rijcke, S., Prugniel, P., Zeilinger, W.W. & Michielsen, D. 2009, *Formation and evolution of dwarf elliptical galaxies - II. Spatially resolved star formation histories*, MNRAS, 396, 2133

Komossa, S., Zhou, H., Rau, A., Dopita, M., Gal-Yam, A., Greiner, J., Zuther, J., Salvato, M., Xu, D., Lu, H., Saxton, R. & Ajello, M. 2009, *NTT, Spitzer, and Chandra Spectroscopy of SDSSJ095209.56+214313.3: The Most Luminous Coronal-line Supernova Ever Observed, or a Stellar Tidal Disruption Event?*, ApJ, 701, 105

Korhonen, H., Hubrig, S., Berdyugina, S.V., Granzer, T., Hackman, T., Schöller, M., Strassmeier, K.G. & Weber, M. 2009, *First measurement of the magnetic field on FK Com and its relation to the contemporaneous star-spot locations*, MNRAS, 395, 282

Korn, A.J., Richard, O., Mashonkina, L., Bessell, M.S., Frebel, A. & Aoki, W. 2009, *HE 1327-2326, An Unevolved Star with [Fe/H] < -5.0. III. Does its Atmosphere Reflect its Natal Composition?*, ApJ, 698, 410

Kotilainen, J.K., Falomo, R., Decarli, R., Treves, A., Uslenghi, M. & Scarpa, R. 2009, *The Properties of Quasar Hosts at the Peak of the Quasar Activity*, ApJ, 703, 1663

Kraus, S., Hofmann, K.H., Malbet, F., Meilland, A., Natta, A., Schertl, D., Stee, P. & Weigelt, G. 2009, *Revealing the sub-AU asymmetries of the inner dust rim in the disk around the Herbig Ae star R Coronae Austrinae*, A&A, 508, 787

Kraus, S., Weigelt, G., Balega, Y.Y., Docobo, J.A., Hofmann, K.H., Preibisch, T., Schertl, D., Tamazian, V.S., Driebe, T., Ohnaka, K., Petrov, R., Schöller, M. & Smith, M. 2009, *Tracing the young massive high-eccentricity binary system* θ^1 *Orionis C through periastron passage*, A&A, 497, 195
Krisciunas, K., Marion, G.H., Suntzeff, N.B., Blanc, G., Bufano, F., Candia, P., Cartier, R., Elias-Rosa, N., Espinoza, J., Gonzalez, D., Gonzalez, L., Gonzalez, S., Gooding, S.D., Hamuy, M., Knox, E.A., Milne, P.A., Morrell, N., Phillips, M.M., Stritzinger, M. & Thomas-Osip, J. 2009, *The Fast Declining Type Ia Supernova 2003gs, and Evidence for a Significant Dispersion in Near-Infrared Absolute Magnitudes of Fast Decliners at Maximum Light*, AJ, 138, 1584
Kurk, J., Cimatti, A., Zamorani, G., Halliday, C., Mignoli, M., Pozzetti, L., Daddi, E., Rosati, P., Dickinson, M., Bolzonella, M., Cassata, P., Renzini, A., Franceschini, A., Rodighiero, G. & Berta, S. 2009, *GMASS ultradeep spectroscopy of galaxies at z ~ 2 . V. Witnessing the assembly at z = 1.6 of a galaxy cluster*, A&A, 504, 331
Kurk, J.D., Walter, F., Fan, X., Jiang, L., Jester, S., Rix, H.W. & Riechers, D.A. 2009, *Near-Infrared Spectroscopy of SDSS J0303 - 0019: A Low-luminosity, High-Eddington-Ratio Quasar at z ~ 6*, ApJ, 702, 833
Lagrange, A.M., Gratadour, D., Chauvin, G., Fusco, T., Ehrenreich, D., Mouillet, D., Rousset, G., Rouan, D., Allard, F., Gendron, É., Charton, J., Mugnier, L., Rabou, P., Montri, J. & Lacombe, F. 2009, *A probable giant planet imaged in the ß Pictoris disk. VLT/NaCo deep L'-band imaging*, A&A, 493, L21
Lagrange, A.M., Kasper, M., Boccaletti, A., Chauvin, G., Gratadour, D., Fusco, T., Ehrenreich, D., Apai, D., Mouillet, D. & Rouan, D. 2009, *Constraining the orbit of the possible companion to ß Pictoris. New deep imaging observations*, A&A, 506, 927
Lagrange, A.M., Desort, M., Galland, F., Udry, S. & Mayor, M. 2009, *Extrasolar planets and brown dwarfs around A-F type stars. VI. High precision RV survey of early type dwarfs with HARPS*, A&A, 495, 335
Lallement, R. 2009, *Some Observations Related to the Origin and Evolution of the Local Bubble/Local ISM*, SSRv, 143, 427
Lamareille, F., Brinchmann, J., Contini, T., Walcher, C.J., Charlot, S., Pérez-Montero, E., Zamorani, G., Pozzetti, L., Bolzonella, M., Garilli, B., Paltani, S., Bongiorno, A., Le Fèvre, O., Bottini, D., Le Brun, V., Maccagni, D., Scaramella, R., Scodeggio, M., Tresse, L., Vettolani, G., Zanichelli, A., Adami, C., Arnouts, S., Bardelli, S., Cappi, A., Ciliegi, P., Foucaud, S., Franzetti, P., Gavignaud, I., Guzzo, L., Ilbert, O., Iovino, A., McCracken, H.J., Marano, B., Marinoni, C., Mazure, A., Meneux, B., Merighi, R., Pellò, R., Pollo, A., Radovich, M., Vergani, D., Zucca, E., Romano, A., Grado, A. & Limatola, L. 2009, *Physical properties of galaxies and their evolution in the VIMOS VLT Deep Survey. I. The evolution of the mass-metallicity relation up to z ~ 0.9*, A&A, 495, 53
Laskar, J. & Correia, A.M. 2009, *HD 60532, a planetary system in a 3:1 mean motion resonance*, A&A, 496, L5
Laurikainen, E., Salo, H., Buta, R. & Knapen, J.H. 2009, *Bars, Ovals, and Lenses in Early-Type Disk Galaxies: Probes of Galaxy Evolution*, ApJ, 692, L34
Lazorenko, P.F., Mayor, M., Dominik, M., Pepe, F., Segransan, D. & Udry, S. 2009, *Precision multi-epoch astrometry with VLT cameras FORS1/2*, A&A, 505, 903
Lazzarin, M., Marchi, S., Moroz, L.V. & Magrin, S. 2009, *New visible spectra and mineralogical assessment of (21) Lutetia, a target of the Rosetta mission*, A&A, 498, 307
Le Bouquin, J.B., Lacour, S., Renard, S., Thiébaut, E., Merand, A. & Verhoelst, T. 2009, *Pre-maximum spectro-imaging of the Mira star T Leporis with AMBER/VLTI*, A&A, 496, L1
Le Bouquin, J.B., Absil, O., Benisty, M., Massi, F., Mérand, A. & Stefl, S. 2009, *The spin-orbit alignment of the Fomalhaut planetary system probed by optical long baseline interferometry*, A&A, 498, L41
Leaman, R., Cole, A.A., Venn, K.A., Tolstoy, E., Irwin, M.J., Szeifert, T., Skillman, E.D. & McConnachie, A.W. 2009, *Stellar Metallicities and Kinematics in a Gas-rich Dwarf Galaxy: First Calcium Triplet Spectroscopy of Red Giant Branch Stars in WLM*, ApJ, 699, 1
Ledoux, C., Vreeswijk, P.M., Smette, A., Fox, A.J., Petitjean, P., Ellison, S.L., Fynbo, J.U. & Savaglio, S. 2009, *Physical conditions in high-redshift GRB-DLA absorbers observed with VLT/UVES: implications for molecular hydrogen searches*, A&A, 506, 661
Léger, A., Rouan, D., Schneider, J., Barge, P., Fridlund, M., Samuel, B., Ollivier, M., Guenther, E., Deleuil, M., Deeg, H.J., Auvergne, M., Alonso, R., Aigrain, S., Alapini, A., Almenara, J.M., Baglin, A., Barbieri, M., Bruntt, H., Bordé, P., Bouchy, F., Cabrera, J., Catala, C., Carone, L., Carpano, S., Csizmadia, S., Dvorak, R., Erikson, A., Ferraz-Mello, S., Foing, B., Fressin, F., Gandolfi, D., Gillon, M., Gondoin, P., Grasset, O., Guillot, T., Hatzes, A., Hébrard, G., Jorda, L., Lammer, H., Llebaria, A., Loeillet, B., Mayor, M., Mazeh, T., Moutou, C., Pätzold, M., Pont, F., Queloz, D., Rauer, H., Renner, S., Samadi, R., Shporer, A., Sotin, C., Tingley, B., Wuchterl, G., Adda, M., Agogu, P., Appourchaux, T., Ballans, H., Baron, P., Beaufort, T., Bellenger, R., Berlin, R., Bernardi, P., Blouin, D., Baudin, F., Bodin, P., Boisnard, L., Boit, L., Bonneau, F., Borzeix, S., Briet, R., Buey, J.T., Butler, B., Cailleau, D., Cautain, R., Chabaud, P.Y., Chaintreuil, S., Chiavassa, F., Costes, V., Cuna Parrho, V., de Oliveira Fialho, F., Decaudin, M., Defise, J.M., Djalal, S., Epstein, G., Exil, G.E., Fauré, C., Fenouillet, T., Gaboriaud, A., Gallic, A., Gamet, P., Gavalda, P., Grolleau, E., Gruneisen, R., Gueguen, L., Guis, V., Guivarc'h, V., Guterman, P., Hallouard, D., Hasiba, J., Heuripeau, F., Huntzinger, G., Hustaix, H., Imad, C., Imbert, C., Johlander, B., Jouret, M., Journoud, P., Karioty, F., Kerjean, L., Lafaille, V., Lafond, L., Lam-Trong, T., Landiech, P., Lapeyrere, V., Larqué, T., Laudet, P., Lautier, N., Lecann, H., Lefevre, L., Leruyet, B., Levacher, P., Magnan, A., Mazy, E., Mertens, F., Mesnager, J.M., Meunier, J.C., Michel, J.P., Monjoin, W., Naudet, D., Nguyen-Kim, K., Orcesi, J.L., Ottacher, H., Perez, R., Peter, G., Plasson, P., Plesseria, J.Y., Pontet, B., Pradines, A., Quentin, C., Reynaud, J.L., Rolland, G., Rollenhagen, F., Romagnan, R., Russ, N., Schmidt, R., Schwartz, N., Sebbag, I., Sedes, G., Smit, H., Steller, M.B., Sunter, W., Surace, C., Tello, M., Tiphène, D., Toulouse, P., Ulmer, B., Vandermarcq, O., Vergnault, E., Vuillemin, A. & Zanatta, P. 2009, *Transiting exoplanets from the CoRoT space mission. VIII. CoRoT-7b: the first super-Earth with measured radius*, A&A, 506, 287
Lehnert, M.D., Nesvadba, N.H., Tiran, L.L., Matteo, P.D., van Driel, W., Douglas, L.S., Chemin, L. & Bournaud, F. 2009, *Physical Conditions in the Interstellar Medium of Intensely Star-Forming Galaxies at Redshift ~ 2*, ApJ, 699, 1660
Lellouch, E., Sicardy, B., de Bergh, C., Käufl, H.U., Kassi, S. & Campargue, A. 2009, *Pluto's lower atmosphere structure and methane abundance from high-resolution spectroscopy and stellar occultations*, A&A, 495, L17
Leloudas, G., Stritzinger, M.D., Sollerman, J., Burns, C.R., Kozma, C., Krisciunas, K., Maund, J.R., Milne, P., Filippenko, A.V., Fransson, C., Ganeshalingam, M., Hamuy, M., Li, W., Phillips, M.M., Schmidt, B.P., Skottfelt, J., Taubenberger, S., Boldt, L., Fynbo, J.U., Gonzalez, L., Salvo, M. & Thomas-Osip, J. 2009, *The normal Type Ia SN 2003hv out to very late phases*, A&A, 505, 265
Lemze, D., Broadhurst, T., Rephaeli, Y., Barkana, R. & Umetsu, K. 2009, *Dynamical Study of A1689 from Wide-Field VLT/VIMOS Spectroscopy: Mass Profile, Concentration Parameter, and Velocity Anisotropy*, ApJ, 701, 1336
Leroy, A.K., Bolatto, A., Bot, C., Engelbracht, C.W., Gordon, K., Israel, F.P., Rubio, M., Sandstrom, K. & Stanimirović, S. 2009, *The Structure of a Low-metallicity Giant Molecular Cloud Complex*, ApJ, 702, 352
Letawe, G., Magain, P., Chantry, V. & Letawe, Y. 2009, *Near-infrared observations of the HE0450-2958 system: discovery of a second active galactic nucleus?*, MNRAS, 396, 78
Levshakov, S.A., Agafonova, I.I., Molaro, P., Reimers, D. & Hou, J.L. 2009, *Metal-rich absorbers at high redshifts: abundance patterns*, A&A, 507, 209
Liermann, A., Hamann, W.R. & Oskinova, L.M. 2009, *The Quintuplet cluster. I. A K-band spectral catalog of stellar sources*, A&A, 494, 1137
Lilly, S.J., LeBrun, V., Maier, C., Mainieri, V., Mignoli, M., Scodeggio, M., Zamorani, G., Carollo, M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., LeFèvre, O., Renzini, A., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Kovac, K., Knobel, C., Lamareille, F., LeBorgne, J.F., Pello, R., Peng, Y., Pérez-Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Zucca, E., Ilbert, O., Salvato, M., Oesch, P., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Capak, P., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Elvis, M., Fumana, M., Guzzo, L., Hasinger, G., Koekemoer, A., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Porciani, C., Pozzetti, L., Sanders, D., Scaramella, R., Scarlata, C., Scoville, N., Shopbell, P. & Taniguchi, Y. 2009, *The zCOSMOS 10k-Bright Spectroscopic Sample*, ApJS, 184, 218
Lind, K., Primas, F., Charbonnel, C., Grundahl, F. & Asplund, M. 2009, *Signatures of intrinsic Li depletion and Li-Na anti-correlation in the metal-poor globular cluster NGC 6397*, A&A, 503, 545
Linz, H., Henning, T., Feldt, M., Pascucci, I., van Boekel, R., Men'shchikov, A., Stecklum, B., Chesneau, O., Ratzka, T., Quanz, S.P., Leinert, C., Waters, L.M. & Zinnecker, H. 2009, *Mid-infrared interferometry of massive young stellar objects. I. VLTI and Subaru observations of the enigmatic object M8E-IR*, A&A, 505, 655

Lisker, T., Brunngräber, R. & Grebel, E.K. 2009, *Early-type dwarf galaxies with spiral structure*, AN, 330, 966
Lisker, T. & Fuchs, B. 2009, *On the nature of IC 3328, an early-type dwarf galaxy with weak spiral structure*, A&A, 501, 429
Lister, T.A., Anderson, D.R., Gillon, M., Hebb, L., Smalley, B.S., Triaud, A.J., Collier Cameron, A., Wilson, D.M., West, R.G., Bentley, S.J., Christian, D.J., Enoch, R., Haswell, C.A., Hellier, C., Horne, K., Irwin, J., Joshi, Y.C., Kane, S.R., Mayor, M., Maxted, P.L., Norton, A.J., Parley, N., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D., Queloz, D., Ryans, R., Segransan, D., Skillen, I., Street, R.A., Todd, I., Udry, S. & Wheatley, P.J. 2009, *WASP-16b: A New Jupiter-Like Planet Transiting a Southern Solar Analog*, ApJ, 703, 752
Lo Faro, B., Monaco, P., Vanzella, E., Fontanot, F., Silva, L. & Cristiani, S. 2009, *Faint Lyman-break galaxies as a crucial test for galaxy formation models*, MNRAS, 399, 827
Lu, T.N., Kong, A.H., Bassa, C., Verbunt, F., Lewin, W.G., Anderson, S.F. & Pooley, D. 2009, *X-ray Sources and their Optical Counterparts in the Galactic Globular Cluster M12 (NGC 6218)*, ApJ, 705, 175
Maceroni, C., Montalbán, J., Michel, E., Harmanec, P., Prsa, A., Briquet, M., Niemczura, E., Morel, T., Ladjal, D., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Baudin, F., Catala, C., Samadi, R. & Aerts, C. 2009, *HD 174884: a strongly eccentric, short-period early-type binary system discovered by CoRoT*, A&A, 508, 1375
Mack, K.H., Prieto, M.A., Brunetti, G. & Orienti, M. 2009, *Near-infrared/optical counterparts of hotspots in radio galaxies*, MNRAS, 392, 705
Mahy, L., Nazé, Y., Rauw, G., Gosset, E., De Becker, M., Sana, H. & Eenens, P. 2009, *Early-type stars in the young open cluster NGC 2244 and in the Monoceros OB2 association. I. The multiplicity of O-type stars*, A&A, 502, 937
Maier, C., Lilly, S.J., Zamorani, G., Scodeggio, M., Lamareille, F., Contini, T., Sargent, M.T., Scarlata, C., Oesch, P., Carollo, C.M., LeFèvre, O., Renzini, A., Kneib, J.P., Mainieri, V., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Kovač, K., LeBorgne, J.F., LeBrun, V., Mignoli, M., Pello, R., Peng, Y., Montero, E.P., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Zucca, E., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Fumana, M., Guzzo, L., Halliday, C., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Porciani, C., Pozzetti, L. & Scaramella, R. 2009, *The Dependence of Star Formation Activity on Stellar Mass Surface Density and Sersic Index in zCOSMOS Galaxies at 0.5 < z < 0.9 Compared with SDSS Galaxies at 0.04 < z < 0.08*, ApJ, 694, 1099
Maiolino, R., Caselli, P., Nagao, T., Walmsley, M., De Breuck, C. & Meneghetti, M. 2009, *Strong [CII] emission at high redshift*, A&A, 500, L1
Malesani, D., Fynbo, J.U., Hjorth, J., Leloudas, G., Sollerman, J., Stritzinger, M.D., Vreeswijk, P.M., Watson, D.J., Gorosabel, J., Michałowski, M.J., Thöne, C.C., Augusteijn, T., Bersier, D., Jakobsson, P., Jaunsen, A.O., Ledoux, C., Levan, A.J., Milvang-Jensen, B., Rol, E., Tanvir, N.R., Wiersema, K., Xu, D., Albert, L., Bayliss, M., Gall, C., Grove, L.F., Koester, B.P., Leitet, E., Pursimo, T. & Skillen, I. 2009, *Early Spectroscopic Identification of SN 2008D*, ApJ, 692, L84
Manfroid, J., Jehin, E., Hutsemékers, D., Cochran, A., Zucconi, J.M., Arpigny, C., Schulz, R., Stüwe, J.A. & Ilyin, I. 2009, *The CN isotopic ratios in comets*, A&A, 503, 613
Mannucci, F., Cresci, G., Maiolino, R., Marconi, A., Pastorini, G., Pozzetti, L., Gnerucci, A., Risaliti, G., Schneider, R., Lehnert, M. & Salvati, M. 2009, *LSD: Lyman-break galaxies Stellar populations and Dynamics - I. Mass, metallicity and gas at z ~ 3.1*, MNRAS, 398, 1915
Manset, N., Bastien, P., Ménard, F., Bertout, C., Le van Suu, A. & Boivin, L. 2009, *Photometric and polarimetric clues to the circumstellar environment of RY Lupi*, A&A, 499, 137
Mapelli, M., Ripamonti, E., Battaglia, G., Tolstoy, E., Irwin, M.J., Moore, B. & Sigurdsson, S. 2009, *Blue straggler stars in dwarf spheroidal galaxies - II. Sculptor and Fornax*, MNRAS, 396, 1771
Marchesini, D., van Dokkum, P.G., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Franx, M., Labbé, I. & Wuyts, S. 2009, *The Evolution of the Stellar Mass Function of Galaxies from z = 4.0 and the First Comprehensive Analysis of its Uncertainties: Evidence for Mass-Dependent Evolution*, ApJ, 701, 1765
Marco, A. & Negueruela, I. 2009, *The open cluster Pismis 11 and the very luminous blue supergiant HD 80077. I. Physical parameters of the cluster*, A&A, 493, 79
Marcolino, W.F., Bouret, J.C., Martins, F., Hillier, D.J., Lanz, T. & Escolano, C. 2009, *Analysis of Galactic late-type O dwarfs: more constraints on the weak wind problem*, A&A, 498, 837
Marino, A., Iodice, E., Tantalo, R., Piovan, L., Bettoni, D., Buson, L.M., Chiosi, C., Galletta, G., Rampazzo, R. & Rich, R.M. 2009, *GALEX UV properties of the polar ring galaxy MCG-05-07-001 and the shell galaxies NGC 1210 and NGC 5329*, A&A, 508, 1235
Marino, A.F., Milone, A.P., Piotto, G., Villanova, S., Bedin, L.R., Bellini, A. & Renzini, A. 2009, *A double stellar generation in the globular cluster NGC 6656 (M 22). Two stellar groups with different iron and s-process element abundances*, A&A, 505, 1099
Mármol-Queraltó, E., Cardiel, N., Sánchez-Blázquez, P., Trager, S.C., Peletier, R.F., Kuntschner, H., Silva, D.R., Cenarro, A.J., Vazdekis, A. & Gorgas, J. 2009, *Evidence for Intermediate-Age Stellar Populations in Early-Type Galaxies from K-Band Spectroscopy*, ApJ, 705, L199
Marquette, J.B., Beaulieu, J.P., Buchler, J.R., Szabó, R., Tisserand, P., Belghith, S., Fouqué, P., Lesquoy, É., Milsztajn, A., Schwarzenberg-Czerny, A., Afonso, C., Albert, J.N., Andersen, J., Ansari, R., Aubourg, É., Bareyre, P., Charlot, X., Coutures, C., Ferlet, R., Glicenstein, J.F., Goldman, B., Gould, A., Graff, D., Gros, M., Haïssinski, J., Hamadache, C., de Kat, J., Le Guillou, L., Loup, C., Magneville, C., Maurice, É., Maury, A., Moniez, M., Palanque-Delabrouille, N., Perdereau, O., Rahal, Y.R., Rich, J., Spiro, M. & Vidal-Madjar, A. 2009, *The beat Cepheids in the Magellanic Clouds: an analysis from the EROS-2 database*, A&A, 495, 249
Martin-Zaïdi, C., Habart, E., Augereau, J.C., Ménard, F., Lagage, P.O., Pantin, E. & Olofsson, J. 2009, *Molecular Hydrogen in the Disk of the Herbig Ae Star HD 97048*, ApJ, 695, 1302
Martins, F., Hillier, D.J., Bouret, J.C., Depagne, E., Foellmi, C., Marchenko, S. & Moffat, A.F. 2009, *Properties of WNh stars in the Small Magellanic Cloud: evidence for homogeneous evolution*, A&A, 495, 257
Marziani, P., Sulentic, J.W., Stirpe, G.M., Zamfir, S. & Calvani, M. 2009, *VLT/ISAAC spectra of the Hß region in intermediate-redshift quasars. III. Hß broad-line profile analysis and inferences about BLR structure*, A&A, 495, 83
Masetti, N., Parisi, P., Palazzi, E., Jiménez-Bailón, E., Morelli, L., Chavushyan, V., Mason, E., McBride, V.A., Bassani, L., Bazzano, A., Bird, A.J., Dean, A.J., Galaz, G., Gehrels, N., Landi, R., Malizia, A., Minniti, D., Schiavone, F., Stephen, J.B. & Ubertini, P. 2009, *Unveiling the nature of INTEGRAL objects through optical spectroscopy. VII. Identification of 20 Galactic and extragalactic hard X-ray sources*, A&A, 495, 121
Mashonkina, L., Ryabchikova, T., Ryabtsev, A. & Kildiyarova, R. 2009, *Non-LTE line formation for Pr II and Pr III in A and Ap stars*, A&A, 495, 297
Mason, A.B., Clark, J.S., Norton, A.J., Negueruela, I. & Roche, P. 2009, *Spectral classification of the mass donors in the high-mass X-ray binaries EXO 1722-363 and OAO 1657-415*, A&A, 505, 281
Matsuoka, K., Nagao, T., Maiolino, R., Marconi, A. & Taniguchi, Y. 2009, *Chemical evolution of high-redshift radio galaxies*, A&A, 503, 721
Matthews, H., Kirk, H., Johnstone, D., Weferling, B., Cohen, M., Jenness, T., Evans, A., Davis, G., Dent, W.F., Fuller, G., Jackson, J.M., Rathborne, J., Richer, J. & Simon, R. 2009, *Looking Through the Galactic Plane: Imaging Cold Dust Toward ell = 44°*, AJ, 138, 1380
Maund, J.R., Wheeler, J.C., Baade, D., Patat, F., Höflich, P., Wang, L. & Clocchiatti, A. 2009, *The Early Asymmetries of Supernova 2008D/XRF 080109*, ApJ, 705, 1139
Maury, A.J., André, P. & Li, Z.Y. 2009, *Probing the role of protostellar feedback in clustered star formation. Mapping outflows in the collapsing protocluster NGC 2264-C*, A&A, 499, 175
Mayor, M., Udry, S., Lovis, C., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Benz, W., Bertaux, J.L., Bouchy, F., Mordasini, C. & Segransan, D. 2009, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets. XIII. A planetary system with 3 super-Earths (4.2, 6.9, and 9.2 M_{jup})*, A&A, 493, 639
Mayor, M., Bonfils, X., Forveille, T., Delfosse, X., Udry, S., Bertaux, J.L., Beust, H., Bouchy, F., Lovis, C., Pepe, F., Perrier, C., Queloz, D. & Santos, N.C. 2009, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets. XVIII. An Earth-mass planet in the GJ 581 planetary system*, A&A, 507, 487
Meech, K.J., Pittichová, J., Bar-Nun, A., Notesco, G., Laufer, D., Hainaut, O.R., Lowry, S.C., Yeomans, D.K. & Pitts, M. 2009, *Activity of comets at large heliocentric distances pre-perihelion*, Icar, 201, 719
Megeath, S.T., Allgaier, E., Young, E., Allen, T., Pipher, J.L. & Wilson, T.L. 2009, *Detection of Star Formation in the Unusually Cold Giant Molecular Cloud G216-2.5*, AJ, 137, 4072
Megier, A., Strobel, A., Galazutdinov, G.A. & Krełowski, J. 2009, *The interstellar Ca II distance scale*, A&A, 507, 833
Meilland, A., Stee, P., Chesneau, O. & Jones, C. 2009, *VLTI/MIDI observations of 7 classical Be stars*, A&A, 505, 687
Meiring, J.D., Lauroesch, J.T., Kulkarni, V.P., Péroux, C., Khare, P. & York, D.G. 2009, *A MIKE + UVES survey of sub-damped Lyman α systems at z < 1.5*, MNRAS, 397, 2037

Meneux, B., Guzzo, L., de La Torre, S., Porciani, C., Zamorani, G., Abbas, U., Bolzonella, M., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Pozzetti, L., Zucca, E., Lilly, S.J., Le Fèvre, O., Kneib, J.P., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Scodeggio, M., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Kovač, K., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Pellò, R., Peng, Y., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cimatti, A., Cassata, P., Fumana, M., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Oesch, P. & Scaramella, R. 2009, *The zCOSMOS survey. The dependence of clustering on luminosity and stellar mass at z=0.2-1*, A&A, 505, 463

Mennickent, R.E., Sabogal, B., Granada, A. & Cidale, L. 2009, *L-Band Spectra of 13 Outbursting Be Stars*, PASP, 121, 125

Menut, J.L., Chesneau, O., Bakker, E., Lopez, B., Perrin, G., Leinert, C. & Quirrenbach, A. 2009, *Revisiting the optical interferometry observations of HR 4049*, A&A, 496, 133

Merlin, F., Alvarez-Candal, A., Delsanti, A., Fornasier, S., Barucci, M.A., DeMeo, F.E., de Bergh, C., Doressoundiram, A., Quirico, E. & Schmitt, B. 2009, *Stratification of Methane Ice on Eris' Surface*, AJ, 137, 315

Mermilliod, J.C., Mayor, M. & Udry, S. 2009, *Catalogues of radial and rotational velocities of 1253 F-K dwarfs in 13 nearby open clusters*, A&A, 498, 949

Mesa-Delgado, A., Esteban, C., García-Rojas, J., Luridiana, V., Bautista, M., Rodríguez, M., López-Martín, L. & Peimbert, M. 2009, *Properties of the ionized gas in HH 202 - II. Results from echelle spectrophotometry with Ultraviolet Visual Echelle Spectrograph*, MNRAS, 395, 855

Messineo, M., Davies, B., Ivanov, V.D., Figer, D.F., Schuller, F., Habing, H.J., Menten, K.M. & Petr-Gotzens, M.G. 2009, *Near-Infrared Spectra of Galactic Stellar Clusters Detected on Spitzer/GLIMPSE Images*, ApJ, 697, 701

Meyer, L., Do, T., Ghez, A., Morris, M.R., Yelda, S., Schödel, R. & Eckart, A. 2009, *A Power-Law Break in the Near-Infrared Power Spectrum of the Galactic Center Black Hole*, ApJ, 694, L87

Michałowski, M.J., Hjorth, J., Malesani, D., Michałowski, T., Cerón, J.C., Reinfrank, R.F., Garrett, M.A., Fynbo, J.U., Watson, D.J. & Jørgensen, U.G. 2009, *The Properties of the Host Galaxy and the Immediate Environment of GRB 980425/SN 1998bw from the Multiwavelength Spectral Energy Distribution*, ApJ, 693, 347

Mieske, S., Hilker, M., Misgeld, I., Jordán, A., Infante, L. & Kissler-Patig, M. 2009, *A search for massive ultra-compact dwarf galaxies in the Centaurus galaxy cluster*, A&A, 498, 705

Mignani, R.P., de Luca, A., Mereghetti, S. & Caraveo, P.A. 2009, *Deep optical observations of the central X-ray source in the Puppis A supernova remnant*, A&A, 500, 1211

Mignani, R.P., Motch, C., Haberl, F., Zane, S., Turolla, R. & Schwope, A. 2009, *VLT optical observations of the isolated neutron star RX J0420.0-5022*, A&A, 505, 707

Mignani, R.P., Rea, N., Testa, V., Israel, G.L., Marconi, G., Mereghetti, S., Jonker, P., Turolla, R., Perna, R., Zane, S., Lo Curto, G. & Chaty, S. 2009, *VLT/NACO near-infrared observations of the transient radio magnetar 1E 1547.0-5408*, A&A, 497, 451

Mignoli, M., Zamorani, G., Scodeggio, M., Cimatti, A., Halliday, C., Lilly, S.J., Pozzetti, L., Vergani, D., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Le Févre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Kneib, J.P., Knobel, C., Kovač, K., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Pellò, R., Peng, Y., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Scarlata, C., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Zucca, E., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Capak, P., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Fumana, M., Guzzo, L., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Porciani, C., Scaramella, R. & Scoville, N. 2009, *The zCOSMOS redshift survey: the three-dimensional classification cube and bimodality in galaxy physical properties*, A&A, 493, 39

Millour, F., Chesneau, O., Borges Fernandes, M., Meilland, A., Mars, G., Benoist, C., Thiébaut, E., Stee, P., Hofmann, K.H., Baron, F., Young, J., Bendjoya, P., Carciofi, A., Domiciano de Souza, A., Driebe, T., Jankov, S., Kervella, P., Petrov, R.G., Robbe-Dubois, S., Vakili, F., Waters, L.M. & Weigelt, G. 2009, *A binary engine fuelling HD 87643's complex circumstellar environment. Determined using AMBER/VLTI imaging*, A&A, 507, 317

Millour, F., Driebe, T., Chesneau, O., Groh, J.H., Hofmann, K.H., Murakawa, K., Ohnaka, K., Schertl, D. & Weigelt, G. 2009, *VLTI/AMBER unveils a possible dusty pinwheel nebula in WR118*, A&A, 506, L49

Milone, A.P., Stetson, P.B., Piotto, G., Bedin, L.R., Anderson, J., Cassisi, S. & Salaris, M. 2009, *The radial distribution of the two stellar populations in NGC 1851*, A&A, 503, 755

Minier, V., André, P., Bergman, P., Motte, F., Wyrowski, F., Le Pennec, J., Rodriguez, L., Boulade, O., Doumayrou, E., Dubreuil, D., Gallais, P., Hamon, G., Lagage, P.O., Lortholary, M., Martignac, J., Revéret, V., Roussel, H., Talvard, M., Willmann, G. & Olofsson, H. 2009, *Evidence of triggered star formation in G327.3-0.6. Dust-continuum mapping of an infrared dark cloud with P-ArTéMiS*, A&A, 501, L1

Misgeld, I., Hilker, M. & Mieske, S. 2009, *The early-type dwarf galaxy population of the Centaurus cluster*, A&A, 496, 683

Miszalski, B., Acker, A., Moffat, A.J., Parker, Q.A. & Udalski, A. 2009, *Binary planetary nebulae nuclei towards the Galactic bulge. I. Sample discovery, period distribution, and binary fraction*, A&A, 496, 813

Miszalski, B., Acker, A., Parker, Q.A. & Moffat, A.J. 2009, *Binary planetary nebulae nuclei towards the Galactic bulge. II. A penchant for bipolarity and low-ionisation structures*, A&A, 505, 249

Mobasher, B., Dahlen, T., Hopkins, A., Scoville, N.Z., Capak, P., Rich, R.M., Sanders, D.B., Schinnerer, E., Ilbert, O., Salvato, M. & Sheth, K. 2009, *Relation Between Stellar Mass and Star-Formation Activity in Galaxies*, ApJ, 690, 1074

Moni Bidin, C., Moehler, S., Piotto, G., Momany, Y. & Recio-Blanco, A. 2009, *A lack of close binaries among hot horizontal branch stars in globular clusters. M 80 and NGC 5986*, A&A, 498, 737

Montalto, M., Piotto, G., Desidera, S., Platais, I., Carraro, G., Momany, Y., de Marchi, F. & Recio-Blanco, A. 2009, *BVRIJHK photometry and proper motion analysis of NGC 6253 and the surrounding field*, A&A, 505, 1129

Morales, E.E., Mardones, D., Garay, G., Brooks, K.J. & Pineda, J.E. 2009, *A Multiwavelength Study of Young Massive Star-Forming Regions. III. Mid-Infrared Emission*, ApJ, 698, 488

Moretti, A., Piotto, G., Arcidiacono, C., Milone, A.P., Ragazzoni, R., Falomo, R., Farinato, J., Bedin, L.R., Anderson, J., Sarajedini, A., Baruffolo, A., Diolaiti, E., Lombini, M., Brast, R., Donaldson, R., Kolb, J., Marchetti, E. & Tordo, S. 2009, *MCAO near-IR photometry of the globular cluster NGC 6388: MAD observations in crowded fields*, A&A, 493, 539

Mortlock, D.J., Patel, M., Warren, S.J., Venemans, B.P., McMahon, R.G., Hewett, P.C., Simpson, C., Sharp, R.G., Burningham, B., Dye, S., Ellis, S., Gonzales-Solares, E.A. & Huélamo, N. 2009, *Discovery of a redshift 6.13 quasar in the UKIRT infrared deep sky survey*, A&A, 505, 97

Moultaka, J., Eckart, A. & Schödel, R. 2009, *M-band Spectra of Dust-embedded Sources at the Galactic Center*, ApJ, 703, 1635

Moutou, C., Pont, F., Bouchy, F., Deleuil, M., Almenara, J.M., Alonso, R., Barbieri, M., Bruntt, H., Deeg, H.J., Fridlund, M., Gandolfi, D., Gillon, M., Guenther, E., Hatzes, A., Hébrard, G., Loeillet, B., Mayor, M., Mazeh, T., Queloz, D., Rabus, M., Rouan, D., Shporer, A., Udry, S., Aigrain, S., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Barge, P., Benz, W., Bordé, P., Carpano, S., de La Reza, R., Dvorak, R., Erikson, A., Gondoin, P., Guillot, T., Jorda, L., Kabath, P., Lammer, H., Léger, A., Llebaria, A., Lovis, C., Magain, P., Ollivier, M., Pätzold, M., Pepe, F., Rauer, H., Schneider, J. & Wuchterl, G. 2009, *Planetary transit candidates in the CoRoT initial run: resolving their nature*, A&A, 506, 321

Moutou, C., Mayor, M., Lo Curto, G., Udry, S., Bouchy, F., Benz, W., Lovis, C., Naef, D., Pepe, F., Queloz, D. & Santos, N.C. 2009, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets. XV. Six long-period giant planets around BD -17 0063, HD 20868, HD 73267, HD 131664, HD 145377, and HD 153950*, A&A, 496, 513

Mucciarelli, A., Origlia, L., Ferraro, F.R. & Pancino, E. 2009, *Looking Outside the Galaxy: The Discovery of Chemical Anomalies in Three Old Large Magellanic Cloud Clusters*, ApJ, 695, L134

Mucciarelli, A., Origlia, L., Maraston, C. & Ferraro, F.R. 2009, *Near-Infrared Photometry of Four Stellar Clusters in the Small Magellanic Cloud*, ApJ, 690, 288

Mugrauer, M. & Neuhäuser, R. 2009, *The multiplicity of exoplanet host stars. New low-mass stellar companions of the exoplanet host stars HD 125612 and HD 212301*, A&A, 494, 373

Muñoz-Darias, T., Casares, J., O'Brien, K., Steeghs, D., Martínez-Pais, I.G., Cornelisse, R. & Charles, P.A. 2009, *Dynamical constraints on the neutron star mass in EXO 0748-676*, MNRAS, 394, L136

Nakos, T., Willis, J.P., Andreon, S., Surdej, J., Riaud, P., Hatziminaoglou, E., Garcet, O., Alloin, D., Baes, M., Galaz, G., Pierre, M., Quintana, H., Page, M.J., Tedds, J.A., Ceballos, M.T., Corral, A., Ebrero, J., Krumpe, M. & Mateos, S. 2009, *A multi-wavelength survey of AGN in the XMM-LSS field. I. Quasar selection via the KX technique*, A&A, 494, 579

Napolitano, N.R., Romanowsky, A.J., Coccato, L., Capaccioli, M., Douglas, N.G., Noordermeer, E., Gerhard, O., Arnaboldi, M., de Lorenzi, F., Kuijken, K., Merrifield, M.R., O'Sullivan, E., Cortesi, A., Das, P. & Freeman, K.C. 2009, *The Planetary Nebula Spectrograph elliptical galaxy survey: the dark matter in NGC 4494*, MNRAS, 393, 329
Nardetto, N., Gieren, W., Kervella, P., Fouqué, P., Storm, J., Pietrzynski, G., Mourard, D. & Queloz, D. 2009, *High-resolution spectroscopy for Cepheids distance determination. V. Impact of the cross-correlation method on the p-factor and the γ-velocities*, A&A, 502, 951
Neiner, C., Gutiérrez-Soto, J., Baudin, F., de Batz, B., Frémat, Y., Huat, A.L., Floquet, M., Hubert, A.M., Leroy, B., Diago, P.D., Poretti, E., Carrier, F., Rainer, M., Catala, C., Thizy, O., Buil, C., Ribeiro, J., Andrade, L., Emilio, M., Espinosa Lara, F., Fabregat, J., Janot-Pacheco, E., Martayan, C., Semaan, T., Suso, J., Baglin, A., Michel, E. & Samadi, R. 2009, *The pulsations of the B5IVe star HD 181231 observed with CoRoT and ground-based spectroscopy*, A&A, 506, 143
Netolický, M., Bonneau, D., Chesneau, O., Harmanec, P., Koubský, P., Mourard, D. & Stee, P. 2009, *The circumbinary dusty disk around the hydrogen-deficient binary star υ Sagittarii*, A&A, 499, 827
Neuhäuser, R., Krämer, S., Mugrauer, M., Köhler, R., Schmidt, T.B., Ammler-von Eiff, M., Alves, J., Fiedler, S. & Vogt, N. 2009, *Edge-on disk around the T Tauri star [MR81] Hα 17 NE in Corona Australis*, A&A, 496, 777
Neuhäuser, R., Koeltzsch, A., Raetz, S., Schmidt, T.B., Mugrauer, M., Young, N., Bertoldi, F., Roell, T., Eisenbeiss, T., Hohle, M.M., Vaňko, M., Ginski, C., Rammo, W., Moualla, M. & Broeg, C. 2009, *Photometric monitoring of the young star Par 1724 in Orion*, AN, 330, 493
Neves, V., Santos, N.C., Sousa, S.G., Correia, A.M. & Israelian, G. 2009, *Chemical abundances of 451 stars from the HARPS GTO planet search program. Thin disc, thick disc, and planets*, A&A, 497, 563
Nicholls, C.P., Wood, P.R., Cioni, M.L. & Soszyński, I. 2009, *Long Secondary Periods in variable red giants*, MNRAS, 399, 2063
Nielsen, K.E., Kober, G.V., Weis, K., Gull, T.R., Stahl, O. & Bomans, D.J. 2009, *Eta Carinae Across the 2003.5 Minimum: Analysis in the Visible and Near-Infrared Spectral Region*, ApJS, 181, 473
Niemczura, E., Morel, T. & Aerts, C. 2009, *Abundance analysis of prime B-type targets for asteroseismology. II. B6-B9.5 stars in the field of view of the CoRoT satellite*, A&A, 506, 213
Nieppola, E., Hovatta, T., Tornikoski, M., Valtaoja, E., Aller, M.F. & Aller, H.D. 2009, *Long-Term Variability of Radio-Bright BL Lacertae Objects*, AJ, 137, 5022
Nobili, S., Fadeyev, V., Aldering, G., Amanullah, R., Barbary, K., Burns, M.S., Dawson, K.S., Deustua, S.E., Faccioli, L., Fruchter, A.S., Goldhaber, G., Goobar, A., Hook, I., Howell, D.A., Kim, A.G., Knop, R.A., Lidman, C., Meyers, J., Nugent, P.E., Pain, R., Panagia, N., Perlmutter, S., Rubin, D., Spadafora, A.L., Strovink, M., Suzuki, N. & The Supernova Cosmology Project, T.P. 2009, *Constraining Dust and Color Variations of High-z SNe Using NICMOS on the Hubble Space Telescope*, ApJ, 700, 1415
Noll, S., Pierini, D., Cimatti, A., Daddi, E., Kurk, J.D., Bolzonella, M., Cassata, P., Halliday, C., Mignoli, M., Pozzetti, L., Renzini, A., Berta, S., Dickinson, M., Franceschini, A., Rodighiero, G., Rosati, P. & Zamorani, G. 2009, *GMASS ultradeep spectroscopy of galaxies at z ~ 2. IV. The variety of dust populations*, A&A, 499, 69
Nonino, M., Dickinson, M., Rosati, P., Grazian, A., Reddy, N., Cristiani, S., Giavalisco, M., Kuntschner, H., Vanzella, E., Daddi, E., Fosbury, R.E. & Cesarsky, C. 2009, *Deep U Band and R Imaging of Goods-South: Observations, Data Reduction and First Results*, ApJS, 183, 244
Noterdaeme, P., Ledoux, C., Srianand, R., Petitjean, P. & Lopez, S. 2009, *Diffuse molecular gas at high redshift. Detection of CO molecules and the 2175 Å dust feature at z = 1.64*, A&A, 503, 765
Noterdaeme, P., Petitjean, P., Ledoux, C. & Srianand, R. 2009, *Evolution of the cosmological mass density of neutral gas from Sloan Digital Sky Survey II - Data Release 7*, A&A, 505, 1087
Novara, G., La Palombara, N., Mignani, R.P., Hatziminaoglou, E., Schirmer, M., de Luca, A. & Caraveo, P.A. 2009, *A deep XMM-Newton serendipitous survey of a middle-latitude area. II. New deeper X-ray and optical observations*, A&A, 501, 103
Odenkirchen, M., Grebel, E.K., Kayser, A., Rix, H.W. & Dehnen, W. 2009, *Kinematics of the Tidal Debris of the Globular Cluster Palomar 5*, AJ, 137, 3378
Ohnaka, K., Hofmann, K.H., Benisty, M., Chelli, A., Driebe, T., Millour, F., Petrov, R., Schertl, D., Stee, P., Vakili, F. & Weigelt, G. 2009, *Spatially resolving the inhomogeneous structure of the dynamical atmosphere of Betelgeuse with VLTI/AMBER*, A&A, 503, 183
Olmi, L., Ade, P.R., Anglés-Alcázar, D., Bock, J.J., Chapin, E.L., De Luca, M., Devlin, M.J., Dicker, S., Elia, D., Fazio, G.G., Giannini, T., Griffin, M., Gundersen, J.O., Halpern, M., Hargrave, P.C., Hughes, D.H., Klein, J., Lorenzetti, D., Marengo, M., Marsden, G., Martin, P.G., Massi, F., Mauskopf, P., Netterfield, C.B., Patanchon, G., Rex, M., Salama, A., Scott, D., Semisch, C., Smith, H.A., Strafella, F., Thomas, N., Truch, M.P., Tucker, C., Tucker, G.S., Viero, M.P. & Wiebe, D.V. 2009, *The Blast Survey of the Vela Molecular Cloud: Physical Properties of the Dense Cores in Vela-D*, ApJ, 707, 1836
Olofsson, S. & Olofsson, G. 2009, *A new method of determining distances to dark globules. The distance to B 335*, A&A, 498, 455
Oreiro, R., Østensen, R.H., Green, E.M. & Geier, S. 2009, *2M0415+0154: a new bright, short-period subdwarf B pulsator*, A&A, 496, 827
Overzier, R.A., Heckman, T.M., Tremonti, C., Armus, L., Basu-Zych, A., Gonçalves, T., Rich, R.M., Martin, D.C., Ptak, A., Schiminovich, D., Ford, H.C., Madore, B. & Seibert, M. 2009, *Local Lyman Break Galaxy Analogs: The Impact of Massive Star-Forming Clumps on the Interstellar Medium and the Global Structure of Young, Forming Galaxies*, ApJ, 706, 203
Pace, G., Melendez, J., Pasquini, L., Carraro, G., Danziger, J., François, P., Matteucci, F. & Santos, N.C. 2009, *An investigation of chromospheric activity spanning the Vaughan-Preston gap: impact on stellar ages*, A&A, 499, L9
Padovani, P., Mainieri, V., Tozzi, P., Kellermann, K.I., Fomalont, E.B., Miller, N., Rosati, P. & Shaver, P. 2009, *The Very Large Array Survey of the Chandra Deep Field South. IV. Source Population*, ApJ, 694, 235
Panessa, F., Carrera, F.J., Bianchi, S., Corral, A., Gastaldello, F., Barcons, X., Bassani, L., Matt, G. & Monaco, L. 2009, *Unabsorbed Seyfert 2 galaxies: the case of `naked' AGN*, MNRAS, 398, 1951
Panić, O. & Hogerheijde, M.R. 2009, *Characterising discs around Herbig Ae/Be stars through modelling of low-J ^{12}CO lines*, A&A, 508, 707
Parisi, M.C., Grocholski, A.J., Geisler, D., Sarajedini, A. & Clariá, J.J. 2009, *Ca II Triplet Spectroscopy of Small Magellanic Cloud Red Giants. I. Abundances and Velocities for a Sample of Clusters*, AJ, 138, 517
Pascucci, I. & Sterzik, M. 2009, *Evidence for Disk Photoevaporation Driven by the Central Star*, ApJ, 702, 724
Pastorello, A., Crockett, R.M., Martin, R., Smartt, S.J., Altavilla, G., Benetti, S., Botticella, M.T., Cappellaro, E., Mattila, S., Maund, J.R., Ryder, S.D., Salvo, M., Taubenberger, S. & Turatto, M. 2009, *SN 1999ga: a low-luminosity linear type II supernova?*, A&A, 500, 1013
Patat, F., Baade, D., Höflich, P., Maund, J.R., Wang, L. & Wheeler, J.C. 2009, *VLT spectropolarimetry of the fast expanding type Ia SN 2006X*, A&A, 508, 229
Pavlov, G.G., Kargaltsev, O., Wong, J.A. & Garmire, G.P. 2009, *Detection of X-Ray Emission from the Very Old Pulsar J0108-1431*, ApJ, 691, 458
Pedicelli, S., Bono, G., Lemasle, B., François, P., Groenewegen, M., Lub, J., Pel, J.W., Laney, D., Piersimoni, A., Romaniello, M., Buonanno, R., Caputo, F., Cassisi, S., Castelli, F., Leurini, S., Pietrinferni, A., Primas, F. & Pritchard, J. 2009, *On the metallicity gradient of the Galactic disk*, A&A, 504, 81
Peirani, S., Hammer, F., Flores, H., Yang, Y. & Athanassoula, E. 2009, *A giant bar induced by a merger event at z = 0.4?*, A&A, 496, 51
Pelló, R., Rudnick, G., De Lucia, G., Simard, L., Clowe, D.I., Jablonka, P., Milvang-Jensen, B., Saglia, R.P., White, S.M., Aragón-Salamanca, A., Halliday, C., Poggianti, B., Best, P., Dalcanton, J., Dantel-Fort, M., Fort, B., von der Linden, A., Mellier, Y., Rottgering, H. & Zaritsky, D. 2009, *Photometric redshifts and cluster tomography in the ESO Distant Cluster Survey*, A&A, 508, 1173
Pentericci, L., Grazian, A., Fontana, A., Castellano, M., Giallongo, E., Salimbeni, S. & Santini, P. 2009, *The physical properties of Lyα emitting galaxies: not just primeval galaxies?*, A&A, 494, 553
Pereira, C.B. & Roig, F. 2009, *High-Resolution Spectroscopic Observations of Four Yellow-Type Symbiotic Stars: CD-43°14304, Hen 3-1213, Hen 3-863, and StHα 176*, AJ, 137, 118
Pereira, C.B. & Drake, N.A. 2009, *High-resolution spectroscopic observations of two chemically peculiar metal-poor stars: HD 10613 and BD+04°2466*, A&A, 496, 791
Perez, S., Casassus, S., Cortés, J.R. & Kenney, J.P. 2009, *Near-infrared imaging and spectroscopy of the nuclear region of the disturbed Virgo cluster spiral NGC4438*, MNRAS, 400, 2098
Pérez-Montero, E., Contini, T., Lamareille, F., Brinchmann, J., Walcher, C.J., Charlot, S., Bolzonella, M., Pozzetti, L., Bottini, D., Garilli, B., Le Brun, V., Le Fèvre, O., Maccagni, D., Scaramella, R., Scodeggio, M., Tresse, L., Vettolani, G., Zanichelli, A., Adami, C., Arnouts, S., Bardelli, S., Cappi, A., Ciliegi, P., Foucaud, S., Franzetti, P., Gavignaud, I., Guzzo, L., Ilbert, O., Iovino, A., McCracken, H.J., Marano, B., Marinoni, C., Mazure, A., Meneux, B., Merighi, R., Paltani, S., Pellò, R., Pollo, A., Radovich, M., Vergani, D., Zamorani, G. & Zucca, E. 2009, *Physical properties of galaxies and their evolution in the VIMOS VLT Deep Survey. II. Extending the mass-metallicity relation to the range z ≈ 0.89-1.24*, A&A, 495, 73

Perna, D., Dotto, E., Barucci, M.A., Rossi, A., Fornasier, S. & de Bergh, C. 2009, *Rotations and densities of trans-Neptunian objects*, A&A, 508, 451
Persi, P., Tapia, M., Roth, M. & Gómez, M. 2009, *The new star forming site NGC 6334 IV (MM3)*, A&A, 493, 571
Piatti, A.E., Geisler, D., Sarajedini, A. & Gallart, C. 2009, *Washington photometry of five star clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud*, A&A, 501, 585
Pietrukowicz, P., Minniti, D., Fernández, J.M., Pietrzyński, G., Ruíz, M.T., Gieren, W., Díaz, R.F., Zoccali, M. & Hempel, M. 2009, *Deep census of variable stars in a VLT/VIMOS field in Carina*, A&A, 503, 651
Pietrzyński, G., Thompson, I.B., Graczyk, D., Gieren, W., Udalski, A., Szewczyk, O., Minniti, D., Kołaczkowski, Z., Bresolin, F. & Kudritzki, R.P. 2009, *The Araucaria Project. Determination of the Large Magellanic Cloud Distance from Late-Type Eclipsing Binary Systems. I. OGLE-051019.64-685812.3*, ApJ, 697, 862
Pietrzyński, G., Górski, M., Gieren, W., Ivanov, V.D., Bresolin, F. & Kudritzki, R.P. 2009, *The Araucaria Project. Infrared Tip of the Red Giant Branch Distances to the Carina and Fornax Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxies*, AJ, 138, 459
Pires, A.M., Motch, C. & Janot-Pacheco, E. 2009, *A search for thermally emitting isolated neutron stars in the 2XMMp catalogue*, A&A, 504, 185
Pires, A.M., Motch, C., Turolla, R., Treves, A. & Popov, S.B. 2009, *The isolated neutron star candidate 2XMM J104608.7-594306*, A&A, 498, 233
Podio, L., Medves, S., Bacciotti, F., Eislöffel, J. & Ray, T. 2009, *Physical structure and dust reprocessing in a sample of HH jets*, A&A, 506, 779
Poggianti, B.M., Aragón-Salamanca, A., Zaritsky, D., DeLucia, G., Milvang-Jensen, B., Desai, V., Jablonka, P., Halliday, C., Rudnick, G., Varela, J., Bamford, S., Best, P., Clowe, D., Noll, S., Saglia, R., Pelló, R., Simard, L., von der Linden, A. & White, S. 2009, *The Environments of Starburst and Post-Starburst Galaxies at z = 0.4-0.8*, ApJ, 693, 112
Pomarès, M., Zavagno, A., Deharveng, L., Cunningham, M., Jones, P., Kurtz, S., Russeil, D., Caplan, J. & Comerón, F. 2009, *Triggered star formation on the borders of the Galactic HII region RCW 82*, A&A, 494, 987
Pontoppidan, K.M., Meijerink, R., Dullemond, C.P. & Blake, G.A. 2009, *A New Raytracer for Modeling AU-Scale Imaging of Lines from Protoplanetary Disks*, ApJ, 704, 1482
Popesso, P., Dickinson, M., Nonino, M., Vanzella, E., Daddi, E., Fosbury, R.E., Kuntschner, H., Mainieri, V., Cristiani, S., Cesarsky, C., Giavalisco, M., Renzini, A. & The Goods Team, T.T. 2009, *The great observatories origins deep survey. VLT/VIMOS spectroscopy in the GOODS-south field*, A&A, 494, 443
Poretti, E., Michel, E., Garrido, R., Lefèvre, L., Mantegazza, L., Rainer, M., Rodríguez, E., Uytterhoeven, K., Amado, P.J., Martín-Ruiz, S., Moya, A., Niemczura, E., Suárez, J.C., Zima, W., Baglin, A., Auvergne, M., Baudin, F., Catala, C., Samadi, R., Alvarez, M., Mathias, P., Paparò, M., Pápics, P. & Plachy, E. 2009, *HD 50844: a new look at δ Scuti stars from CoRoT space photometry*, A&A, 506, 85
Posselt, B., Neuhäuser, R. & Haberl, F. 2009, *Searching for substellar companions of young isolated neutron stars*, A&A, 496, 533
Protopapa, S., Alvarez-Candal, A., Barucci, M.A., Tozzi, G.P., Fornasier, S., Delsanti, A. & Merlin, F. 2009, *ESO large program about transneptunian objects: surface variations on (47171) 1999 TC_{36}*, A&A, 501, 375
Puech, M., Hammer, F., Flores, H., Neichel, B. & Yang, Y. 2009, *A forming disk at z ~ 0.6: collapse of a gaseous disk or major merger remnant?*, A&A, 493, 899
Queloz, D., Bouchy, F., Moutou, C., Hatzes, A., Hébrard, G., Alonso, R., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Barbieri, M., Barge, P., Benz, W., Bordé, P., Deeg, H.J., Deleuil, M., Dvorak, R., Erikson, A., Ferraz Mello, S., Fridlund, M., Gandolfi, D., Gillon, M., Guenther, E., Guillot, T., Jorda, L., Hartmann, M., Lammer, H., Léger, A., Llebaria, A., Lovis, C., Magain, P., Mayor, M., Mazeh, T., Ollivier, M., Pätzold, M., Pepe, F., Rauer, H., Rouan, D., Schneider, J., Segransan, D., Udry, S. & Wuchterl, G. 2009, *The CoRoT-7 planetary system: two orbiting super-Earths*, A&A, 506, 303
Queyrel, J., Contini, T., Pérez-Montero, E., Garilli, B., Le Fèvre, O., Kissler-Patig, M., Epinat, B., Vergani, D., Tresse, L., Amram, P. & Lemoine-Busserolle, M. 2009, *Integral field spectroscopy with SINFONI of VVDS galaxies. II. The mass-metallicity relation at 1.2 < z < 1.6*, A&A, 506, 681
Raban, D., Jaffe, W., Röttgering, H., Meisenheimer, K. & Tristram, K.W. 2009, *Resolving the obscuring torus in NGC 1068 with the power of infrared interferometry: revealing the inner funnel of dust*, MNRAS, 394, 1325
Rafelski, M., Wolfe, A.M., Cooke, J., Chen, H.W., Armandroff, T.E. & Wirth, G.D. 2009, *Deep Keck u-Band Imaging of the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: A Catalog of z ~ 3 Lyman Break Galaxies*, ApJ, 703, 2033
Rahal, Y.R., Afonso, C., Albert, J.N., Andersen, J., Ansari, R., Aubourg, É., Bareyre, P., Beaulieu, J.P., Charlot, X., Couchot, F., Coutures, C., Derue, F., Ferlet, R., Fouqué, P., Glicenstein, J.F., Goldman, B., Gould, A., Graff, D., Gros, M., Haïssinski, J., Hamadache, C., de Kat, J., Lesquoy, É., Loup, C., Le Guillou, L., Magneville, C., Mansoux, B., Marquette, J.B., Maurice, ., Maury, A., Milsztajn, A., Moniez, M., Palanque-Delabrouille, N., Perdereau, O., Rahvar, S., Rich, J., Spiro, M., Tisserand, P., Vidal-Madjar, A. & The EROS-2 Collaboration, T.C. 2009, *The EROS2 search for microlensing events towards the spiral arms: the complete seven season results*, A&A, 500, 1027
Rahoui, F., Chaty, S. & Lagage, P.O. 2009, *Mid-infrared VISIR and Spitzer observations of the surroundings of the magnetar SGR 1806-20*, A&A, 493, 119
Randall, S.K., Calamida, A. & Bono, G. 2009, *Discovery of a rapidly pulsating subdwarf B star candidate in ω Centauri*, A&A, 494, 1053
Randall, S.K., van Grootel, V., Fontaine, G., Charpinet, S. & Brassard, P. 2009, *Observations and asteroseismological analysis of the rapid subdwarf B pulsator EC 09582-1137*, A&A, 507, 911
Randich, S., Pace, G., Pastori, L. & Bragaglia, A. 2009, *Membership and lithium in the old, metal-poor open cluster Berkeley 32*, A&A, 496, 441
Rasmussen, J., Sommer-Larsen, J., Pedersen, K., Toft, S., Benson, A., Bower, R.G. & Grove, L.F. 2009, *Hot Gas Halos Around Disk Galaxies: Confronting Cosmological Simulations with Observations*, ApJ, 697, 79
Ratzka, T., Schegerer, A.A., Leinert, C., Ábrahám, P., Henning, T., Herbst, T.M., Köhler, R., Wolf, S. & Zinnecker, H. 2009, *Spatially resolved mid-infrared observations of the triple system T Tauri*, A&A, 502, 623
Rauer, H., Queloz, D., Csizmadia, S., Deleuil, M., Alonso, R., Aigrain, S., Almenara, J.M., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Barge, P., Bordé, P., Bouchy, F., Bruntt, H., Cabrera, J., Carone, L., Carpano, S., de La Reza, R., Deeg, H.J., Dvorak, R., Erikson, A., Fridlund, M., Gandolfi, D., Gillon, M., Guillot, T., Guenther, E., Hatzes, A., Hébrard, G., Kabath, P., Jorda, L., Lammer, H., Léger, A., Llebaria, A., Magain, P., Mazeh, T., Moutou, C., Ollivier, M., Pätzold, M., Pont, F., Rabus, M., Renner, S., Rouan, D., Shporer, A., Samuel, B., Schneider, J., Triaud, A.J. & Wuchterl, G. 2009, *Transiting exoplanets from the CoRoT space mission. VII. The "hot-Jupiter"-type planet CoRoT-5b*, A&A, 506, 281
Rauw, G., Nazé, Y., Fernández Lajús, E., Lanotte, A.A., Solivella, G.R., Sana, H. & Gosset, E. 2009, *Optical spectroscopy of X-Mega targets in the Carina nebula - VII. On the multiplicity of Tr16-112, HD93343 and HD93250*, MNRAS, 398, 1582
Reiners, A. & Basri, G. 2009, *A Volume-Limited Sample of 63 M7-M9.5 Dwarfs. I. Space Motion, Kinematic Age, and Lithium*, ApJ, 705, 1416
Reiners, A. 2009, *Activity-induced radial velocity jitter in a flaring M dwarf*, A&A, 498, 853
Reiners, A., Basri, G. & Christensen, U.R. 2009, *Surprisingly Weak Magnetism on Young Accreting Brown Dwarfs*, ApJ, 697, 373
Reiners, A. & Giampapa, M.S. 2009, *The Origin of Enhanced Activity in the Suns of M67*, ApJ, 707, 852
Reiners, A. 2009, *Evidence for Accretion in a Nearby, Young Brown Dwarf*, ApJ, 702, L119
Revaz, Y., Jablonka, P., Sawala, T., Hill, V., Letarte, B., Irwin, M., Battaglia, G., Helmi, A., Shetrone, M.D., Tolstoy, E. & Venn, K.A. 2009, *The dynamical and chemical evolution of dwarf spheroidal galaxies*, A&A, 501, 189
Reyniers, M., Degroote, P., Bodewits, D., Cuypers, J. & Waelkens, C. 2009, *The rotation and coma profiles of comet C/2004 Q2 (Machholz)*, A&A, 494, 379
Riaz, B., Martín, E.L., Bouy, H. & Tata, R. 2009, *2MASS J17112318-2724315: A Deeply Embedded Low-mass Protostellar System in the B59 Molecular Cloud*, ApJ, 700, 1541
Richichi, A., Percheron, I. & Davis, J. 2009, *A list of bright interferometric calibrators measured at the European Southern Observatory Very Large Telescope Interferometer*, MNRAS, 399, 399
Rickes, M.G., Pastoriza, M.G. & Bonatto, C. 2009, *The lenticular galaxy NGC 3607: stellar population, metallicity, and ionised gas*, A&A, 505, 73
Rigliaco, E., Natta, A., Randich, S. & Sacco, G. 2009, *Discovery of an old photoevaporating disk in σ Orionis*, A&A, 495, L13
Ritchie, B.W., Clark, J.S., Negueruela, I. & Crowther, P.A. 2009, *A VLT/FLAMES survey for massive binaries in Westerlund 1. I. First observations of luminous evolved stars*, A&A, 507, 1585
Ritchie, B.W., Clark, J.S., Negueruela, I. & Najarro, F. 2009, *Spectroscopic monitoring of the luminous blue variable Westerlund1-243 from 2002 to 2009*, A&A, 507, 1597
Roccatagliata, V., Henning, T., Wolf, S., Rodmann, J., Corder, S., Carpenter, J.M., Meyer, M.R. & Dowell, D. 2009, *Long-wavelength observations of debris discs around sun-like stars*, A&A, 497, 409

Rodríguez-Ledesma, M.V., Mundt, R. & Eislöffel, J. 2009, *Rotational studies in the Orion Nebula Cluster: from solar mass stars to brown dwarfs*, A&A, 502, 883
Roederer, I.U., Kratz, K.L., Frebel, A., Christlieb, N., Pfeiffer, B., Cowan, J.J. & Sneden, C. 2009, *The End of Nucleosynthesis: Production of Lead and Thorium in the Early Galaxy*, ApJ, 698, 1963
Román-Zúñiga, C.G., Lada, C.J. & Alves, J.F. 2009, *High Resolution Near-Infrared Survey of the Pipe Nebula. I. A Deep Infrared Extinction Map of Barnard 59*, ApJ, 704, 183
Rosati, P., Tozzi, P., Gobat, R., Santos, J.S., Nonino, M., Demarco, R., Lidman, C., Mullis, C.R., Strazzullo, V., Böhringer, H., Fassbender, R., Dawson, K., Tanaka, M., Jee, J., Ford, H., Lamer, G. & Schwope, A. 2009, *Multi-wavelength study of XMMU J2235.3-2557: the most massive galaxy cluster at z > 1*, A&A, 508, 583
Rozyczka, M., Kaluzny, J., Pietrukowicz, P., Pych, W., Mazur, B., Catelan, M. & Thompson, I.B. 2009, *A New Lower Main Sequence Eclipsing Binary with Detached Components*, AcA, 59, 385
Rubio, M., Paron, S. & Dubner, G. 2009, *Discovery of a dense molecular cloud towards a young massive embedded star in 30 Doradus*, A&A, 505, 177
Rucinski, S.M. 2009, *The mass ratio and the orbital parameters of the sdOB binary AA Doradus*, MNRAS, 395, 2299
Rudnick, G., von der Linden, A., Pelló, R., Aragón-Salamanca, A., Marchesini, D., Clowe, D., De Lucia, G., Halliday, C., Jablonka, P., Milvang-Jensen, B., Poggianti, B., Saglia, R., Simard, L., White, S. & Zaritsky, D. 2009, *The Rest-frame Optical Luminosity Function of Cluster Galaxies at z < 0.8 and the Assembly of the Cluster Red Sequence*, ApJ, 700, 1559
Ruhland, C., Bell, E.F., Häußler, B., Taylor, E.N., Barden, M. & McIntosh, D.H. 2009, *The Evolution of the Scatter of the Cosmic Average Color-Magnitude Relation: Demonstrating Consistency with the Ongoing Formation of Elliptical Galaxies*, ApJ, 695, 1058
Ruppert, J. & Zinnecker, H. 2009, *Star formation in the LMC: Comparative CCD observations of young stellar populations in two giant molecular clouds*, AN, 330, 773
Ryabchikova, T., Fossati, L. & Shulyak, D. 2009, *Improved fundamental parameters and LTE abundances of the CoRoT solar-type pulsator HD 49933*, A&A, 506, 203
Ryan-Weber, E.V., Pettini, M., Madau, P. & Zych, B.J. 2009, *A downturn in intergalactic CIV as redshift 6 is approached*, MNRAS, 395, 1476
Ryde, N., Edvardsson, B., Gustafsson, B., Eriksson, K., Käufl, H.U., Siebenmorgen, R. & Smette, A. 2009, *Abundances in bulge stars from high-resolution, near-IR spectra. I. The CNO elements observed during the Science Verification of CRIRES at VLT*, A&A, 496, 701
Sacchi, N., La Franca, F., Feruglio, C., Fiore, F., Puccetti, S., Cocchia, F., Berta, S., Brusa, M., Cimatti, A., Comastri, A., Franceschini, A., Gruppioni, C., Maiolino, R., Matute, I., Polletta, M., Pozzetti, L., Pozzi, F., Vignali, C., Zamorani, G., Oliver, S., Rowan-Robinson, M., Smith, G. & Lonsdale, C. 2009, *Spectroscopic Identifications of Spitzer Sources in the SWIRE/XMM-Newton/ELAIS-S1 Field: A Large Fraction of Active Galactic Nucleus with High F(24 μm)/F(R) Ratio*, ApJ, 703, 1778
Sacuto, S. & Chesneau, O. 2009, *On the morphology of the compact dust shell in the symbiotic system HM Sagittae*, A&A, 493, 1043
Salvato, M., Hasinger, G., Ilbert, O., Zamorani, G., Brusa, M., Scoville, N.Z., Rau, A., Capak, P., Arnouts, S., Aussel, H., Bolzonella, M., Buongiorno, A., Cappelluti, N., Caputi, K., Civano, F., Cook, R., Elvis, M., Gilli, R., Jahnke, K., Kartaltepe, J.S., Impey, C.D., Lamareille, F., LeFloch, E., Lilly, S., Mainieri, V., McCarthy, P., McCracken, H., Mignoli, M., Mobasher, B., Murayama, T., Sasaki, S., Sanders, D.B., Schiminovich, D., Shioya, Y., hopbell, P., Silverman, J., Smolčić, V., Surace, J., Taniguchi, Y., Thompson, D., Trump, J.R., Urry, M. & Zamojski, M. 2009, *Photometric Redshift and Classification for the XMM-COSMOS Sources*, ApJ, 690, 1250
Sana, H., Gosset, E. & Evans, C.J. 2009, *The massive star binary fraction in young open clusters - II. NGC6611 (Eagle Nebula)*, MNRAS, 400, 1479
Sana, H. 2009, *The nature of the line profile variability in the spectrum of the massive binary HD 152219*, A&A, 501, 291
Sánchez, F.M., Davies, R.I., Genzel, R., Tacconi, L.J., Eisenhauer, F., Hicks, E.S., Friedrich, S. & Sternberg, A. 2009, *Molecular Gas Streamers Feeding and Obscuring the Active Nucleus of NGC 1068*, ApJ, 691, 749
Sánchez-Blázquez, P., Jablonka, P., Noll, S., Poggianti, B.M., Moustakas, J., Milvang-Jensen, B., Halliday, C., Aragón-Salamanca, A., Saglia, R.P., Desai, V., De Lucia, G., Clowe, D.I., Pelló, R., Rudnick, G., Simard, L., White, S.M. & Zaritsky, D. 2009, *Evolution of red-sequence cluster galaxies from redshift 0.8 to 0.4: ages, metallicities, and morphologies*, A&A, 499, 47
Sandberg, A. & Sollerman, J. 2009, *Optical and infrared observations of the Crab Pulsar and its nearby knot*, A&A, 504, 525
Sanderson, A.R., Edge, A.C. & Smith, G.P. 2009, *LoCuSS: the connection between brightest cluster galaxy activity, gas cooling and dynamical disturbance of X-ray cluster cores*, MNRAS, 398, 1698
Santangelo, G., Testi, L., Gregorini, L., Leurini, S., Vanzi, L., Walmsley, C.M. & Wilner, D.J. 2009, *Resolving the molecular environment of super star clusters in Henize 2-10*, A&A, 501, 495
Santini, P., Fontana, A., Grazian, A., Salimbeni, S., Fiore, F., Fontanot, F., Boutsia, K., Castellano, M., Cristiani, S., de Santis, C., Gallozzi, S., Giallongo, E., Menci, N., Nonino, M., Paris, D., Pentericci, L. & Vanzella, E. 2009, *Star formation and mass assembly in high redshift galaxies*, A&A, 504, 751
Santos, J.S., Rosati, P., Gobat, R., Lidman, C., Dawson, K., Perlmutter, S., Böhringer, H., Balestra, I., Mullis, C.R., Fassbender, R., Kohnert, J., Lamer, G., Rettura, A., Rité, C. & Schwope, A. 2009, *Multi-wavelength observations of a rich galaxy cluster at z ~ 1. The HST/ACS colour-magnitude diagram*, A&A, 501, 49
Santos, N.C., Lovis, C., Pace, G., Melendez, J. & Naef, D. 2009, *Metallicities for 13 nearby open clusters from high-resolution spectroscopy of dwarf and giant stars. Stellar metallicity, stellar mass, and giant planets*, A&A, 493, 309
Santos-Sanz, P., Ortiz, J.L., Barrera, L. & Boehnhardt, H. 2009, *New BVRI photometry results on Kuiper Belt Objects from the ESO VLT*, A&A, 494, 693
Saviane, I., Exter, K., Tsamis, Y., Gallart, C. & Péquignot, D. 2009, *VLT/FORS1 spectrophotometry of the first planetary nebula discovered in the Phoenix dwarf galaxy*, A&A, 494, 515
Sbarufatti, B., Ciprini, S., Kotilainen, J., Decarli, R., Treves, A., Veronesi, A. & Falomo, R. 2009, *European Southern Observatory Very Large Telescope Optical Spectroscopy of BL Lacertae Objects. III. An Extension of the Sample*, AJ, 137, 337
Sbordone, L., Limongi, M., Chieffi, A., Caffau, E., Ludwig, H.G. & Bonifacio, P. 2009, *Sulfur in the globular clusters 47 Tucanae and NGC 6752*, A&A, 503, 121
Schegerer, A.A., Wolf, S., Hummel, C.A., Quanz, S.P. & Richichi, A. 2009, *Tracing the potential planet-forming regions around seven pre-main-sequence stars*, A&A, 502, 367
Schisano, E., Covino, E., Alcalá, J.M., Esposito, M., Gandolfi, D. & Guenther, E.W. 2009, *Variability of the transitional T Tauri star T Chamaeleontis*, A&A, 501, 1013
Schmeja, S., Gouliermis, D.A. & Klessen, R.S. 2009, *The Clustering Behavior of Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in NGC 346 in the Small Magellanic Cloud*, ApJ, 694, 367
Schnurr, O., Moffat, A.J., Villar-Sbaffi, A., St-Louis, N. & Morrell, N.I. 2009, *A first orbital solution for the very massive 30 Dor main-sequence WN6h+O binary R145*, MNRAS, 395, 823
Schnurr, O., Chené, A.N., Casoli, J., Moffat, A.J. & St-Louis, N. 2009, *VLT/SINFONI time-resolved spectroscopy of the central, luminous, H-rich WN stars of R136*, MNRAS, 397, 2049
Schödel, R., Merritt, D. & Eckart, A. 2009, *The nuclear star cluster of the Milky Way: proper motions and mass*, A&A, 502, 91
Scholz, R.D., Storm, J., Knapp, G.R. & Zinnecker, H. 2009, *Extremely faint high proper motion objects from SDSS stripe 82. Optical classification spectroscopy of about 40 new objects*, A&A, 494, 949
Schörck, T., Christlieb, N., Cohen, J.G., Beers, T.C., Shectman, S., Thompson, I., McWilliam, A., Bessell, M.S., Norris, J.E., Meléndez, J., Ramírez, S., Haynes, D., Cass, P., Hartley, M., Russell, K., Watson, F., Zickgraf, F.J., Behnke, B., Fechner, C., Fuhrmeister, B., Barklem, P.S., Edvardsson, B., Frebel, A., Wisotzki, L. & Reimers, D. 2009, *The stellar content of the Hamburg/ESO survey. V. The metallicity distribution function of the Galactic halo*, A&A, 507, 817
Schröder, C., Reiners, A. & Schmitt, J.M. 2009, *Ca II HK emission in rapidly rotating stars. Evidence for an onset of the solar-type dynamo*, A&A, 493, 1099
Schuller, F., Menten, K.M., Contreras, Y., Wyrowski, F., Schilke, P., Bronfman, L., Henning, T., Walmsley, C.M., Beuther, H., Bontemps, S., Cesaroni, R., Deharveng, L., Garay, G., Herpin, F., Lefloch, B., Linz, H., Mardones, D., Minier, V., Molinari, S., Motte, F., Nyman, L.-Å., Reveret, V., Risacher, C., Russeil, D., Schneider, N., Testi, L., Troost, T., Vasyunina, T., Wienen, M., Zavagno, A., Kovacs, A., Kreysa, E., Siringo, G. & Weiß, A. 2009, *ATLASGAL – The APEX telescope large area survey of the galaxy at 870 μm*, A&A, 504, 415
Schulze, A., Wisotzki, L. & Husemann, B. 2009, *Low redshift AGN in the Hamburg/ESO survey. I. The ocal AGN luminosity function*, A&A, 507, 781
Schütz, O., Meeus, G., Sterzik, M.F. & Peeters, E. 2009, *Mid-IR observations of circumstellar disks. Part III. A mixed sample of PMS stars and Vega-type objects*, A&A, 507, 261

Scodeggio, M., Vergani, D., Cucciati, O., Iovino, A., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Lamareille, F., Bolzonella, M., Pozzetti, L., Abbas, U., Marinoni, C., Contini, T., Bottini, D., Le Brun, V., Le Fèvre, O., Maccagni, D., Scaramella, R., Tresse, L., Vettolani, G., Zanichelli, A., Adami, C., Arnouts, S., Bardelli, S., Cappi, A., Charlot, S., Ciliegi, P., Foucaud, S., Gavignaud, I., Guzzo, L., Ilbert, O., McCracken, H.J., Marano, B., Mazure, A., Meneux, B., Merighi, R., Paltani, S., Pellò, R., Pollo, A., Radovich, M., Zamorani, G., Zucca, E., Bondi, M., Bongiorno, A., Brinchmann, J., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Gregorini, L., Memeo, P., Perez-Montero, E., Mellier, Y., Temporin, S. & Walcher, C.J. 2009, *The Vimos VLT Deep Survey. Stellar mass segregation and large-scale galaxy environment in the redshift range 0.2 < z < 1.4*, A&A, 501, 21

Shapiro, K.L., Genzel, R., Quataert, E., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Davies, R., Tacconi, L., Armus, L., Bouché, N., Buschkamp, P., Cimatti, A., Cresci, G., Daddi, E., Eisenhauer, F., Erb, D.K., Genel, S., Hicks, E.S., Lilly, S.J., Lutz, D., Renzini, A., Shapley, A., Steidel, C.C. & Sternberg, A. 2009, *The SINS Survey: Broad Emission Lines in High-Redshift Star-Forming Galaxies*, ApJ, 701, 955

Shi, J.R., Gehren, T., Mashonkina, L. & Zhao, G. 2009, *Statistical equilibrium of silicon in the atmospheres of metal-poor stars*, A&A, 503, 533

Shulyak, D., Ryabchikova, T., Mashonkina, L. & Kochukhov, O. 2009, *Model atmospheres of chemically peculiar stars. Self-consistent empirical stratified model of HD 24712*, A&A, 499, 879

Sicilia-Aguilar, A., Bouwman, J., Juhász, A., Henning, T., Roccatagliata, V., Lawson, W.A., Acke, B., Feigelson, E.D., Tielens, A.M., Decin, L. & Meeus, G. 2009, *The Long-Lived Disks in the η Chamaeleontis Cluster*, ApJ, 701, 1188

Silverman, J.D., Lamareille, F., Maier, C., Lilly, S.J., Mainieri, V., Brusa, M., Cappelluti, N., Hasinger, G., Zamorani, G., Scodeggio, M., Bolzonella, M., Contini, T., Carollo, C.M., Jahnke, K., Kneib, J.P., LeFèvre, O., Merloni, A., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Brunner, H., Caputi, K., Civano, F., Comastri, A., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Elvis, M., Finoguenov, A., Fiore, F., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Gilli, R., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Kovač, K., LeBorgne, J.F., LeBrun, V., Mignoli, M., Pello, R., Peng, Y., Montero, E.P., Ricciardelli, E., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Vignali, C., Zucca, E., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Fumana, M., Griffiths, R., Kartaltepe, J., Koekemoer, A., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Porciani, C. & Salvato, M. 2009, *Ongoing and Co-Evolving Star Formation in zCOSMOS Galaxies Hosting Active Galactic Nuclei*, ApJ, 696, 396

Silverman, J.D., Kovač, K., Knobel, C., Lilly, S., Bolzonella, M., Lamareille, F., Mainieri, V., Brusa, M., Cappelluti, N., Peng, Y., Hasinger, G., Zamorani, G., Scodeggio, M., Contini, T., Carollo, C.M., Jahnke, K., Kneib, J.P., LeFevre, O., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Brunner, H., Caputi, K., Civano, F., Comastri, A., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Elvis, M., Finoguenov, A., Fiore, F., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Gilli, R., Griffiths, R., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Koekemoer, A., LeBorgne, J.F., LeBrun, V., Maier, C., Mignoli, M., Pello, R., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Vignali, C., Zucca, E., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Porciani, C. & Salvato, M. 2009, *The Environments of Active Galactic Nuclei within the zCOSMOS Density Field*, ApJ, 695, 171

Silverman, J.M., Mazzali, P., Chornock, R., Filippenko, A.V., Clocchiatti, A., Phillips, M.M., Ganeshalingam, M. & Foley, R.J. 2009, *Optical Spectroscopy of the Somewhat Peculiar Type IIb Supernova 2001ig*, PASP, 121, 689

Silvotti, R., Catalán, S., Cignoni, M., Alcalá, J.M., Capaccioli, M., Grado, A. & Pannella, M. 2009, *White dwarfs in the Capodimonte deep field*, A&A, 497, 109

Simard, L., Clowe, D., Desai, V., Dalcanton, J.J., von der Linden, A., Poggianti, B.M., White, S.M., Aragón-Salamanca, A., De Lucia, G., Halliday, C., Jablonka, P., Milvang-Jensen, B., Saglia, R.P., Pelló, R., Rudnick, G.H. & Zaritsky, D. 2009, *Evolution of the early-type galaxy fraction in clusters since z = 0.8*, A&A, 508, 1141

Sing, D.K. & López-Morales, M. 2009, *Ground-based secondary eclipse detection of the very-hot Jupiter OGLE-TR-56b*, A&A, 493, L31

Sipos, N., Ábrahám, P., Acosta-Pulido, J., Juhász, A., Kóspál, Á., Kun, M., Moór, A. & Setiawan, J. 2009, *EX Lupi in quiescence*, A&A, 507, 881

Smiljanic, R., Pasquini, L., Bonifacio, P., Galli, D., Gratton, R.G., Randich, S. & Wolff, B. 2009, *Beryllium abundances and star formation in the halo and in the thick disk*, A&A, 499, 103

Smiljanic, R., Gauderon, R., North, P., Barbuy, B., Charbonnel, C. & Mowlavi, N. 2009, *CNONa and $^{12}C/^{13}C$ in giant stars of 10 open clusters*, A&A, 502, 267

Smith, R., Wyatt, M.C. & Haniff, C.A. 2009, *Resolving the hot dust around HD69830 and η Corvi with MIDI and VISIR*, A&A, 503, 265

Smith, R.L., Pontoppidan, K.M., Young, E.D., Morris, M.R. & van Dishoeck, E.F. 2009, *High-Precision $C^{17}O$, $C^{18}O$, and $C^{16}O$ Measurements in Young Stellar Objects: Analogues for Co Self-shielding in the Early Solar System*, ApJ, 701, 163

Snellen, I.G., Koppenhoefer, J., van der Burg, R.J., Dreizler, S., Greiner, J., de Hoon, M.J., Husser, T.O., Krühler, T., Saglia, R.P. & Vuijsje, F.N. 2009, *OGLE2-TR-L9b: an exoplanet transiting a rapidly rotating F3 star*, A&A, 497, 545

Sollima, A., Bellazzini, M., Smart, R.L., Correnti, M., Pancino, E., Ferraro, F.R. & Romano, D. 2009, *The non-peculiar velocity dispersion profile of the stellar system ω Centauri*, MNRAS, 396, 2183

Sommariva, V., Piotto, G., Rejkuba, M., Bedin, L.R., Heggie, D.C., Mathieu, R.D. & Villanova, S. 2009, *A search for spectroscopic binaries in the Galactic globular cluster M4. Based on 5973 individual spectra collected at VLT*, A&A, 493, 947

Southworth, J., Hinse, T.C., Jørgensen, U.G., Dominik, M., Ricci, D., Burgdorf, M.J., Hornstrup, A., Wheatley, P.J., Anguita, T., Bozza, V., Novati, S.C., Harpsøe, K., Kjærgaard, P., Liebig, C., Mancini, L., Masi, G., Mathiasen, M., Rahvar, S., Scarpetta, G., Snodgrass, C., Surdej, J., Thöne, C.C. & Zub, M. 2009, *High-precision photometry by telescope defocusing - I. The transiting planetary system WASP-5*, MNRAS, 396, 1023

Southworth, J., Hinse, T.C., Burgdorf, M.J., Dominik, M., Hornstrup, A., Jørgensen, U.G., Liebig, C., Ricci, D., Thöne, C.C., Anguita, T., Bozza, V., Novati, S.C., Harpsøe, K., Mancini, L., Masi, G., Mathiasen, M., Rahvar, S., Scarpetta, G., Snodgrass, C., Surdej, J. & Zub, M. 2009, *High-precision photometry by telescope defocussing - II. The transiting planetary system WASP-4*, MNRAS, 399, 287

Southworth, J., Hinse, T.C., Dominik, M., Glitrup, M., Jørgensen, U.G., Liebig, C., Mathiasen, M., Anderson, D.R., Bozza, V., Browne, P., Burgdorf, M., Calchi Novati, S., Dreizler, S., Finet, F., Harpsøe, K., Hessman, F., Hundertmark, M., Maier, G., Mancini, L., Maxted, P.L., Rahvar, S., Ricci, D., Scarpetta, G., Skottfelt, J., Snodgrass, C., Surdej, J. & Zimmer, F. 2009, *Physical Properties of the 0.94-Day Period Transiting Planetary System WASP-18*, ApJ, 707, 167

Spavone, M., Iodice, E., Calvi, R., Bettoni, D., Galletta, G., Longo, G., Mazzei, P. & Minervini, G. 2009, *Revisiting the formation history of the minor-axis dust lane galaxy NGC 1947*, MNRAS, 393, 317

Spezzi, L., Pagano, I., Marino, G., Leto, G., Young, E., Siegler, N., Balog, Z., Messina, S., Distefano, E., Merín, B. & Navascués, D.Y. 2009, *A deep multi-band investigation of IC 2391*, A&A, 499, 541

Stanishev, V., Goobar, A., Paech, K., Amanullah, R., Dahlén, T., Jönsson, J., Kneib, J.P., Lidman, C., Limousin, M., Mörtsell, E., Nobili, S., Richard, J., Riehm, T. & von Strauss, M. 2009, *Near-IR search for lensed supernovae behind galaxy clusters. I. Observations and transient detection efficiency*, A&A, 507, 61

Stark, D.P., Ellis, R.S., Bunker, A., Bundy, K., Targett, T., Benson, A. & Lacy, M. 2009, *The Evolutionary History of Lyman Break Galaxies Between Redshift 4 and 6: Observing Successive Generations of Massive Galaxies in Formation*, ApJ, 697, 1493

Starling, R.C., Rol, E., van der Horst, A.J., Yoon, S.C., Pal'Shin, V., Ledoux, C., Page, K.L., Fynbo, J.U., Wiersema, K., Tanvir, N.R., Jakobsson, P., Guidorzi, C., Curran, P.A., Levan, A.J., O'Brien, P.T., Osborne, J.P., Svinkin, D., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Oosting, T. & Howarth, I.D. 2009, *Constraining the energy budget of GRB080721*, MNRAS, 400, 90

Štefl, S., Rivinius, T., Carciofi, A.C., Le Bouquin, J.B., Baade, D., Bjorkman, K.S., Hesselbach, E., Hummel, C.A., Okazaki, A.T., Pollmann, E., Rantakyrö, F. & Wisniewski, J.P. 2009, *Cyclic variability of the circumstellar disk of the Be star ζ Tauri. I. Long-term monitoring observations*, A&A, 504, 929

Stott, J.P., Pimbblet, K.A., Edge, A.C., Smith, G.P. & Wardlow, J.L. 2009, *The evolution of the red sequence slope in massive galaxy clusters*, MNRAS, 394, 2098

Strateva, I.V. & Komossa, S. 2009, *The X-Ray Point-Source Population of NGC 1365: The Puzzle of Two Highly-Variable Ultraluminous X-Ray Sources*, ApJ, 692, 443

Stritzinger, M., Mazzali, P., Phillips, M.M., Immler, S., Soderberg, A., Sollerman, J., Boldt, L., Braithwaite, J., Brown, P., Burns, C.R., Contreras, C., Covarrubias, R., Folatelli, G., Freedman, W.L., González, S., Hamuy, M., Krzeminski, W., Madore, B.F., Milne, P., Morrell, N., Persson, S.E., Roth, M., Smith, M. & Suntzeff, N.B. 2009, *The He-Rich Core-Collapse Supernova 2007Y: Observations from X-Ray to Radio Wavelengths*, ApJ, 696, 713

Szewczyk, O., Pietrzyński, G., Gieren, W., Ciechanowska, A., Bresolin, F. & Kudritzki, R.P. 2009, *The Araucaria Project: The Distance to the Small Magellanic Cloud from Near-Infrared Photometry of RR Lyrae Variables*, AJ, 138, 1661

Tan, K.F., Shi, J.R. & Zhao, G. 2009, *Beryllium abundances in metal-poor stars*, MNRAS, 392, 205

Tanaka, M., Lidman, C., Bower, R.G., Demarco, R., Finoguenov, A., Kodama, T., Nakata, F. & Rosati, P. 2009, *Star formation activities of galaxies in the large-scale structures at z = 1.2*, A&A, 507, 671

Tanaka, M., Finoguenov, A., Kodama, T., Koyama, Y., Maughan, B. & Nakata, F. 2009, *The spectroscopically confirmed huge cosmic structure at z = 0.55*, A&A, 505, L9
Tanaka, M., Yamanaka, M., Maeda, K., Kawabata, K.S., Hattori, T., Minezaki, T., Valenti, S., Della Valle, M., Sahu, D.K., Anupama, G.C., Tominaga, N., Nomoto, K., Mazzali, P.A. & Pian, E. 2009, *Nebular Phase Observations of the Type Ib Supernova 2008D/X-ray Transient 080109: Side-viewed Bipolar Explosion*, ApJ, 700, 1680
Tanaka, M., Kawabata, K.S., Maeda, K., Iye, M., Hattori, T., Pian, E., Nomoto, K., Mazzali, P.A. & Tominaga, N. 2009, *Spectropolarimetry of the Unique Type Ib Supernova 2005bf: Larger Asymmetry Revealed by Later-Phase Data*, ApJ, 699, 1119
Tanvir, N.R., Fox, D.B., Levan, A.J., Berger, E., Wiersema, K., Fynbo, J.U., Cucchiara, A., Krühler, T., Gehrels, N., Bloom, J.S., Greiner, J., Evans, P.A., Rol, E., Olivares, F., Hjorth, J., Jakobsson, P., Farihi, J., Willingale, R., Starling, R.C., Cenko, S.B., Perley, D., Maund, J.R., Duke, J., Wijers, R.J., Adamson, A.J., Allan, A., Bremer, M.N., Burrows, D.N., Castro-Tirado, A.J., Cavanagh, B., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Dopita, M.A., Fatkhullin, T.A., Fruchter, A.S., Foley, R.J., Gorosabel, J., Kennea, J., Kerr, T., Klose, S., Krimm, H.A., Komarova, V.N., Kulkarni, S.R., Moskvitin, A.S., Mundell, C.G., Naylor, T., Page, K., Penprase, B.E., Perri, M., Podsiadlowski, P., Roth, K., Rutledge, R.E., Sakamoto, T., Schady, P., Schmidt, B.P., Soderberg, A.M., Sollerman, J., Stephens, A.W., Stratta, G., Ukwatta, T.N., Watson, D., Westra, E., Wold, T. & Wolf, C. 2009, *A γ-ray burst at a redshift of z~8.2*, Natur, 461, 1254
Tapia, M., Rodríguez, L.F., Persi, P., Roth, M. & Gómez, M. 2009, *The Intermediate-Mass Embedded Cluster GM 24 Revisited: New Infrared and Radio Observations*, AJ, 137, 4127
Tasca, L.M., Kneib, J.P., Iovino, A., Le Fèvre, O., Kovač, K., Bolzonella, M., Lilly, S.J., Abraham, R.G., Cassata, P., Cucciati, O., Guzzo, L., Tresse, L., Zamorani, G., Capak, P., Garilli, B., Scodeggio, M., Sheth, K., Zucca, E., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppa, G., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Koekemoer, A.M., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Mignoli, M., Pello, R., Peng, Y., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Vergani, D., Tanaka, M., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cimatti, A., Ilbert, O., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Porciani, C., Pozzetti, L., Scaramella, R. & Scarlata, C. 2009, *The zCOSMOS redshift survey: the role of environment and stellar mass in shaping the rise of the morphology-density relation from z ~ 1*, A&A, 503, 379
Taubenberger, S., Valenti, S., Benetti, S., Cappellaro, E., Della Valle, M., Elias-Rosa, N., Hachinger, S., Hillebrandt, W., Maeda, K., Mazzali, P.A., Pastorello, A., Patat, F., Sim, S.A. & Turatto, M. 2009, *Nebular emission-line profiles of Type Ib/c supernovae - probing the ejecta asphericity*, MNRAS, 397, 677
Taylor, E.N., Franx, M., van Dokkum, P.G., Quadri, R.F., Gawiser, E., Bell, E.F., Barrientos, L.F., Blanc, G.A., Castander, F.J., Damen, M., Gonzalez-Perez, V., Hall, P.B., Herrera, D., Hildebrandt, H., Kriek, M., Labbé, I., Lira, P., Maza, J., Rudnick, G., Treister, E., Urry, C.M., Willis, J.P. & Wuyts, S. 2009, *A Public, K-Selected, Optical-to-Near-Infrared Catalog of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South (ECDF-S) from the Multiwavelength Survey by Yale-Chile (MUSYC)*, ApJS, 183, 295
Taylor, E.N., Franx, M., G van Dokkum, P., Bell, E.F., Brammer, G.B., Rudnick, G., Wuyts, S., Gawiser, E., Lira, P., Urry, C.M. & Rix, H.W. 2009, *The Rise of Massive Red Galaxies: The Color-Magnitude and Color-Stellar Mass Diagrams for z phot ≲ 2 from the Multiwavelength Survey by Yale-Chile*, ApJ, 694, 1171
Teixeira, R., Ducourant, C., Chauvin, G., Krone-Martins, A., Bonnefoy, M. & Song, I. 2009, *Kinematic analysis and membership status of TWA22 AB*, A&A, 503, 281
Teixeira, T.C., Kjeldsen, H., Bedding, T.R., Bouchy, F., Christensen-Dalsgaard, J., Cunha, M.S., Dall, T., Frandsen, S., Karoff, C., Monteiro, M.G. & Pijpers, F.P. 2009, *Solar-like oscillations in the G8 V star τ Ceti*, A&A, 494, 237
Tejos, N., Lopez, S., Prochaska, J.X., Bloom, J.S., Chen, H.W., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M. & Maureira, M.J. 2009, *Casting Light on the "Anomalous" Statistics of Mg II Absorbers Toward Gamma-ray Burst Afterglows: The Incidence of Weak Systems*, ApJ, 706, 1309
Thompson, R.I., Bechtold, J., Black, J.H. & Martins, C.P. 2009, *Alternative data reduction procedures for UVES: Wavelength calibration and spectrum addition*, NewA, 14, 379
Thompson, R.I., Bechtold, J., Black, J.H., Eisenstein, D., Fan, X., Kennicutt, R.C., Martins, C., Prochaska, J.X. & Shirley, Y.L. 2009, *An Observational Determination of the Proton to Electron Mass Ratio in the Early Universe*, ApJ, 703, 1648
Thöne, C.C., Michałowski, M.J., Leloudas, G., Cox, N.J., Fynbo, J.U., Sollerman, J., Hjorth, J. & Vreeswijk, P.M. 2009, *NGC 2770: A Supernova Ib Factory?*, ApJ, 698, 1307
Tillich, A., Przybilla, N., Scholz, R.D. & Heber, U. 2009, *SDSS J013655.91+242546.0 - an A-type hypervelocity star from the outskirts of the Galaxy*, A&A, 507, L37
Tisserand, P., Wood, P.R., Marquette, J.B., Afonso, C., Albert, J.N., Andersen, J., Ansari, R., Aubourg, É., Bareyre, P., Beaulieu, J.P., Charlot, X., Coutures, C., Ferlet, R., Fouqué, P., Glicenstein, J.F., Goldman, B., Gould, A., Gros, M., de Kat, J., Lesquoy, É., Loup, C., Magneville, C., Maurice, É., Maury, A., Milsztajn, A., Moniez, M., Palanque-Delabrouille, N., Perdereau, O., Rich, J., Schwemling, P., Spiro, M. & Vidal-Madjar, A. 2009, *New Magellanic Cloud R Coronae Borealis and DY Persei type stars from the EROS-2 database: the connection between RCBs, DYPers, and ordinary carbon stars*, A&A, 501, 985
Torres-Flores, S., Mendes de Oliveira, C., de Mello, D.F., Amram, P., Plana, H., Epinat, B. & Iglesias-Páramo, J. 2009, *Star formation in the intragroup medium and other diagnostics of the evolutionary stages of compact groups of galaxies*, A&A, 507, 723
Tran, K.H., Saintonge, A., Moustakas, J., Bai, L., Gonzalez, A.H., Holden, B.P., Zaritsky, D. & Kautsch, S.J. 2009, *A Spectroscopically Confirmed Excess of 24 μm Sources in a Super Galaxy Group at z = 0.37: Enhanced Dusty Star Formation Relative to the Cluster and Field Environment*, ApJ, 705, 809
Treister, E., Cardamone, C.N., Schawinski, K., Urry, C.M., Gawiser, E., Virani, S., Lira, P., Kartaltepe, J., Damen, M., Taylor, E.N., Le Floc'h, E., Justham, S. & Koekemoer, A.M. 2009, *Heavily Obscured AGN in Star-Forming Galaxies at z ~ 2*, ApJ, 706, 535
Treister, E., Virani, S., Gawiser, E., Urry, C.M., Lira, P., Francke, H., Blanc, G.A., Cardamone, C.N., Damen, M., Taylor, E.N. & Schawinski, K. 2009, *Optical Spectroscopy of X-Ray Sources in the Extended Chandra Deep Field South*, ApJ, 693, 1713
Triaud, A.J., Queloz, D., Bouchy, F., Moutou, C., Cameron, A.C., Claret, A., Barge, P., Benz, W., Deleuil, M., Guillot, T., Hébrard, G., Lecavelier Des Étangs, A., Lovis, C., Mayor, M., Pepe, F. & Udry, S. 2009, *The Rossiter-McLaughlin effect of CoRoT-3b and HD 189733b*, A&A, 506, 377
Tristram, K.W., Raban, D., Meisenheimer, K., Jaffe, W., Röttgering, H., Burtscher, L., Cotton, W.D., Graser, U., Henning, T., Leinert, C., Lopez, B., Morel, S., Perrin, G. & Wittkowski, M. 2009, *Parsec-scale dust distributions in Seyfert galaxies. Results of t he MIDI AGN snapshot survey*, A&A, 502, 67
Tziamtzis, A., Schirmer, M., Lundqvist, P. & Sollerman, J. 2009, *Observational and theoretical constraints for an Hα-halo around the Crab nebula*, A&A, 497, 167
Valenti, S., Pastorello, A., Cappellaro, E., Benetti, S., Mazzali, P.A., Manteca, J., Taubenberger, S., Elias-Rosa, N., Ferrando, R., Harutyunyan, A., Hentunen, V.P., Nissinen, M., Pian, E., Turatto, M., Zampieri, L. & Smartt, S.J. 2009, *A low-energy core-collapse supernova without a hydrogen envelope*, Natur, 459, 674
van Boekel, R., Güdel, M., Henning, T., Lahuis, F. & Pantin, E. 2009, *An outflow origin of the [Ne II] emission in the T Tauri triplet*, A&A, 497, 137
van der Plas, G., van den Ancker, M.E., Acke, B., Carmona, A., Dominik, C., Fedele, D. & Waters, L.M. 2009, *Evidence for CO depletion in the inner regions of gas-rich protoplanetary disks*, A&A, 500, 1137
van Kempen, T.A., van Dishoeck, E.F., Güsten, R., Kristensen, L.E., Schilke, P., Hogerheijde, M.R., Boland, W., Nefs, B., Menten, K.M., Baryshev, A. & Wyrowski, F. 2009, *APEX-CHAMP+ high-J CO observations of low-mass young stellar objects. I. The HH 46 envelope and outflow*, A&A, 501, 633
van Kempen, T.A., van Dishoeck, E.F., Güsten, R., Kristensen, L.E., Schilke, P., Hogerheijde, M.R., Boland, W., Menten, K.M. & Wyrowski, F. 2009, *APEX-CHAMP+ high-J CO observations of low-mass young stellar objects. II. Distribution and origin of warm molecular gas*, A&A, 507, 1425
van Kempen, T.A., van Dishoeck, E.F., Hogerheijde, M.R. & Güsten, R. 2009, *Dense and warm molecular gas in the envelopes and outflows of southern low-mass protostars*, A&A, 508, 259
van Winckel, H., Lloyd Evans, T., Briquet, M., De Cat, P., Degroote, P., De Meester, W., De Ridder, J., Deroo, P., Desmet, M., Drummond, R., Eyer, L., Groenewegen, M.T., Kolenberg, K., Kilkenny, D., Ladjal, D., Lefever, K., Maas, T., Marang, F., Martinez, P., Østensen, R.H., Raskin, G., Reyniers, M., Royer, P., Saesen, S., Uytterhoeven, K., Vanautgaerden, J., Vandenbussche, B., van Wyk, F., Vučković, M., Waelkens, C. & Zima, W. 2009, *Post-AGB stars with hot circumstellar dust: binarity of the low-amplitude pulsators*, A&A, 505, 1221
Vanzella, E., Giavalisco, M., Dickinson, M., Cristiani, S., Nonino, M., Kuntschner, H., Popesso, P., Rosati, P., Renzini, A., Stern, D., Cesarsky, C., Ferguson, H.C. & Fosbury, R.E. 2009, *Spectroscopic Observations of Lyman Break Galaxies at Redshifts ~4, 5, and 6 in the Goods-South Field*, ApJ, 695, 1163

Vanzi, L., Combes, F., Rubio, M. & Kunth, D. 2009, *The molecular gas content of blue dwarf galaxies. A collapsing detached molecular system in He 2-10?*, A&A, 496, 677
Varela, J., D'Onofrio, M., Marmo, C., Fasano, G., Bettoni, D., Cava, A., Couch, W.J., Dressler, A., Kjærgaard, P., Moles, M., Pignatelli, E., Poggianti, B.M. & Valentinuzzi, T. 2009, *WINGS: A WIde-field Nearby Galaxy-cluster Survey. II. Deep optical photometry of 77 nearby clusters*, A&A, 497, 667
Vasyunina, T., Linz, H., Henning, T., Stecklum, B., Klose, S. & Nyman, L.-Å. 2009, *Physical properties of Southern infrared dark clouds*, A&A, 499, 149
Vega, L.R., Asari, N.V., Cid Fernandes, R., Garcia-Rissmann, A., Storchi-Bergmann, T., González Delgado, R.M. & Schmitt, H. 2009, *The CaT strength in Seyfert nuclei revisited: analysing young stars and non-stellar light contributions to the spectra*, MNRAS, 393, 846
Vergani, S.D., Petitjean, P., Ledoux, C., Vreeswijk, P., Smette, A. & Meurs, E.A. 2009, *Statistics and characteristics of MgII absorbers along GRB lines of sight observed with VLT-UVES*, A&A, 503, 771
Verhoelst, T., Waters, L.M., Verhoeff, A., Dijkstra, C., van Winckel, H., Pel, J.W. & Peletier, R.F. 2009, *A dam around the Water Fountain Nebula?. The dust shell of IRAS16342-3814 spatially resolved with VISIR/VLT*, A&A, 503, 837
Vernazza, P., Binzel, R.P., Rossi, A., Fulchignoni, M. & Birlan, M. 2009, *Solar wind as the origin of rapid reddening of asteroid surfaces*, Natur, 458, 993
Viana Almeida, P., Santos, N.C., Melo, C., Ammler-von Eiff, M., Torres, C.O., Quast, G.R., Gameiro, J.F. & Sterzik, M. 2009, *Search for associations containing young stars (SACY). II. Chemical abundances of stars in 11 young associations in the solar neighborhood*, A&A, 501, 965
Viel, M., Bolton, J.S. & Haehnelt, M.G. 2009, *Cosmological and astrophysical constraints from the Lyman α forest flux probability distribution function*, MNRAS, 399, L39
Vignali, C., Pozzi, F., Fritz, J., Comastri, A., Gruppioni, C., Bellocchi, E., Fiore, F., Brusa, M., Maiolino, R., Mignoli, M., La Franca, F., Pozzetti, L., Zamorani, G. & Merloni, A. 2009, *The HELLAS2XMM survey - XII. The infrared/submillimetre view of an X-ray selected type 2 quasar at z ~ 2*, MNRAS, 395, 2189
Villanova, S., Carraro, G. & Saviane, I. 2009, *A spectroscopic study of the open cluster NGC 6475 (M 7). Chemical abundances from stars in the range T_{eff} = 4500-10 000 K*, A&A, 504, 845
Villanova, S., Piotto, G. & Gratton, R.G. 2009, *The helium content of globular clusters: light element abundance correlations and HB morphology. I. NGC 6752*, A&A, 499, 755
Villanueva, G.L., Mumma, M.J., Bonev, B.P., Di Santi, M.A., Gibb, E.L., Böhnhardt, H. & Lippi, M. 2009, *A Sensitive Search for Deuterated Water in Comet 8p/Tuttle*, ApJ, 690, L5
Vučković, M., Østensen, R.H., Aerts, C., Telting, J.H., Heber, U. & Oreiro, R. 2009, *Interpreting the line-profile variations of subdwarf B pulsators: the case of PG 1336-018 (NY Virginis)*, A&A, 505, 239
Wang, H. & Henning, T. 2009, *Herbig-Haro Objects in the Lupus I and III Molecular Clouds*, AJ, 138, 1072
Weiß, A., Kovács, A., Coppin, K., Greve, T.R., Walter, F., Smail, I., Dunlop, J.S., Knudsen, K.K., Alexander, D.M., Bertoldi, F., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S.C., Cox, P., Dannerbauer, H., De Breuck, C., Gawiser, E., Ivison, R.J., Lutz, D., Menten, K.M., Koekemoer, A.M., Kreysa, E., Kurczynski, P., Rix, H.W., Schinnerer, E. & van der Werf, P.P. 2009, *The Large Apex Bolometer Camera Survey of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South*, ApJ, 707, 1201
Weselak, T., Galazutdinov, G.A., Beletsky, Y. & Krełowski, J. 2009, *Interstellar NH molecule in translucent sightlines*, MNRAS, 400, 392
Weselak, T., Galazutdinov, G.A., Musaev, F.A., Beletsky, Y. & Krełowski, J. 2009, *Observational test of the CH cation oscillator strengths*, A&A, 495, 189
Weselak, T., Galazutdinov, G., Beletsky, Y. & Krełowski, J. 2009, *The relation between interstellar OH and other simple molecules*, A&A, 499, 783
West, R.G., Anderson, D.R., Gillon, M., Hebb, L., Hellier, C., Maxted, P.L., Queloz, D., Smalley, B., Triaud, A.J., Wilson, D.M., Bentley, S.J., Collier Cameron, A., Enoch, B., Horne, K., Irwin, J., Lister, T.A., Mayor, M., Parley, N., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D., Segransan, D., Spano, M., Udry, S. & Wheatley, P.J. 2009, *The Low Density Transiting Exoplanet WASP-15b*, AJ, 137, 4834
Whelan, E.T., Ray, T.P., Podio, L., Bacciotti, F. & Randich, S. 2009, *Classical T Tauri-like Outflow Activity in the Brown Dwarf Mass Regime*, ApJ, 706, 1054
Whelan, E.T., Ray, T.P. & Bacciotti, F. 2009, *Uncovering the Outflow Driven by the Brown Dwarf LS-RCrA 1: Hα as a Tracer of Outflow Activity in Brown Dwarfs*, ApJ, 691, L106
Wiersema, K., Russell, D.M., Degenaar, N., Klein-Wolt, M., Wijnands, R., Heinz, S., Read, A.M., Saxton, R.D. & Tanvir, N.R. 2009, *Discovery of a large and bright bow shock nebula associated with low-mass X-ray binary SAX J1712.6-3739*, MNRAS, 397, L6
Wild, V., Walcher, C.J., Johansson, P.H., Tresse, L., Charlot, S., Pollo, A., Le Fèvre, O. & de Ravel, L. 2009, *Post-starburst galaxies: more than just an interesting curiosity*, MNRAS, 395, 144
Williams, P.M., Rauw, G. & van der Hucht, K.A. 2009, *Dust formation by the colliding wind WC5+O9 binary WR19 at periastron passage*, MNRAS, 395, 2221
Willott, C.J., Delorme, P., Reylé, C., Albert, L., Bergeron, J., Crampton, D., Delfosse, X., Forveille, T., Hutchings, J.B., McLure, R.J., Omont, A. & Schade, D. 2009, *Six More Quasars at Redshift 6 Discovered by the Canada-France High-z Quasar Survey*, AJ, 137, 3541
Wilman, R.J., Edge, A.C. & Swinbank, A.M. 2009, *Integral field spectroscopy of ionized and molecular gas in cool cluster cores: evidence for cold feedback?*, MNRAS, 395, 1355
Woudt, P.A., Steeghs, D., Karovska, M., Warner, B., Groot, P.J., Nelemans, G., Roelofs, G.A., Marsh, T.R., Nagayama, T., Smits, D.P. & O'Brien, T. 2009, *The Expanding Bipolar Shell of the Helium Nova V445 Puppis*, ApJ, 706, 738
Wuyts, S., van Dokkum, P.G., Franx, M., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Illingworth, G.D., Labbé, I. & Rudnick, G. 2009, *Optical Spectroscopy of Distant Red Galaxies*, ApJ, 706, 885
Xia, L., Cohen, S., Malhotra, S., Rhoads, J., Grogin, N., Hathi, N.P., Windhorst, R.A., Pirzkal, N. & Xu, C. 2009, *Improved Photometric Redshifts with Surface Luminosity Priors*, AJ, 138, 95
Xu, D., Starling, R.C., Fynbo, J.U., Sollerman, J., Yost, S., Watson, D., Foley, S., O'Brien, P.T. & Hjorth, J. 2009, *In Search of Progenitors for Supernovaless Gamma-Ray Bursts 060505 and 060614: Re-examination of Their Afterglows*, ApJ, 696, 971
Yang, Y., Hammer, F., Flores, H., Puech, M. & Rodrigues, M. 2009, *A surviving disk from a galaxy collision at z = 0.4*, A&A, 501, 437
Yun, J.L., Elia, D., Palmeirim, P.M., Gomes, J.I. & Martins, A.M. 2009, *Molecular gas and a new young stellar cluster in the far outer Galaxy*, A&A, 500, 833
Yusef-Zadeh, F., Bushouse, H., Wardle, M., Heinke, C., Roberts, D.A., Dowell, C.D., Brunthaler, A., Reid, M.J., Martin, C.L., Marrone, D.P., Porquet, D., Grosso, N., Dodds-Eden, K., Bower, G.C., Wiesemeyer, H., Miyazaki, A., Pal, S., Gillessen, S., Goldwurm, A., Trap, G. & Maness, H. 2009, *Simultaneous Multi-Wavelength Observations of Sgr A* During 2007 April 1-11*, ApJ, 706, 348
Zechmeister, M., Kürster, M. & Endl, M. 2009, *The M dwarf planet search programme at the ESO VLT + UVES. A search for terrestrial planets in the habitable zone of M dwarfs*, A&A, 505, 859
Zhu, Q., Davies, B., Figer, D.F. & Trombley, C. 2009, *A Near-Infrared Study of the Stellar Cluster: [DBS2003] 45*, ApJ, 702, 929
Zoccali, M., Pancino, E., Catelan, M., Hempel, M., Rejkuba, M. & Carrera, R. 2009, *The Radial Extent of the Double Subgiant Branch in NGC 1851*, ApJ, 697, L22
Zorec, J., Cidale, L., Arias, M.L., Frémat, Y., Muratore, M.F., Torres, A.F. & Martayan, C. 2009, *Fundamental parameters of B supergiants from the BCD system. I. Calibration of the (λ_1, D) parameters into T_{eff}*, A&A, 501, 297
Zucca, E., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Zamorani, G., Ilbert, O., Pozzetti, L., Mignoli, M., Kovač, K., Lilly, S., Tresse, L., Tasca, L., Cassata, P., Halliday, C., Vergani, D., Caputi, K., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Scodeggio, M., Bongiorno, A., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Pellò, R., Peng, Y., Perez-Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cimatti, A., Guzzo, L., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Moresco, M., Oesch, P., Porciani, C., Scaramella, R., Arnouts, S., Aussel, H., Capak, P., Kartaltepe, J., Salvato, M., Sanders, D., Scoville, N., Taniguchi, Y. & Thompson, D. 2009, *The zCOSMOS survey: the role of the environment in the evolution of the luminosity function of different galaxy types*, A&A, 508, 1217
Zurita Heras, J.A., Chaty, S. & Tomsick, J.A. 2009, *Infrared identification of IGR J09026-4812 as a Seyfert 1 galaxy*, A&A, 502, 787
Zych, B.J., Murphy, M.T., Hewett, P.C. & Prochaska, J.X. 2009, *Dust depletion, chemical uniformity and environment of CaII H&K quasar absorbers*, MNRAS, 392, 1429

Additional peer-reviewed publications by ESO scientists

Lípari, S., Bergmann, M., Sanchez, S.F., Garcia-Lorenzo, B., Terlevich, R., Mediavilla, E., Taniguchi, Y., Zheng, W., Punsly, B., *Ahumada, A.* & Merlo, D. 2009, *Gemini 3D spectroscopy of BAL+IR+FeII QSOs - II. IRAS 04505-2958, an explosive QSO with hypershells and a new scenario for galaxy formation and galaxy end phase*, MNRAS, 398, 658

Piatti, A.E., Clariá, J.J. & *Ahumada, A.V.* 2009, *NGC 2587: a sparse open cluster projected on to a populous star field*, MNRAS, 397, 1073

Allouche, F., Glindemann, A., Aristidi, E. & Vakili, F. 2009, *APIC. Absolute Position Interfero-Coronagraph for direct exoplanet detection*, A&A, 500, 1277

de Lorenzi, F., Gerhard, O., Coccato, L., *Arnaboldi, M.*, Capaccioli, M., Douglas, N.G., Freeman, K.C., Kuijken, K., Merrifield, M.R., Napolitano, N.R., Noordermeer, E., Romanowsky, A.J. & Debattista, V.P. 2009, *Dearth of dark matter or massive dark halo? Mass-shape-anisotropy degeneracies revealed by NMAGIC dynamical models of the elliptical galaxy NGC 3379*, MNRAS, 395, 76

Ulubay-Siddiki, A., Gerhard, O. & *Arnaboldi, M.* 2009, *Self-gravitating warped discs around supermassive black holes*, MNRAS, 398, 535

Mugrauer, M. & *Avila, G.* 2009, *FIASCO: A new spectrograph at the University Observatory Jena*, AN, 330, 430

Aoki, W., Arimoto, N., Sadakane, K., Tolstoy, E., *Battaglia, G.*, Jablonka, P., Shetrone, M., Letarte, B., Irwin, M., Hill, V., Francois, P., Venn, K., Primas, F., Helmi, A., Kaufer, A., Tafelmeyer, M., Szeifert, T. & Babusiaux, C. 2009, *Chemical composition of extremely metal-poor stars in the Sextans dwarf spheroidal galaxy*, A&A, 502, 569

Beletsky, Y., Carraro, G. & Ivanov, V.D. 2009, *Model-independent diagnostics of highly reddened Milky Way star clusters: age calibration*, A&A, 508, 1279

Bensby, T., Johnson, J.A., Cohen, J., Feltzing, S., Udalski, A., Gould, A., Huang, W., Thompson, I., Simmerer, J. & Adén, D. 2009, *Chemical evolution of the Galactic bulge as traced by microlensed dwarf and subgiant stars. Detailed abundance analysis of OGLE-2008-BLG-209S*, A&A, 499, 737

Maercker, M., Schöier, F.L., Olofsson, H., *Bergman, P.*, Frisk, U., Hjalmarson, Å., Justtanont, K., Kwok, S., Larsson, B., Olberg, M. & Sandqvist, A. 2009, *Circumstellar water vapour in M-type AGB stars: constraints from $H_2O(1\_10–1\_01)$ lines obtained with Odin*, A&A, 494, 243

Biazzo, K., Frasca, A., Marilli, E., Covino, E., Alcalã, J.M., Ćakirli, Ö., Klutsch, A. & Meyer, M.R. 2009, *The young active star SAO 51891 (V383 Lacertae)*, A&A, 499, 579

Casey, C.M., Chapman, S.C., Beswick, R.J., *Biggs, A.D.*, Blain, A.W., Hainline, L.J., Ivison, R.J., Muxlow, T.B. & Smail, I. 2009, *Confirming a population of hot-dust dominated, star-forming, ultraluminous galaxies at high redshift*, MNRAS, 399, 121

Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., *Biggs, A.D.*, Lal, D.V., Best, P.N. & Green, D.A. 2009, *Deep multi-frequency radio imaging in the Lockman Hole using the GMRT and VLA - I. The nature of the sub-mJy radio population*, MNRAS, 397, 281

Fiolet, N., Omont, A., Polletta, M., Owen, F., Berta, S., Shupe, D., Siana, B., Lonsdale, C., Strazzullo, V., Pannella, M., Baker, A.J., Beelen, A., *Biggs, A.*, De Breuck, C., Farrah, D., Ivison, R., Lagache, G., Lutz, D., Tacconi, L.J. & Zylka, R. 2009, *Multi-wavelength properties of Spitzer selected starbursts at z ~ 2*, A&A, 508, 117

Blondin, S., Prieto, J.L., Patat, F., Challis, P., Hicken, M., Kirshner, R.P., Matheson, T. & Modjaz, M. 2009, *A Second Case of Variable Na I D Lines in a Highly Reddened Type Ia Supernova*, ApJ, 693, 207

Hicken, M., Challis, P., Jha, S., Kirshner, R.P., Matheson, T., Modjaz, M., Rest, A., Michael Wood-Vasey, W., Bakos, G., Barton, E.J., Berlind, P., Bragg, A., Briceño, C., Brown, W.R., Caldwell, N., Calkins, M., Cho, R., Ciupik, L., Contreras, M., Dendy, K.C., Dosaj, A., Durham, N., Eriksen, K., Esquerdo, G., Everett, M., Falco, E., Fernandez, J., Gaba, A., Garnavich, P., Graves, G., Green, P., Groner, T., Hergenrother, C., Holman, M.J., Hradecky, V., Huchra, J., Hutchison, B., Jerius, D., Jordan, A., Kilgard, R., Krauss, M., Luhman, K., Macri, L., Marrone, D., McDowell, J., McIntosh, D., McNamara, B., Megeath, T., Mochejska, B., Munoz, D., Muzerolle, J., Naranjo, O., Narayan, G., Pahre, M., Peters, W., Peterson, D., Rines, K., Ripman, B., Roussanova, A., Schild, R., Sicilia-Aguilar, A., Sokoloski, J., Smalley, K., Smith, A., Spahr, T., Stanek, K.Z., Barmby, P., *Blondin, S.*, Stubbs, C.W., Szentgyorgyi, A., Torres, M.P., Vaz, A., Vikhlinin, A., Wang, Z., Westover, M., Woods, D. & Zhao, P. 2009, *CfA3: 185 Type Ia Supernova Light Curves from the CfA*, ApJ, 700, 331

Modjaz, M., Li, W., Butler, N., Chornock, R., Perley, D., *Blondin, S.*, Bloom, J.S., Filippenko, A.V., Kirshner, R.P., Kocevski, D., Poznanski, D., Hicken, M., Foley, R.J., Stringfellow, G.S., Berlind, P., Barrado y Navascues, D., Blake, C.H., Bouy, H., Brown, W.R., Challis, P., Chen, H., de Vries, W.H., Dufour, P., Falco, E., Friedman, A., Ganeshalingam, M., Garnavich, P., Holden, B., Illingworth, G., Lee, N., Liebert, J., Marion, G.H., Olivier, S.S., Prochaska, J.X., Silverman, J.M., Smith, N., Starr, D., Steele, T.N., Stockton, A., Williams, G.G. & Wood-Vasey, W.M. 2009, *From Shock Breakout to Peak and Beyond: Extensive Panchromatic Observations of the Type Ib Supernova 2008D Associated with Swift X-ray Transient 080109*, ApJ, 702, 226

Hicken, M., Wood-Vasey, W.M., *Blondin, S.*, Challis, P., Jha, S., Kelly, P.L., Rest, A. & Kirshner, R.P. 2009, *Improved Dark Energy Constraints from ~ 100 New CfA Supernova Type Ia Light Curves*, ApJ, 700, 1097

Simon, J.D., Gal-Yam, A., Gnat, O., Quimby, R.M., Ganeshalingam, M., Silverman, J.M., *Blondin, S.*, Li, W., Filippenko, A.V., Wheeler, J.C., Kirshner, R.P., Patat, F., Nugent, P., Foley, R.J., Vogt, S.S., Butler, R.P., Peek, K.G., Rosolowsky, E., Herczeg, G.J., Sauer, D.N. & Mazzali, P.A. 2009, *Variable Sodium Absorption in a Low-extinction Type Ia Supernova*, ApJ, 702, 1157

Vanaverbeke, S., Keppens, R., Poedts, S. & *Boffin, H.* 2009, *GRADSPH: A parallel smoothed particle hydrodynamics code for self-gravitating astrophysical fluid dynamics*, CoPhC, 180, 1164

Albrow, M.D., Horne, K., Bramich, D.M., Fouqué, P., Miller, V.R., Beaulieu, J.P., Coutures, C., Menzies, J., Williams, A., Batista, V., Bennett, D.P., *Brillant, S.*, Cassan, A., Dieters, S., Prester, D.D., Donatowicz, J., Greenhill, J., Kains, N., Kane, S.R., Kubas, D., Marquette, J.B., Pollard, K.R., Sahu, K.C., Tsapras, Y., Wambsganss, J. & Zub, M. 2009, *Difference imaging photometry of blended gravitational microlensing events with a numerical kernel*, MNRAS, 397, 2099

Dong, S., Gould, A., Udalski, A., Anderson, J., Christie, G.W., Gaudi, B.S., The OGLE Collaboration, T.C., Jaroszyński, M., Kubiak, M., Szymański, M.K., Pietrzyński, G., Soszyński, I., Szewczyk, O., Ulaczyk, K., Wyrzykowski, Ł., The μFUN Collaboration, T.C., DePoy, D.L., Fox, D.B., Gal-Yam, A., Han, C., Lépine, S., McCormick, J., Ofek, E., Park, B.G., Pogge, R.W., The MOA Collaboration,Abe, F., Bennett, D.P., Bond, I.A., Britton, T.R., Gilmore, A.C., Hearnshaw, J.B., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Kilmartin, P.M., Korpela, A., Masuda, K., Matsubara, Y., Motomura, M., Muraki, Y., Nakamura, S., Ohnishi, K., Okada, C., Rattenbury, N., Saito, T., Sako, T., Sasaki, M., Sullivan, D., Sumi, T., Tristram, P.J., Yanagisawa, T., Yock, P.M., Yoshoika, T., The PLANET/Robo Net Collaborations, Albrow, M.D., Beaulieu, J.P., *Brillant, S.*, Calitz, H., Cassan, A., Cook, K.H., Coutures, C., Dieters, S., Prester, D.D., Donatowicz, J., Fouqué, P., Greenhill, J., Hill, K., Hoffman, M., Horne, K., Jørgensen, U.G., Kane, S., Kubas, D., Marquette, J.B., Martin, R., Meintjes, P., Menzies, J., Pollard, K.R., Sahu, K.C., Vinter, C., Wambsganss, J., Williams, A., Bode, M., Bramich, D.M., Burgdorf, M., Snodgrass, C., Steele, I., Doublier, V. & Foellmi, C. 2009, *OGLE-2005-BLG-071Lb, the Most Massive M Dwarf Planetary Companion?*, ApJ, 695, 970

Iannicola, G., Monelli, M., Bono, G., Stetson, P.B., Buonanno, R., *Calamida, A.*, Zoccali, M., Caputo, F., Castellani, M., Corsi, C.E., Dall'Ora, M., Cecco, A.D., Degl'Innocenti, S., Ferraro, I., Nonino, M., Pietrinferni, A., Pulone, L., Moroni, P.P., Romaniello, M., Sanna, N. & Walker, A.R. 2009, *On the Radial Distribution of Horizontal Branch Stars in NGC 2808*, ApJ, 696, L120

Baume, G., *Carraro, G.* & Momany, Y. 2009, *A study of the Galactic plane towards l = 305°*, MNRAS, 398, 221

Carraro, G. & Bensby, T. 2009, *Old open clusters in the Sagittarius dwarf spheroidal galaxy tidal stream - kith or kin?*, MNRAS, 397, L106

Carraro, G. & Costa, E. 2009, *Searching for spiral features in the outer Galactic disk. The field towards WR38 and WR38a*, A&A, 493, 71

Carraro, G. 2009, *The Globular Cluster AM 4: Yet Another Young Globular Associated with the Sgr Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxy?*, AJ, 137, 3809

Costa, E., Méndez, R.A., Pedreros, M.H., Moyano, M., Gallart, C., Noël, N., Baume, G. & *Carraro, G.* 2009, *The Proper Motion of the Magellanic Clouds. I. First Results and Description of the Program*, AJ, 137, 4339

Sobral, D., Best, P.N., Geach, J.E., Smail, I., Kurk, J., Cirasuolo, M., *Casali, M.*, Ivison, R.J., Coppin, K. & Dalton, G.B. 2009, *Bright Lyα emitters at z ~ 9: constraints on the LF from HizELS*, MNRAS, 398, L68

Sobral, D., Best, P.N., Geach, J.E., Smail, I., Kurk, J., Cirasuolo, M., *Casali, M.*, Ivison, R.J., Coppin, K. & Dalton, G.B. 2009, *HiZELS: a high-redshift survey of Hα emitters - II. The nature of star-forming galaxies at z = 0.84*, MNRAS, 398, 75

Guimarães, R., Petitjean, P., de Carvalho, R.R., Djorgovski, S.G., Noterdaeme, P., *Castro, S.*, Poppe, P.R. & Aghaee, A. 2009, *Damped and sub-damped Lyman-α absorbers in z > 4 QSOs*, A&A, 508, 133

Bryant, J.J., Broderick, J.W., Johnston, H.M., Hunstead, R.W., Gaensler, B.M. & *De Breuck, C.* 2009, *A new search for distant radio galaxies in t he Southern hemisphere - II. 2.2μm imaging**, MNRAS, 394, 2197

Nesvadba, N.H., Neri, R., *De Breuck, C.*, Lehnert, M.D., Downes, D., Walter, F., Omont, A., Boulanger, F. & Seymour, N. 2009, *CO line emission in the halo of a radio galaxy at z = 2.6*, MNRAS, 395, L16
Matsuda, Y., Nakamura, Y., Morimoto, N., Smail, I., *De Breuck, C.*, Ohta, K., Kodama, T., Inoue, A.K., Hayashino, T., Kousai, K., Nakamura, E., Horie, M., Yamada, T., Kitamura, M., Saito, T., Taniguchi, Y., Tanaka, I. & Hibon, P. 2009, *Lyα blobs like company: the discovery of a candidate 100kpc Lyα blob near to a radio galaxy with a giant Lyα halo B3J2330+3927 at z = 3.1*, MNRAS, 400, L66
Lonsdale, C.J., Polletta, M.C., Omont, A., Shupe, D., Berta, S., Zylka, R., Siana, B., Lutz, D., Farrah, D., Smith, H.E., Lagache, G., DeBreuck, C., Owen, F., Beelen, A., Weedman, D., Franceschini, A., Clements, D., Tacconi, L., Afonso-Luis, A., Pérez-Fournon, I., Cox, P. & Bertoldi, F. 2009, *MAMBO 1.2 mm Observations of Luminous Starbursts at z ~ 2 in the SWIRE Fields*, ApJ, 692, 422
Tafoya, D., Gómez, Y., Patel, N.A., Torrelles, J.M., Gómez, J.F., Anglada, G., Miranda, L.F. & *de Gregorio-Monsalvo, I.* 2009, *A Collimated, Ionized Bipolar Structure and a High Density Torus in the Planetary Nebula IRAS 17347-3139*, ApJ, 691, 611
de Gregorio-Monsalvo, I., Gómez, J.F., Anglada, G., Torrelles, J.M., Kuiper, T.H., Suárez, O. & Patel, N.A. 2009, *Radio Continuum Emission and Water Masers Toward CB 54*, AJ, 137, 5080
de Silva, G.M., Gibson, B.K., Lattanzio, J. & Asplund, M. 2009, *O and Na abundance patterns in open clusters of the Galactic disk*, A&A, 500, L25
Pandey, S.B., Castro-Tirado, A.J., Jelínek, M., Kamble, A.P., Gorosabel, J., *de Ugarte Postigo, A.*, Prins, S., Oreiro, R., Chantry, V., Trushkin, S., Bremer, M., Winters, J.M., Pozanenko, A., Krugly, Y., Slyusarev, I., Kornienko, G., Erofeeva, A., Misra, K., Ramprakash, A.N., Mohan, V., Bhattacharya, D., Volnova, A., Plá, J., Ibrahimov, M., Im, M., Volvach, A. & Wijers, R.J. 2009, *Multi-wavelength observations of the GRB 080319B afterglow and the modeling constraints*, A&A, 504, 45
Weijmans, A.M., Cappellari, M., Bacon, R., *de Zeeuw, P.T.*, Emsellem, E., Falcón-Barroso, J., Kuntschner, H., McDermid, R.M., van den Bosch, R.E. & van de Ven, G. 2009, *Stellar velocity profiles and line strengths out to four effective radii in the early-type galaxies NGC3379 and 821*, MNRAS, 398, 561
Scott, N., Cappellari, M., Davies, R.L., Bacon, R., *de Zeeuw, P.T.*, Emsellem, E., Falcón-Barroso, J., Krajnović, D., Kuntschner, H., McDermid, R.M., Peletier, R.F., Pipino, A., Sarzi, M., van den Bosch, R.E., van de Ven, G. & van Scherpenzeel, E. 2009, *The SAURON Project - XIV. No escape from V_{esc}: a global and local parameter in early-type galaxy evolution*, MNRAS, 398, 1835
Ciotti, L., Morganti, L. & *de Zeeuw, P.T.* 2009, *Two-component galaxies with flat rotation curve*, MNRAS, 393, 491
Salvaterra, R., *Della Valle, M.*, Campana, S., Chincarini, G., Covino, S., D'Avanzo, P., Fernández-Soto, A., Guidorzi, C., Mannucci, F., Margutti, R., Thöne, C.C., Antonelli, L.A., Barthelmy, S.D., de Pasquale, M., D'Elia, V., Fiore, F., Fugazza, D., Hunt, L.K., Maiorano, E., Marinoni, S., Marshall, F.E., Molinari, E., Nousek, J., Pian, E., Racusin, J.L., Stella, L., Amati, L., Andreuzzi, G., Cusumano, G., Fenimore, E.E., Ferrero, P., Giommi, P., Guetta, D., Holland, S.T., Hurley, K., Israel, G.L., Mao, J., Markwardt, C.B., Masetti, N., Pagani, C., Palazzi, E., Palmer, D.M., Piranomonte, S., Tagliaferri, G. & Testa, V. 2009, *GRB090423 at a redshift of z~8.1*, Natur, 461, 1258
Raskin, C., Scannapieco, E., Rhoads, J. & *Della Valle, M.* 2009, *Prompt 1a Supernovae are Significantly Delayed*, ApJ, 707, 74
Agnoletto, I., Benetti, S., Cappellaro, E., Zampieri, L., Turatto, M., Mazzali, P., Pastorello, A., *Della Valle, M.*, Bufano, F., Harutyunyan, A., Navasardyan, H., Elias-Rosa, N., Taubenberger, S., Spiro, S. & Valenti, S. 2009, *SN 2006gy: Was it Really Extraordinary?*, ApJ, 691, 1348
Henze, M., Pietsch, W., Haberl, F., Sala, G., Quimby, R., Hernanz, M., *Della Valle, M.*, Milne, P., Williams, G.G., Burwitz, V., Greiner, J., Stiele, H., Hartmann, D.H., Kong, A.H. & Hornoch, K. 2009, *The first two transient supersoft X-ray sources in M 31 globular clusters and the connection to classical novae*, A&A, 500, 769
Henze, M., Pietsch, W., Sala, G., *Della Valle, M.*, Hernanz, M., Greiner, J., Burwitz, V., Freyberg, M.J., Haberl, F., Hartmann, D.H., Milne, P. & Williams, G.G. 2009, *The very short supersoft X-ray state of the classical nova M31N 2007-11a*, A&A, 498, L13
Erben, T., Hildebrandt, H., Lerchster, M., Hudelot, P., Benjamin, J., van Waerbeke, L., Schrabback, T., Brimioulle, F., Cordes, O., *Dietrich, J.P.*, Holhjem, K., Schirmer, M. & Schneider, P. 2009, *CARS: the CFHTLS-Archive-Research Survey. I. Five-band multi-colour data from 37 sq. deg. CFHTLS-wide observations*, A&A, 493, 1197
Döllinger, M.P., Hatzes, A.P., Pasquini, L., Guenther, E.W., Hartmann, M. & Girardi, L. 2009, *Planetary companion candidates around the K giant stars 42 Draconis and HD 139 357*, A&A, 499, 935
Döllinger, M.P., Hatzes, A.P., Pasquini, L., Guenther, E.W. & Hartmann, M. 2009, *Planetary companions around the K giant stars 11 Ursae Minoris and HD 32518*, A&A, 505, 1311
Jeong, H., Yi, S.K., Bureau, M., Davies, R.L., Falcón-Barroso, J., van de Ven, G., Peletier, R.F., Bacon, R., Cappellari, M., de Zeeuw, T., *Emsellem, E.*, Krajnović, D., Kuntschner, H., McDermid, R.M., Sarzi, M. & van den Bosch, R.E. 2009, *The SAURON project - XIII. SAURON-GALEX study of early-type galaxies: the ultraviolet colour-magnitude relations and Fundamental Planes*, MNRAS, 398, 2028
Fox, A.J., Petitjean, P., Ledoux, C. & Srianand, R. 2009, *Studying hot gas using the ultraviolet: High ions in galactic halos*, Ap&SS, 320, 27
Pannella, M., *Gabasch, A.*, Goranova, Y., Drory, N., Hopp, U., Noll, S., Saglia, R.P., Strazzullo, V. & Bender, R. 2009, *The Evolution of Early- and Late-type Galaxies in the Cosmic Evolution Survey up to z ≈ 1.2*, ApJ, 701, 787
Galametz, A., De Breuck, C., Vernet, J., Stern, D., Rettura, A., Marmo, C., Omont, A., Allen, M. & Seymour, N. 2009, *Large scale structures around radio galaxies at z ~ 1.5*, A&A, 507, 131
Galametz, A., Stern, D., Eisenhardt, P.M., Brodwin, M., Brown, M.I., Dey, A., Gonzalez, A.H., Jannuzi, B.T., Moustakas, L.A. & Stanford, S.A. 2009, *The Cosmic Evolution of Active Galactic Nuclei in Galaxy Clusters*, ApJ, 694, 1309
Garcia-Appadoo, D.A., West, A.A., Dalcanton, J.J., Cortese, L. & Disney, M.J. 2009, *Correlations among the properties of galaxies found in a blind HI survey, which also have SDSS optical data*, MNRAS, 394, 340
West, A.A., *Garcia-Appadoo, D.A.*, Dalcanton, J.J., Disney, M.J., Rockosi, C.M. & Ivezić, Ž. 2009, *H I-Selected Galaxies in the Sloan Digital Sky Survey. II. The Colors of Gas-Rich Galaxies*, AJ, 138, 796
López-Sanjuan, C., Balcells, M., *García-Dabó, C.E.*, Prieto, M., Cristóbal-Hornillos, D., Eliche-Moral, M.C., Abreu, D., Erwin, P. & Guzmán, R. 2009, *Robust Determination of the Major Merger Fraction at z = 0.6 in the Groth Strip*, ApJ, 694, 643
López-Sanjuan, C., Balcells, M., Pérez-González, P.G., Barro, G., *García-Dabó, C.E.*, Gallego, J. & Zamorano, J. 2009, *The galaxy major merger fraction to z ~ 1*, A&A, 501, 505
Gieles, M. 2009, *The early evolution of the star cluster mass function*, MNRAS, 394, 2113
Bastian, N., *Gieles, M.*, Ercolano, B. & Gutermuth, R. 2009, *The spatial evolution of stellar structures in the Large Magellanic Cloud*, MNRAS, 392, 868
Gallazzi, A., Bell, E.F., Wolf, C., Gray, M.E., Papovich, C., Barden, M., Peng, C.Y., Meisenheimer, K., Heymans, C., van Kampen, E., *Gilmour, R.*, Balogh, M., McIntosh, D.H., Bacon, D., Barazza, F.D., Böhm, A., Caldwell, J.R., Häußler, B., Jahnke, K., Jogee, S., Lane, K., Robaina, A.R., Sanchez, S.F., Taylor, A., Wisotzki, L. & Zheng, X. 2009, *Obscured Star Formation in Intermediate-Density Environments: A Spitzer Study of the Abell 901/902 Supercluster*, ApJ, 690, 1883
Gilmour, R., Best, P. & Almaini, O. 2009, *The distribution of active galactic nuclei in a large sample of galaxy clusters*, MNRAS, 392, 1509
Burke, D., *Gladysz, S.*, Roberts, L., Devaney, N. & Dainty, C. 2009, *An Improved Technique for the Photometry and Astrometry of Faint Companions*, PASP, 121, 767
Gladysz, S. & Christou, J.C. 2009, *Reference-Less Detection, Astrometry, and Photometry of Faint Companions with Adaptive Optics*, ApJ, 698, 28
Grillo, C., Gobat, R., Lombardi, M. & Rosati, P. 2009, *Photometric mass and mass decomposition in early-type lens galaxies*, A&A, 501, 461
Müller, T.G., Lellouch, E., Böhnhardt, H., Stansberry, J., Barucci, A., Crovisier, J., Delsanti, A., Doressoundiram, A., Dotto, E., Duffard, R., Fornasier, S., Groussin, O., Gutiérrez, P.J., *Hainaut, O.*, Harris, A.W., Hartogh, P., Hestroffer, D., Horner, J., Jewitt, D., Kidger, M., Kiss, C., Lacerda, P., Lara, L., Lim, T., Mueller, M., Moreno, R., Ortiz, J.L., Rengel, M., Santos-Sanz, P., Swinyard, B., Thomas, N., Thirouin, A. & Trilling, D. 2009, *TNOs are Cool: A Survey of the Transneptunian Region*, EM&P, 105, 209
Hernán-Caballero, A., Pérez-Fournon, I., *Hatziminaoglou, E.*, Afonso-Luis, A., Rowan-Robinson, M., Rigopoulou, D., Farrah, D., Lonsdale, C.J., Babbedge, T., Clements, D., Serjeant, S., Pozzi, F., Vaccari, M., Montenegro-Montes, F.M., Valtchanov, I., González-Solares, E., Oliver, S., Shupe, D., Gruppioni, C., Vila-Vilaró, B., Lari, C. & La Franca, F. 2009, *Mid-infrared spectroscopy of infrared-luminous galaxies at z ~ 0.5-3*, MNRAS, 395, 1695
Hatziminaoglou, E., Fritz, J. & Jarrett, T.H. 2009, *Properties of dusty tori in active galactic nuclei - II. Type 2 AGN*, MNRAS, 399, 1206
Clements, D.L., Petitpas, G., Farrah, D., *Hatziminaoglou, E.*, Babbedge, T., Rowan-Robinson, M., Pérez-Fournon, I., Hernán-Caballero, A., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Lonsdale, C., Surace, J., Franceschini, A., Wilkes, B.J. & Smith, H. 2009, *Resolved Dust Emission in a Quasar at z = 3.65*, ApJ, 698, L188
Serjeant, S. & *Hatziminaoglou, E.* 2009, *The evolution of star formation in quasar host galaxies*, MNRAS, 397, 265

Haas, M., Willner, S.P., *Heymann, F.*, Ashby, M.N., Fazio, G.G., Wilkes, B.J., Chini, R., Siebenmorgen, R. & Stern, D. 2009, *Clustering of Red Galaxies Around the z = 1.53 Quasar 3C 270.1*, ApJ, 695, 724
Georgiev, I.Y., Puzia, T.H., *Hilker, M.* & Goudfrooij, P. 2009, *Globular cluster systems in nearby dwarf galaxies - I. HST/ACS observations and dynamical properties of globular clusters at low environmental density*, MNRAS, 392, 879
Georgiev, I.Y., *Hilker, M.*, Puzia, T.H., Goudfrooij, P. & Baumgardt, H. 2009, *Globular cluster systems in nearby dwarf galaxies - II. Nuclear star clusters and their relation to massive Galactic globular clusters*, MNRAS, 396, 1075
Haghi, H., Baumgardt, H., Kroupa, P., Grebel, E.K., *Hilker, M.* & Jordi, K. 2009, *Testing fundamental physics with distant star clusters: theoretical models for pressure-supported stellar systems*, MNRAS, 395, 1549
Baumgardt, H., Côté, P., *Hilker, M.*, Rejkuba, M., Mieske, S., Djorgovski, S.G. & Stetson, P. 2009, *The velocity dispersion and mass-to-light ratio of the remote halo globular cluster NGC2419*, MNRAS, 396, 2051
Stelzer, B., *Hubrig, S.*, Orlando, S., Micela, G., Mikulášek, Z. & Schöller, M. 2009, *The X-ray emission from Z Canis Majoris during an FUor-like outburst and the detection of its X-ray jet*, A&A, 499, 529
Huertas-Company, M., Foex, G., Soucail, G. & Pelló, R. 2009, *The role of environment in the morphological transformation of galaxies in 9 rich intermediate redshift clusters*, A&A, 505, 83
Hussain, G.J., Collier Cameron, A., Jardine, M.M., Dunstone, N., Ramirez Velez, J., Stempels, H.C., Donati, J.F., Semel, M., Aulanier, G., Harries, T., Bouvier, J., Dougados, C., Ferreira, J., Carter, B.D. & Lawson, W.A. 2009, *Surface magnetic fields on two accreting TTauri stars: CVCha and CRCha*, MNRAS, 398, 189
Favata, F., Neiner, C., Testa, P., *Hussain, G.* & Sanz-Forcada, J. 2009, *Testing magnetically confined wind shock models for ß Cephei using XMM-Newton and Chandra phase-resolved X-ray observations*, A&A, 495, 217
Hartogh, P., Lellouch, E., Crovisier, J., Banaszkiewicz, M., Bensch, F., Bergin, E.A., Billebaud, F., Biver, N., Blake, G.A., Blecka, M.I., Blommaert, J., Bockelée-Morvan, D., Cavalié, T., Cernicharo, J., Courtin, R., Davis, G., Decin, L., Encrenaz, P., Encrenaz, T., González, A., de Graauw, T., Hutsemékers, D., Jarchow, C., *Jehin, E.*, Kidger, M., Küppers, M., de Lange, A., Lara, L.M., Lis, D.C., Lorente, R., Manfroid, J., Medvedev, A.S., Moreno, R., Naylor, D.A., Orton, G., Portyankina, G., Rengel, M., Sagawa, H., Sánchez-Portal, M., Schieder, R., Sidher, S., Stam, D., Swinyard, B., Szutowicz, S., Thomas, N., Thornhill, G., Vandenbussche, B., Verdugo, E., Waelkens, C. & Walker, H. 2009, *Water and related chemistry in the solar system. A guaranteed time key programme for Herschel*, P&SS, 57, 1596
Cheung, C.C., Healey, S.E., Landt, H., Kleijn, G.V. & *Jordán, A.* 2009, *First "Winged" and X-Shaped Radio Source Candidates. II. New Redshifts*, ApJS, 181, 548
Tu, H., Gavazzi, R., Limousin, M., Cabanac, R., Marshall, P.J., Fort, B., Treu, T., Péllo, R., *Jullo, E.*, Kneib, J.P. & Sygnet, J.F. 2009, *The mass profile of early-type galaxies in overdense environments: the case of the double source-plane gravitational lens SL2SJ02176-0513*, A&A, 501, 475
Sadiq, M., Inomata, A. & *Junker, G.* 2009, *Coherent states for a polynomial su(1, 1) algebra and a conditionally solvable system*, JPhA, 42, 5210
Boehnhardt, H. & *Käufl, H.U.* 2009, *Future Ground-Based Solar System Research: a Prospective Workshop Summary*, EM&P, 105, 391
Kerber, F., Nave, G., Sansonetti, C.J. & Bristow, P. 2009, *From laboratory to the sky: Th–Ar wavelength standards for the cryogenic infrared echelle spectrograph (CRIRES)*, Phys Scr, T134, 014007
Barmby, P., Perina, S., Bellazzini, M., Cohen, J.G., Hodge, P.W., Huchra, J.P., *Kissler-Patig, M.*, Puzia, T.H. & Strader, J. 2009, *A Hubble Space Telescope/WFPC2 Survey of Bright Young Clusters in M31. III. Structural Parameters*, AJ, 138, 1667
Perina, S., Barmby, P., Beasley, M.A., Bellazzini, M., Brodie, J.P., Burstein, D., Cohen, J.G., Federici, L., Fusi Pecci, F., Galleti, S., Hodge, P.W., Huchra, J.P., *Kissler-Patig, M.*, Puzia, T.H. & Strader, J. 2009, *An HST/WFPC2 survey of bright young clusters in M31. I. VdB0, a massive star cluster seen at t ≃ 25 Myr*, A&A, 494, 933
Mora, M.D., Larsen, S.S., *Kissler-Patig, M.*, Brodie, J.P. & Richtler, T. 2009, *Imaging of star clusters in unperturbed spiral galaxies with the Advanced Camera for Surveys. II. A comparison of star cluster systems in five late type spirals*, A&A, 501, 949
Klaassen, P.D., Wilson, C.D., Keto, E.R. & Zhang, Q. 2009, *Rotation of the Warm Molecular Gas Surrounding Ultracompact H II Regions*, ApJ, 703, 1308
Reichardt, C.L., Zahn, O., Ade, P.R., Basu, K., Bender, A.N., Bertoldi, F., Cho, H.M., Chon, G., Dobbs, M., Ferrusca, D., Halverson, N.W., Holzapfel, W.L., Horellou, C., Johansson, D., Johnson, B.R., Kennedy, J., *Kneissl, R.*, Lanting, T., Lee, A.T., Lueker, M., Mehl, J., Menten, K.M., Nord, M., Pacaud, F., Richards, P.L., Schaaf, R., Schwan, D., Spieler, H., Weiss, A. & Westbrook, B. 2009, *Constraints on the High-ell Power Spectrum of Millimeter-Wave Anisotropies from APEX-SZ*, ApJ, 701, 1958
Oláh, K., Kolláth, Z., Granzer, T., Strassmeier, K.G., Lanza, A.F., Järvinen, S., *Korhonen, H.*, Baliunas, S.L., Soon, W., Messina, S. & Cutispoto, G. 2009, *Multiple and changing cycles of active stars. II. Results*, A&A, 501, 703
Vida, K., Oláh, K., Kővári, Z., *Korhonen, H.*, Bartus, J., Hurta, Z. & Posztobányi, K. 2009, *Photospheric and chromospheric activity in V405 Andromedae. An M dwarf binary with components on the two sides of the full convection limit*, A&A, 504, 1021
Pracy, M.B., *Kuntschner, H.*, Couch, W.J., Blake, C., Bekki, K. & Briggs, F. 2009, *The kinematics and spatial distribution of stellar populations in E+A galaxies*, MNRAS, 396, 1349
Krühler, T., Greiner, J., Afonso, P., Burlon, D., Clemens, C., Filgas, R., Kann, D.A., Klose, S., *Küpcü Yoldaş, A.*, McBreen, S., Olivares, F., Rau, A., Rossi, A., Schulze, S., Szokoly, G.P., Updike, A. & Yoldaş, A. 2009, *The bright optical/NIR afterglow of the faint GRB 080710 - evidence of a jet viewed off-axis*, A&A, 508, 593
Greiner, J., Clemens, C., Krühler, T., von Kienlin, A., Rau, A., Sari, R., Fox, D.B., Kawai, N., Afonso, P., Ajello, M., Berger, E., Cenko, S.B., Cucchiara, A., Filgas, R., Klose, S., *Küpcü Yoldaş, A.*, Lichti, G.G., Löw, S., McBreen, S., Nagayama, T., Rossi, A., Sato, S., Szokoly, G., Yoldaş, A. & Zhang, X.L. 2009, *The redshift and afterglow of the extremely energetic gamma-ray burst GRB 080916C*, A&A, 498, 89
Wang, Y., Kaiser, C.R., *Laing, R.*, Alexander, P., Pavlovski, G. & Knigge, C. 2009, *A relativistic mixing-layer model for jets in low-luminosity radio galaxies*, MNRAS, 397, 1113
Le Bouquin, J.B., Abuter, R., Haguenauer, P., Bauvir, B., Popovic, D. & Pozna, E. 2009, *Post-processing the VLTI fringe-tracking data: first measurements of stars*, A&A, 493, 747
Leibundgut, B. 2009, *Creating a legacy and learning about dark energy. Commentary on: Astier P., Guy J., Regnault N., et al., 2006, A&A, 447, 31*, A&A, 500, 615
Parise, B., *Leurini, S.*, Schilke, P., Roueff, E., Thorwirth, S. & Lis, D.C. 2009, *Deuterium chemistry in the Orion Bar PDR. "Warm" chemistry starring* CH_2D^+, A&A, 508, 737
Leurini, S., Codella, C., Zapata, L.A., Belloche, A., Stanke, T., Wyrowski, F., Schilke, P., Menten, K.M. & Güsten, R. 2009, *Extremely high velocity gas from the massive young stellar objects in IRAS 17233-3606*, A&A, 507, 1443
Menten, K.M., Wilson, R.W., *Leurini, S.* & Schilke, P. 2009, *Molecules in G1.6-0.025—"Hot" Chemistry in the Absence of Star Formation at the Periphery of the Galactic Center Region*, ApJ, 692, 47
Rubin, D., Linder, E.V., Kowalski, M., Aldering, G., Amanullah, R., Barbary, K., Connolly, N.V., Dawson, K.S., Faccioli, L., Fadeyev, V., Goldhaber, G., Goobar, A., Hook, I., *Lidman, C.*, Meyers, J., Nobili, S., Nugent, P.E., Pain, R., Perlmutter, S., Ruiz-Lapuente, P., Spadafora, A.L., Strovink, M., Suzuki, N. & Swift, H. 2009, *Looking Beyond Lambda with the Union Supernova Compilation*, ApJ, 695, 391
Howell, D.A., Sullivan, M., Brown, E.F., Conley, A., LeBorgne, D., Hsiao, E.Y., Astier, P., Balam, D., Balland, C., Basa, S., Carlberg, R.G., Fouchez, D., Guy, J., Hardin, D., Hook, I.M., Pain, R., Perrett, K., Pritchet, C.J., Regnault, N., Baumont, S., LeDu, J., *Lidman, C.*, Perlmutter, S., Suzuki, N., Walker, E.S. & Wheeler, J.C. 2009, *The Effect of Progenitor Age and Metallicity on Luminosity and* ^{56}Ni *Yield in Type Ia Supernovae*, ApJ, 691, 661
Bazin, G., Palanque-Delabrouille, N., Rich, J., Ruhlmann-Kleider, V., Aubourg, E., Le Guillou, L., Astier, P., Balland, C., Basa, S., Carlberg, R.G., Conley, A., Fouchez, D., Guy, J., Hardin, D., Hook, I.M., Howell, D.A., Pain, R., Perrett, K., Pritchet, C.J., Regnault, N., Sullivan, M., Antilogus, P., Arsenijevic, V., Baumont, S., Fabbro, S., Le Du, J., *Lidman, C.*, Mouchet, M., Mourão, A. & Walker, E.S. 2009, *The core-collapse rate from the Supernova Legacy Survey*, A&A, 499, 653
Lind, K., Asplund, M. & Barklem, P.S. 2009, *Departures from LTE for neutral Li in late-type stars*, A&A, 503, 541
Cameron, E., Driver, S.P., Graham, A.W. & *Liske, J.* 2009, *The Millennium Galaxy Catalogue: Exploring the Color-Concentration Bimodality via Bulge-Disk Decomposition*, ApJ, 699, 105
Vika, M., Driver, S.P., Graham, A.W. & *Liske, J.* 2009, *The Millennium Galaxy Catalogue: the* M_{bh}–$L_{spheroid}$ *derived supermassive black hole mass function*, MNRAS, 400, 1451
Forbrich, J., Lada, C.J., Muench, A.A., Alves, J. & *Lombardi, M.* 2009, *A Spitzer Census of Star Formation Activity in the Pipe Nebula*, ApJ, 704, 292
Rathborne, J.M., Lada, C.J., Muench, A.A., Alves, J.F., Kainulainen, J. & *Lombardi, M.* 2009, *Dense Cores in The Pipe Nebula: An Improved Core Mass Function*, ApJ, 699, 742
Lada, C.J., *Lombardi, M.* & Alves, J.F. 2009, *The California Molecular Cloud*, ApJ, 703, 52

Lombardi, G., Zitelli, V. & Ortolani, S. 2009, *The astroclimatological comparison of the Paranal Observatory and El Roque de Los Muchachos Observatory*, MNRAS, 399, 783
Lombardi, M. 2009, *nicest, a near-infrared color excess method tailored to small-scale structures*, A&A, 493, 735
Baes, M., Madden, S.C., Wilson, C.D., *Lundgren, A.A.* & Breuck, C.D. 2009, *A new view on the ISM of galaxies: Far-infrared and submillimetre spectroscopy with Herschel*, NewAR, 53, 108
Luo, B., Brandt, W.N., Silverman, J.D., Strateva, I.V., Bauer, F.E., Capak, P., Kartaltepe, J., Lehmer, B.D., *Mainieri, V.*, Salvato, M., Szokoly, G., Schneider, D.P. & Vignali, C. 2009, *Discovery of the Most Distant Double-Peaked Emitter at z = 1.369*, ApJ, 695, 1227
Elvis, M., Civano, F., Vignali, C., Puccetti, S., Fiore, F., Cappelluti, N., Aldcroft, T.L., Fruscione, A., Zamorani, G., Comastri, A., Brusa, M., Gilli, R., Miyaji, T., Damiani, F., Koekemoer, A.M., Finoguenov, A., Brunner, H., Urry, C.M., Silverman, J., *Mainieri, V.*, Hasinger, G., Griffiths, R., Carollo, M., Hao, H., Guzzo, L., Blain, A., Calzetti, D., Carilli, C., Capak, P., Ettori, S., Fabbiano, G., Impey, C., Lilly, S., Mobasher, B., Rich, M., Salvato, M., Sanders, D.B., Schinnerer, E., Scoville, N., Shopbell, P., Taylor, J.E., Taniguchi, Y. & Volonteri, M. 2009, *The Chandra COSMOS Survey. I. Overview and Point Source Catalog*, ApJS, 184, 158
Puccetti, S., Vignali, C., Cappelluti, N., Fiore, F., Zamorani, G., Aldcroft, T.L., Elvis, M., Gilli, R., Miyaji, T., Brunner, H., Brusa, M., Civano, F., Comastri, A., Damiani, F., Fruscione, A., Finoguenov, A., Koekemoer, A.M. & *Mainieri, V.* 2009, *The Chandra Survey of the COSMOS Field. II. Source Detection and Photometry*, ApJS, 185, 586
Trump, J.R., Impey, C.D., Taniguchi, Y., Brusa, M., Civano, F., Elvis, M., Gabor, J.M., Jahnke, K., Kelly, B.C., Koekemoer, A.M., Nagao, T., Salvato, M., Shioya, Y., Capak, P., Huchra, J.P., Kartaltepe, J.S., Lanzuisi, G., McCarthy, P.J., *Maineri, V.* & Scoville, N.Z. 2009, *The Nature of Optically Dull Active Galactic Nuclei in COSMOS*, ApJ, 706, 797
Tozzi, P., *Mainieri, V.*, Rosati, P., Padovani, P., Keller mann, K.I., Fomalont, E., Miller, N., Shaver, P., Bergeron, J., Brandt, W.N., Brusa, M., Giacconi, R., Hasinger, G., Lehmer, B.D., Nonino, M., Norman, C. & Silverman, J. 2009, *The VLA Survey of the Chandra Deep Field-South. III. X-Ray Spectral Properties of Radio Sources*, ApJ, 698, 740
Cappelluti, N., Brusa, M., Hasinger, G., Comastri, A., Zamorani, G., Finoguenov, A., Gilli, R., Puccetti, S., Miyaji, T., Salvato, M., Vignali, C., Aldcroft, T., Böhringer, H., Brunner, H., Civano, F., Elvis, M., Fiore, F., Fruscione, A., Griffiths, R.E., Guzzo, L., Iovino, A., Koekemoer, A.M., *Mainieri, V.*, Scoville, N.Z., Shopbell, P., Silverman, J. & Urry, C.M. 2009, *The XMM-Newton wide-field survey in the COSMOS field. The point-like X-ray source catalogue*, A&A, 497, 635
Kravtsov, V., Alcaíno, G., *Marconi, G.* & Alvarado, F. 2009, *Multi-color photometry in wide field of the Galactic globular cluster NGC 3201*, A&A, 497, 371
Martinez, P., Dorrer, C. & Kasper, M. 2009, *Band-Limited Coronagraphs Using a Halftone Dot Process: Design Guidelines, Manufacturing, and Laboratory Results*, ApJ, 705, 1637
Martinez, P., Dorrer, C., Aller Carpentier, E., Kasper, M., Boccaletti, A., Dohlen, K. & Yaitskova, N. 2009, *Design, analysis, and testing of a microdot apodizer for the Apodized Pupil Lyot Coronagraph*, A&A, 495, 363
Martinez, P., Dorrer, C., Kasper, M., Boccaletti, A. & Dohlen, K. 2009, *Design, analysis, and testing of a microdot apodizer for the apodized pupil Lyot coronagraph. II. Impact of the dot size*, A&A, 500, 1281
Parisi, P., Masetti, N., Jiménez-Bailón, E., Chavushyan, V., Malizia, A., Landi, R., Molina, M., Fiocchi, M., Palazzi, E., Bassani, L., Bazzano, A., Bird, A.J., Dean, A.J., Galaz, G., *Mason, E.*, Minniti, D., Morelli, L., Stephen, J.B. & Ubertini, P. 2009, *Accurate classification of 17 AGNs detected with Swift/BAT*, A&A, 507, 1345
Tanaka, M., Tominaga, N., Nomoto, K., Valenti, S., Sahu, D.K., Minezaki, T., Yoshii, Y., Yoshida, M., Anupama, G.C., Benetti, S., Chincarini, G., Della Valle, M., *Mazzali, P.A.* & Pian, E. 2009, *Type Ib Supernova 2008D Associated With the Luminous X-Ray Transient 080109: An Energetic Explosion of a Massive Helium Star*, ApJ, 692, 1131
Mengel, S. & Tacconi-Garman, L.E. 2009, *Westerlund 1: bound or unbound?*, Ap&SS, 324, 321
Mazumdar, A., *Mérand, A.*, Demarque, P., Kervella, P., Barban, C., Baudin, F., Coudé Du Foresto, V., Farrington, C., Goldfinger, P.J., Goupil, M.J., Josselin, E., Kuschnig, R., McAlister, H.A., Matthews, J., Ridgway, S.T., Sturmann, J., Sturmann, L., Ten Brummelaar, T.A. & Turner, N. 2009, *Asteroseismology and interferometry of the red giant star ε Ophiuchi*, A&A, 503, 521
Akeson, R.L., Ciardi, D.R., Millan-Gabet, R., *Merand, A.*, Folco, E.D., Monnier, J.D., Beichman, C.A., Absil, O., Aufdenberg, J., McAlister, H., Brummelaar, T.t., Sturmann, J., Sturmann, L. & Turner, N. 2009, *Dust in the inner regions of debris disks around a stars*, ApJ, 691, 1896
Zhao, M., Monnier, J.D., Pedretti, E., Thureau, N., *Mérand, A.*, Ten Brummelaar, T., McAlister, H., Ridgway, S.T., Turner, N., Sturmann, J., Sturmann, L., Goldfinger, P.J. & Farrington, C. 2009, *Imaging and Modeling Rapidly Rotating Stars: α Cephei and α Ophiuchi*, ApJ, 701, 209
Chilingarian, I., Cayatte, V., Revaz, Y., Dodonov, S., Durand, D., Durret, F., *Micol, A.* & Slezak, E. 2009, *A Population of Compact Elliptical Galaxies Detected with the Virtual Observatory*, Sci, 326, 1379
Kruijssen, J.D. & *Mieske, S.* 2009, *Dissolution is the solution: on the reduced mass-to-light ratios of Galactic globular clusters*, A&A, 500, 785
Peng, E.W., Jordán, A., Blakeslee, J.P., *Mieske, S.*, Côté, P., Ferrarese, L., Harris, W.E., Madrid, J.P. & Meurer, G.R. 2009, *The Color-Magnitude Relation for Metal-Poor Globular Clusters in M87: Confirmation from Deep HST/ACS Imaging*, ApJ, 703, 42
Smith, R., Churcher, L.J., Wyatt, M.C., *Moerchen, M.M.* & Telesco, C.M. 2009, *Resolved debris disc emission around η Telescopii: a young solar system or ongoing planet formation?*, A&A, 493, 299
Nilsson, K.K., Tapken, C., *Møller, P.*, Freudling, W., Fynbo, J.U., Meisenheimer, K., Laursen, P. & Östlin, G. 2009, *Evolution in the properties of Lyman-α emitters from redshifts z ~ 3 to z ~ 2*, A&A, 498, 13
Monaco, L., Saviane, I., Perina, S., Bellazzini, M., Buzzoni, A., Federici, L., Fusi Pecci, F. & Galleti, S. 2009, *The young stellar population at the center of NGC 205*, A&A, 502, L9
García-Marín, M., Colina, L., Arribas, S. & *Monreal-Ibero, A.* 2009, *Integral field optical spectroscopy of a representative sample of ULIRGs. I. The data*, A&A, 505, 1319
Silich, S., Tenorio-Tagle, G., Torres-Campos, A., Muñoz-Tuñón, C., *Monreal-Ibero, A.* & Melo, V. 2009, *On the Heating Efficiency Derived from Observations of Young Super Star Clusters in M82*, ApJ, 700, 931
Alonso-Herrero, A., García-Marín, M., *Monreal-Ibero, A.*, Colina, L., Arribas, S., Alfonso-Garzón, J. & Labiano, A. 2009, *PMAS optical integral field spectroscopy of luminous infrared galaxies. I. The atlas*, A&A, 506, 1541
Moussaoui, N., Holzlöhner, R., Hackenberg, W. & Bonaccini Calia, D. 2009, *Dependence of sodium laser guide star photon return on the geomagnetic field*, A&A, 501, 793
Mordasini, C., Alibert, Y., Benz, W. & *Naef, D.* 2009, *Extrasolar planet population synthesis. II. Statistical comparison with observations*, A&A, 501, 1161
Nilsson, K.K. & Møller, P. 2009, *Lyα emitters: blue dwarfs or supermassive ULIRGs? Evidence for a transition with redshift*, A&A, 508, L21
Nilsson, K.K., Möller-Nilsson, O., Møller, P., Fynbo, J.U. & Shapley, A.E. 2009, *On the dependence between UV luminosity and Lyα equivalent width in high-redshift galaxies*, MNRAS, 400, 232
Noethe, L. 2009, *History of mirror casting, figuring, segmentation and active optics*, ExA, 26, 1
Giommi, P., Colafrancesco, S., *Padovani, P.*, Gasparrini, D., Cavazzuti, E. & Cutini, S. 2009, *The number counts, luminosity functions, and evolution of microwave-selected (WMAP) blazars and radio galaxies*, A&A, 508, 107
Papadaki, C., Boffin, H.J., Stanishev, V., Boumis, P., Akras, S. & Sterken, C. 2009, *Photometric study of selected cataclysmic variables II. Time-series photometry of nine systems.*, JAD, 15, 1
Pumo, M.L., Turatto, M., Botticella, M.T., Pastorello, A., Valenti, S., Zampieri, L., Benetti, S., Cappellaro, E. & *Patat, F.* 2009, *EC-SNe from Super-Asymptotic Giant Branch Progenitors: Theoretical Models Versus Observations*, ApJ, 705, L138
Botticella, M.T., Pastorello, A., Smartt, S.J., Meikle, W.S., Benetti, S., Kotak, R., Cappellaro, E., Crockett, R.M., Mattila, S., Sereno, M., *Patat, F.*, Tsvetkov, D., van Loon, J.T., Abraham, D., Agnoletto, I., Arbour, R., Benn, C., di Rico, G., Elias-Rosa, N., Gorshanov, D.L., Harutyunyan, A., Hunter, D., Lorenzi, V., Keenan, F.P., Maguire, K., Mendez, J., Mobberley, M., Navasardyan, H., Ries, C., Stanishev, V., Taubenberger, S., Trundle, C., Turatto, M. & Volkov, I.M. 2009, *SN 2008S: an electron-capture SN from a super-AGB progenitor?*, MNRAS, 398, 1041
Koch, P.M., Kesteven, M., Nishioka, H., Jiang, H., Lin, K.Y., Umetsu, K., Huang, Y.D., Raffin, P., Chen, K.J., Ibañez-Romano, F., Chereau, G., Huang, C.L., Chen, M.T., Ho, P.P., Pausch, K., Willmeroth, K., Altamirano, P., Chang, C.H., Chang, S.H., Chang, S.W., Han, C.C., Kubo, D., Li, C.T., Liao, Y.W., Liu, G.C., Martin-Cocher, P., Oshiro, P., Wang, F.C., Wei, T.S., Wu, J.P., Birkinshaw, M., Chiueh, T., Lancaster, K., Lo, K.Y., Martin, R.N., Molnar, S.M., *Patt, F.* & Romeo, B. 2009, *The AMiBA Hexapod Telescope Mount*, ApJ, 694, 1670
Acciari, V., Aliu, E., Arlen, T., Bautista, M., Beilicke, M., Benbow, W., Böttcher, M., Bradbury, S.M., Buckley, J.H., Bugaev, V., Butt, Y., Byrum, K., Cannon, A., Celik, O., Cesarini, A., Chow, Y.C., Ciupik, L., Cogan, P., Colin, P., Cui, W., Dickherber, R., Duke, C., Ergin, T., Falcone, A., Fegan, S.J., Finley, J.P., Finnegan, G., Fortin, P., Fortson, L., Furniss, A., Gall, D., Gibbs, K., Gillanders, G.H., Grube, J., Guenette, R., Gyuk, G., Hanna, D., Hays, E., Holder, J., Horan, D., Hui, C.M., Humensky, T.B., Imran, A., Kaaret, P., Karlsson, N., Kertzman, M., Kieda, D., Kildea, J., Konopelko, A., Krawczynski, H., Krennrich, F., Lang, M.J., LeBohec, S., Maier, G., McCann, A., McCutcheon, M., Millis, J., Moriarty, P., Mukherjee, R., Nagai, T., Ong, R.A., Otte, A.N., Pandel, D.,

Perkins, J.S., *Petry, D.*, Pohl, M., Quinn, J., Ragan, K., Reyes, L.C., Reynolds, P.T., Roache, E., Rose, J., Schroedter, M., Sembroski, G.H., Smith, A.W., Steele, D., Swordy, S.P., Theiling, M., Toner, J.A., Valcarcel, L., Varlotta, A., Vassiliev, V.V., Wagner, R.G., Wakely, S.P., Ward, J.E., Weekes, T.C., Weinstein, A., White, R.J., Williams, D.A., Wissel, S., Wood, M. & Zitzer, B. 2009, *Discovery of Very High Energy Gamma-ray Radiation from the BL Lac 1ES 0806+524*, ApJ, 690, L126

Acciari, V.A., Aliu, E., Arlen, T., Beilicke, M., Benbow, W., Boltuch, D., Bradbury, S.M., Buckley, J.H., Bugaev, V., Byrum, K., Cannon, A., Cesarini, A., Cesarini, A., Chow, Y.C., Ciupik, L., Cogan, P., Dickherber, R., Duke, C., Ergin, T., Falcone, A., Fegan, S.J., Finley, J.P., Finnegan, G., Fortin, P., Fortson, L., Furniss, A., Gibbs, K., Gillanders, G.H., Grube, J., Guenette, R., Gyuk, G., Hanna, D., Holder, J., Horan, D., Hui, C.M., Humensky, T.B., Imran, A., Kaaret, P., Karlsson, N., Kertzman, M., Kieda, D., Kildea, J., Konopelko, A., Krawczynski, H., Krennrich, F., Lang, M.J., LeBohec, S., LeBohec, S., Maier, G., McCann, A., McCutcheon, M., Millis, J., Millis, J., Moriarty, P., Mukherjee, R., Ong, R.A., Otte, A.N., Pandel, D., Perkins, J.S., *Petry, D.*, Pohl, M., Quinn, J., Ragan, K., Reyes, L.C., Reynolds, P.T., Rose, H.J., Schroedter, M., Sembroski, G.H., Smith, A.W., Steele, D., Swordy, S., Theiling, M., Toner, J.A., Varlotta, A., Vassiliev, V.V., Vincent, S., Wagner, R.G., Wakely, S.P., Ward, J.E., Weekes, T.C., Weinstein, A., Weisgarber, T., Williams, D.A., Wissel, S. & Wood, M. 2009, *Evidence for Long-Term Gamma-Ray and X-Ray Variability from the Unidentified TeV Source HESS J0632+057*, ApJ, 698, L94

Acciari, V.A., Aliu, E., Arlen, T., Bautista, M., Beilicke, M., Benbow, W., Bradbury, S.M., Buckley, J.H., Bugaev, V., Butt, Y., Byrum, K., Cannon, A., Celik, O., Cesarini, A., Chow, Y.C., Ciupik, L., Cogan, P., Cui, W., Dickherber, R., Fegan, S.J., Finley, J.P., Fortin, P., Fortson, L., Furniss, A., Gall, D., Gillanders, G.H., Grube, J., Guenette, R., Gyuk, G., Hanna, D., Holder, J., Horan, D., Hui, C.M., Humensky, T.B., Imran, A., Kaaret, P., Karlsson, N., Kieda, D., Kildea, J., Konopelko, A., Krawczynski, H., Krennrich, F., Lang, M.J., LeBohec, S., Maier, G., McCann, A., McCutcheon, M., Millis, J., Moriarty, P., Ong, R.A., Otte, A.N., Pandel, D., Perkins, J.S., *Petry, D.*, Pohl, M., Quinn, J., Ragan, K., Reyes, L.C., Reynolds, P.T., Roache, E., Roache, E., Rose, H.J., Schroedter, M., Sembroski, G.H., Smith, A.W., Swordy, S.P., Theiling, M., Toner, J.A., Varlotta, A., Vincent, S., Wakely, S.P., Ward, J.E., Weekes, T.C., Weinstein, A., Williams, D.A., Wissel, S., Wood, M., Walker, R.C., Davies, F., Hardee, P.E., Junor, W., Ly, C., Aharonian, F., Akhperjanian, A.G., Anton, G., Barres de Almeida, U., Bazer-Bachi, A.R., Becherini, Y., Behera, B., Bernlöhr, K., Bochow, A., Boisson, C., Bolmont, J., Borrel, V., Brucker, J., Brun, F., Brun, P., Bühler, R., Bulik, T., Büsching, I., Boutelier, T., Chadwick, P.M., Charbonnier, A., Chaves, R.G., Cheesebrough, A., Chounet, L.M., Clapson, A.C., Coignet, G., Dalton, M., Daniel, M.K., Davids, I.D., Degrange, B., Deil, C., Dickinson, H.J., Djannati-Ataï, A., Domainko, W., Drury, L.O., Dubois, F., Dubus, G., Dyks, J., Dyrda, M., Egberts, K., Emmanoulopoulos, D., Espigat, P., Farnier, C., Feinstein, F., Fiasson, A., Förster, A., Fontaine, G., Füßling, M., Gabici, S., Gallant, Y.A., Gérard, L., Gerbig, D., Giebels, B., Glicenstein, J.F., Glück, B., Goret, P., Göhring, D., Hauser, D., Hauser, M., Heinz, S., Heinzelmann, G., Henri, G., Hermann, G., Hinton, J.A., Hoffmann, A., Hofmann, W., Holleran, M., Hoppe, S., Horns, D., Jacholkowska, A., de Jager, O.C., Jahn, C., Jung, I., Katarzyński, K., Katz, U., Kaufmann, S., Kendziorra, E., Kerschhaggl, M., Khangulyan, D., Khélifi, B., Keogh, D., Kluźniak, W., Kneiske, T., Komin, N., Kosack, K., Lamanna, G., Lenain, J.P., Lohse, T., Marandon, V., Martin, J.M., Martineau-Huynh, O., Marcowith, A., Maurin, D., McComb, T.L., Medina, M.C., Moderski, R., Moulin, E., Naumann-Godo, M., de Naurois, M., Nedbal, D., Nekrassov, D., Nicholas, B., Niemiec, J., Nolan, S.J., Ohm, S., Olive, J.F., Wilhelmi, E.O., Orford, K.J., Ostrowski, M., Panter, M., Arribas, M.P., Pedaletti, G., Pelletier, G., *Petrucci, P.O.*, Pita, S., Pühlhofer, G., Punch, M., Quirrenbach, A., Raubenheimer, B.C., Raue, M., Rayner, S.M., Renaud, M., Rieger, F., Ripken, J., Rob, L., Rosier-Lees, S., Rowell, G., Rudak, B., Rulten, C.B., Ruppel, J., Sahakian, V., Santangelo, A., Schlickeiser, R., Schöck, F.M., Schröder, R., Schwanke, U., Schwarzburg, S., Schwemmer, S., Shalchi, A., Sikora, M., Skilton, J.L., Sol, H., Spangler, D., Stawarz, Ł., Steenkamp, R., Stegmann, C., Stinzing, F., Superina, G., Szostek, A., Tam, P.H., Tavernet, J.P., Terrier, R., Tibolla, O., Tluczykont, M., van Eldik, C., Vasileiadis, G., Venter, C., Venter, L., Vialle, J.P., Vincent, P., Vivier, M., Völk, H.J., Volpe, F., Wagner, S.J., Ward, M., Zdziarski, A.A., Zech, A., Anderhub, H., Antonelli, L.A., Antoranz, P., Backes, M., Baixeras, C., Balestra, S., Barrio, J.A., Bastieri, D., González, J.B., Becker, J.K., Bednarek, W., Berger, K., Bernardini, E., Biland, A., Bock, R.K., Bonnoli, G., Bordas, P., Tridon, D.B., Bosch-Ramon, V., Bose, D., Braun, I., Bretz, T., Britvitch, I., Camara, M., Carmona, E., Commichau, S., Contreras, J.L., Cortina, J., Costado, M.T., Covino, S., Curtef, V., Dazzi, F., De Angelis, A., Cea del Pozo, E.D., Mendez, C.D., De los Reyes, R., De Lotto, B., De Maria, M., De Sabata, F., Dominguez, A., Dorner, D., Doro, M., Elsaesser, D., Errando, M., Ferenc, D., Fernández, E., Firpo, R., Fonseca, M.V., Font, L., Galante, N., López, R.G., Garczarczyk, M., Gaug, M., Goebel, F., Hadasch, D., Hayashida, M., Herrero, A., Hildebrand, D., Höhne-Mönch, D., Hose, J., Hsu, C.C., Jogler, T., Kranich, D., La Barbera, A., Laille, A., Leonardo, E., Lindfors, E., Lombardi, S., Longo, F., López, M., Lorenz, E., Majumdar, P., Maneva, G., Mankuzhiyil, N., Mannheim, K., Maraschi, L., Mariotti, M., Martínez, M., Mazin, D., Meucci, M., Miranda, J.M., Mirzoyan, R., Miyamoto, H., Moldón, J., Moles, M., Moralejo, A., Nieto, D., Nilsson, K., Ninkovic, J., Oya, I., Paoletti, R., Paredes, J.M., Pasanen, M., Pascoli, D., Pauss, F., Pegna, R.G., Perez-Torres, M.A., Persic, M., Peruzzo, L., Prada, F., Prandini, E., Puchades, N., Reichardt, I., Rhode, W., Ribó, M., Rico, J., Rissi, M., Robert, A., Rügamer, S., Saggion, A., Saito, T.Y., Salvati, M., Sanchez-Conde, M., Satalecka, K., Scalzotto, V., Scapin, V., Schweizer, T., Shayduk, M., Shore, S.N., Sidro, N., Sierpowska-Bartosik, A., Sillanpää, A., Sitarek, J., Sobczynska, D., Spanier, F., Stamerra, A., Stark, L.S., Takalo, L., Tavecchio, F., Temnikov, P., Tescaro, D., Teshima, M., Torres, D.F., Turini, N., Vankov, H., Wagner, R.M., Zabalza, V., Zandanel, F., Zanin, R. & Zapatero, J. 2009, *Radio Imaging of the Very-High-Energy γ-Ray Emission Region in the Central Engine of a Radio Galaxy*, Sci, 325, 444

Petry, D., Beckmann, V., Halloin, H. & Strong, A. 2009, *Soft gamma-ray sources detected by INTEGRAL*, A&A, 507, 549

Acciari, V.A., Aliu, E., Arlen, T., Beilicke, M., Benbow, W., Böttcher, M., Bradbury, S.M., Buckley, J.H., Bugaev, V., Butt, Y., Byrum, K., Cannon, A., Celik, O., Cesarini, A., Chow, Y.C., Ciupik, L., Cogan, P., Cui, W., Daniel, M.K., Dickherber, R., Ergin, T., Falcone, A., Fegan, S.J., Finley, J.P., Fortin, P., Fortson, L., Furniss, A., Gall, D., Gibbs, K., Gillanders, G.H., Godambe, S., Grube, J., Guenette, R., Gyuk, G., Hanna, D., Hays, E., Holder, J., Horan, D., Hui, C.M., Humensky, T.B., Imran, A., Kaaret, P., Karlsson, N., Kertzman, M., Kieda, D., Kildea, J., Konopelko, A., Krawczynski, H., Krennrich, F., Lang, M.J., LeBohec, S., Maier, G., McCann, A., McCutcheon, M., Millis, J., Moriarty, P., Mukherjee, R., Nagai, T., Ong, R.A., Otte, A.N., Pandel, D., Perkins, J.S., *Petry, D.*, Pizlo, F., Pohl, M., Quinn, J., Ragan, K., Reyes, L.C., Reynolds, P.T., Roache, E., Rose, H.J., Schroedter, M., Sembroski, G.H., Smith, A.W., Steele, D., Swordy, S.P., Theiling, M., Toner, J.A., Varlotta, A., Vassiliev, V.V., Wagner, R.G., Wakely, S.P., Ward, J.E., Weekes, T.C., Weinstein, A., Williams, D.A., Wissel, S., Wood, M. & Zitzer, B. 2009, *Veritas Observations of a Very High Energy γ-Ray Flare From the Blazar 3C 66A*, ApJ, 693, L104

Acciari, V.A., Aliu, E., Aune, T., Beilicke, M., Benbow, W., Böttcher, M., Boltuch, D., Buckley, J.H., Bradbury, S.M., Bugaev, V., Byrum, K., Cannon, A., Cesarini, A., Ciupik, L., Cogan, P., Cui, W., Dickherber, R., Duke, C., Falcone, A., Finley, J.P., Fortin, P., Fortson, L., Furniss, A., Galante, N., Gall, D., Gibbs, K., Gillanders, G.H., Grube, J., Guenette, R., Gyuk, G., Hanna, D., Holder, J., Hui, C.M., Humensky, T.B., Kaaret, P., Karlsson, N., Kertzman, M., Kieda, D., Konopelko, A., Krawczynski, H., Krennrich, F., Lang, M.J., Le Bohec, S., Maier, G., McArthur, S., McCann, A., McCutcheon, M., Millis, J., Moriarty, P., Ong, R.A., Otte, A.N., Pandel, D., Perkins, J.S., Pichel, A., Pohl, M., Quinn, J., Ragan, K., Reyes, L.C., Reynolds, P.T., Roache, E., Rose, H.J., Sembroski, G.H., Smith, A.W., Steele, D., Theiling, M., Thibadeau, S., Varlotta, A., Vassiliev, V.V., Vincent, S., Wakely, S.P., Ward, J.E., Weekes, T.C., Weinstein, A., Weisgarber, T., Williams, D.A., Wissel, S., Wood, M., *Pian, E.*, Vercellone, S., Donnarumma, I., D'Ammando, F., Bulgarelli, A., Chen, A.W., Giuliani, A., Longo, F., Pacciani, L., Pucella, G., Vittorini, V., Tavani, M., Argan, A., Barbiellini, G., Caraveo, P., Cattaneo, P.W., Cocco, V., Costa, E., Del Monte, E., De Paris, G., Di Cocco, G., Evangelista, Y., Feroci, M., Fiorini, M., Froysland, T., Frutti, M., Fuschino, F., Galli, M., Gianotti, F., Labanti, C., Lapshov, I., Lazzarotto, F., Lipari, P., Marisaldi, M., Mastropietro, M., Mereghetti, S., Morelli, E., Morselli, A., Pellizzoni, A., Perotti, F., Piano, G., Picozza, P., Pilia, M., Porrovecchio, G., Prest, M., Rapisarda, M., Rappoldi, A., Rubini, A., Sabatini, S., Soffitta, P., Trifoglio, M., Trois, A., Vallazza, E., Zambra, A., Zanello, D., Pittori, C., Santolamazza, P., Verrecchia, F., Giommi, P., Colafrancesco, S., Salotti, L., Villata, M., Raiteri, C.M., Aller, H.D., Aller, M.F., Arkharov, A.A., Efimova, N.V., Larionov, V.M., Leto, P., Ligustri, R., Lindfors, E., Pasanen, M., Kurtanidze, O.M., Tetradze, S.D., Lahteenmaki, A., Kotiranta, M., Cucchiara, A., Romano, P., Nesci, R., Pursimo, T., Heidt, J., Benitez, E., Hiriart, D., Nilsson, K., Berdyugin, A., Mujica, R., Dultzin, D., Lopez, J.M., Mommert, M., Sorcia, M. & de la Calle Perez, I. 2009, *Multiwavelength Observations of a TeV-Flare from W Comae*, ApJ, 707, 612

Page, K.L., Willingale, R., Bissaldi, E., *Postigo, A.U.*, Holland, S.T., McBreen, S., O'Brien, P.T., Osborne, J.P., Prochaska, J.X., Rol, E., Rykoff, E.S., Starling, R.C., Tanvir, N.R., van der Horst, A.J., Wiersema, K., Zhang, B., Aceituno, F.J., Akerlof, C., Beardmore, A.P., Briggs, M.S., Burrows, D.N., Castro-Tirado, A.J., Connaughton, V., Evans, P.A., Fynbo, J.U., Gehrels, N., Guidorzi, C., Howard, A.W., Kennea, J.A., Kouveliotou, C., Pagani, C., Preece, R., Perley, D., Steele, I.A. & Yuan, F. 2009, *Multiwavelength observations of the energetic GRB 080810: detailed mapping of the broad-band spectral evolution*, MNRAS, 400, 134

Presotto, V., Temporin, S., Pompei, E. & Iovino, A. 2009, *SCG0018-4854: A young and dynamic compact group*, AN, 330, 988

Emprechtinger, M., Wiedner, M.C., Simon, R., Wieching, G., Volgenau, N.H., Bielau, F., Graf, U.U., Güsten, R., Honingh, C.E., Jacobs, K., *Rabanus, D.*, Stutzki, J. & Wyrowski, F. 2009, *The molecular environment of the massive star forming region NGC 2024: Multi CO transition analysis*, A&A, 496, 731

Robbe-Dubois, S., Lagarde, S., Bresson, Y., Petrov, R.G., Carbillet, M., Lecoarer, E., *Rantakyrö, F.*, Tallon-Bosc, I., Vannier, M., Antonelli, P., Martinot-Lagarde, G., Roussel, A. & Tasso, D. 2009, *Study of the atmospheric refraction in a single-mode instrument - application to AMBER/VLTI*, MNRAS, 395, 991

Ibata, R., Mouhcine, M. & Rejkuba, M. 2009, *An HST/ACS investigation of the spatial and chemical structure and sub-structure of NGC 891, a Milky Way analogue*, MNRAS, 395, 126

Harris, W.E., Mouhcine, M., *Rejkuba, M.* & Ibata, R. 2009, *Globular cluster candidates in NGC 891*, MNRAS, 395, 436

Da Costa, G.S., Grebel, E.K., Jerjen, H., *Rejkuba, M.* & Sharina, M.E. 2009, *Scl-dE1 GC1: An Extended Globular Cluster in a Low-Luminosity Dwarf Elliptical Galaxy*, AJ, 137, 4361

Rejkuba, M., Mouhcine, M. & Ibata, R. 2009, *The stellar population content of the thick disc and halo of the Milky Way analogue NGC 891*, MNRAS, 396, 1231

Rigopoulou, D., Mainieri, V., Almaini, O., Alonso-Herrero, A., Huang, J.S., Hasinger, G., Rieke, G., Dunlop, J. & Lehmann, I. 2009, *Spectral energy distributions of type 2 quasi-stellar objects: obscured star formation at high redshifts*, MNRAS, 400, 1199

Sanna, N., Bono, G., Stetson, P.B., Pietrinferni, A., Monelli, M., Cassisi, S., Buonanno, R., Sabbi, E., Caputo, F., Castellani, M., Corsi, C.E., Degl'Innocenti, S., Drozdovsky, I., Ferraro, I., Iannicola, G., Nonino, M., Prada Moroni, P.G., Pulone, L., *Romaniello, M.* & Walker, A.R. 2009, *On the Stellar Content of the Starburst Galaxy IC10*, ApJ, 699, L84

Mei, S., Holden, B.P., Blakeslee, J.P., Ford, H.C., Franx, M., Homeier, N.L., Illingworth, G.D., Jee, M.J., Overzier, R., Postman, M., *Rosati, P.*, Van der Wel, A. & Bartlett, J.G. 2009, *Evolution of the Color-Magnitude Relation in Galaxy Clusters at z ~ 1 from the ACS Intermediate Redshift Cluster Survey*, ApJ, 690, 42

Jee, M.J., *Rosati, P.*, Ford, H.C., Dawson, K.S., Lidman, C., Perlmutter, S., Demarco, R., Strazzullo, V., Mullis, C., Böhringer, H. & Fassbender, R. 2009, *Hubble Space Telescope Weak-lensing Study of the Galaxy Cluster XMMU J2235.3 - 2557 at z ~ 1.4: A Surprisingly Massive Galaxy Cluster When the Universe is One-third of its Current Age*, ApJ, 704, 672

Ettori, S., Morandi, A., Tozzi, P., Balestra, I., Borgani, S., *Rosati, P.*, Lovisari, L. & Terenziani, F. 2009, *The cluster gas mass fraction as a cosmological probe: a revised study*, A&A, 501, 61

Sahlmann, J., Ménardi, S., Abuter, R., Accardo, M., Mottini, S. & Delplancke, F. 2009, *The PRIMA fringe sensor unit*, A&A, 507, 1739

Gosset, E., Nazé, Y., *Sana, H.*, Rauw, G. & Vreux, J.M. 2009, *Phase-resolved XMM-Newton observations of the massive WR+O binary WR 22*, A&A, 508, 805

Bounhir, A., Benkhaldoun, Z., Carrasco, E. & *Sarazin, M.* 2009, *High-altitude wind velocity at Oukaimeden observatory*, MNRAS, 398, 862

Wilson, R.W., Butterley, T. & *Sarazin, M.* 2009, *The Durham/ESO SLODAR optical turbulence profiler*, MNRAS, 399, 2129

Efstathiou, A. & *Siebenmorgen, R.* 2009, *Starburst and cirrus models for submillimeter galaxies*, A&A, 502, 541

Kanekar, N., *Smette, A.*, Briggs, F.H. & Chengalur, J.N. 2009, *A Metallicity-Spin Temperature Relation in Damped Lyα Systems*, ApJ, 705, L40

Jehin, E., Bockelée-Morvan, D., Dello Russo, N., Manfroid, J., Hutsemékers, D., Kawakita, H., Kobayashi, H., Schulz, R., *Smette, A.*, Stüwe, J., Weiler, M., Arpigny, C., Biver, N., Cochran, A., Crovisier, J., Magain, P., Rauer, H., Sana, H., Vervack, R.J., Weaver, H. & Zucconi, J.M. 2009, *A Multi-Wavelength Simultaneous Study of the Composition of the Halley Family Comet 8P/Tuttle*, EM&P, 105, 343

Horne, K., *Snodgrass, C.* & Tsapras, Y. 2009, *A met ric and optimization scheme for microlens planet searches*, MNRAS, 396, 2087

Snodgrass, C. 2009, *Mony a Mickle Maks a Muckle: Minor Body Observations with Optical Telescopes of All Sizes*, EM&P, 105, 187

Tsapras, Y., Street, R., Horne, K., *Snodgrass, C.*, Dominik, M., Allan, A., Steele, I., Bramich, D.M., Saunders, E.S., Rattenbury, N., Mottram, C., Fraser, S., Clay, N., Burgdorf, M., Bode, M., Lister, T.A., Hawkins, E., Beaulieu, J.P., Fouqué, P., Albrow, M., Menzies, J., Cassan, A. & Dominis-Prester, D. 2009, *RoboNet-II: Follow-up observations of microlensing events with a robotic network of telescopes*, AN, 330, 4

Lisse, C.M., Fernandez, Y.R., Reach, W.T., Bauer, J.M., A'Hearn, M.F., Farnham, T.L., Groussin, O., Belton, M.J., Meech, K.J. & *Snodgrass, C.D.* 2009, *Spitzer Space Telescope Observations of the Nucleus of Comet 103P/Hartley 2*, PASP, 121, 968

Licandro, J., Campins, H., Kelley, M., Fernández, Y., Delbó, M., Reach, W.T., Groussin, O., Lamy, P.L., Toth, I., A'Hearn, M.F., Bauer, J.M., Lowry, S.C., Fitzsimmons, A., Lisse, C.M., Meech, K.J., Pittichová, J., *Snodgrass, C.* & Weaver, H.A. 2009, *Spitzer observations of the asteroid-comet transition object and potential spacecraft target 107P (4015) Wilson-Harrington*, A&A, 507, 1667

Gould, A., Udalski, A., Monard, B., Horne, K., Dong, S., Miyake, N., Sahu, K., Bennett, D.P., Wyrzykowski, Ł., Soszyński, I., Szymański, M.K., Kubiak, M., Pietrzyński, G., Szewczyk, O., Ulaczyk, K., The OGLE Collaboration, T.C., Allen, W., Christie, G.W., DePoy, D.L., Gaudi, B.S., Han, C., Lee, C.U., McCormick, J., Natusch, T., Park, B.G., Pogge, R.W., The μFUN Collaboration, T.C., Allan, A., Bode, M.F., Bramich, D.M., Burgdorf, M.J., Dominik, M., Fraser, S.N., Kerins, E., Mottram, C., *Snodgrass, C.*, Steele, I.A., Street, R., Tsapras, Y., The Robo Net Collaboration, T.C., Abe, F., Bond, I.A., Botzler, C.S., Fukui, A., Furusawa, K., Hearnshaw, J.B., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Kilmartin, P.M., Korpela, A., Lin, W., Ling, C.H., Masuda, K., Matsubara, Y., Muraki, Y., Nagaya, M., Ohnishi, K., Okumura, T., Perrott, Y.C., Rattenbury, N., Saito, T., Sako, T., Skuljan, L., Sullivan, D.J., Sumi, T., Sweatman, W.L., Tristram, P.J., Yock, P.M., The MOA Collaboration, T.C., Albrow, M., Beaulieu, J.P., Coutures, C., Calitz, H., Caldwell, J., Fouque, P., Martin, R., Williams, A. & The PLANET Collaboration, T.C. 2009, *The Extreme Microlensing Event OGLE-2007-BLG-224: Terrestrial Parallax Observation of a Thick-Disk Brown Dwarf*, ApJ, 698, L147

Groussin, O., Lamy, P., Toth, I., Kelley, M., Fernandez, Y., A'Hearn, M., Campins, H., Licandro, J., Lisse, C., Lowry, S., Meech, K. & *Snodgrass, C.* 2009, *The size and thermal properties of the nucleus of Comet 22P/Kopff*, Icar, 199, 568

Davis, C.J., Froebrich, D., *Stanke, T.*, Megeath, S.T., Kumar, M.N., Adamson, A., Eislöffel, J., Gredel, R., Khanzadyan, T., Lucas, P., Smith, M.D. & Varricatt, W.P. 2009, *A census of molecular hydrogen outflows and their sources along the Orion A molecular ridge. Characteristics and overall distribution*, A&A, 496, 153

Guillout, P., Klutsch, A., Frasca, A., Freire Ferrero, R., Marilli, E., Mignemi, G., Biazzo, K., Bouvier, J., Monier, R., Motch, C. & *Sterzik, M.* 2009, *A spectroscopic survey of the youngest field stars in the solar neighbourhood. I. The optically bright sample*, A&A, 504, 829

Boehnhardt, H., Tozzi, G.P., *Sterzik, M.*, Bagnulo, S., Kolokolova, L. & Muinonen, K. 2009, *Polarimetry in Planetary Science—A Step Forward with the VLT and a Need for the ELTs*, EM&P, 105, 95

Szyszka, C., Walsh, J.R., Zijlstra, A.A. & Tsamis, Y.G. 2009, *Detection of the Central Star of the Planetary Nebula NGC 6302*, ApJ, 707, L32

Groot, P.J., Verbeek, K., Greimel, R., Irwin, M., González-Solares, E., Gänsicke, B.T., de Groot, E., Drew, J., Augusteijn, T., Aungwerojwit, A., Barlow, M., Barros, S., van den Besselaar, E.M., Casares, J., Corradi, R., Corral-Santana, J.M., Deacon, N., van Ham, W., Hu, H., Heber, U., Jonker, P.G., King, R., Knigge, C., Mampaso, A., Marsh, T.R., Morales-Rueda, L., Napiwotzki, R., Naylor, T., Nelemans, G., Oosting, T., Pyrzas, S., Pretorius, M., Rodríguez-Gil, P., Roelofs, G.A., Sale, S., Schellart, P., Steeghs, D., *Szyszka, C.*, Unruh, Y., Walton, N.A., Weston, S., Witham, A., Woudt, P. & Zijlstra, A. 2009, *The UV-Excess survey of the northern Galactic plane*, MNRAS, 399, 323

Abazajian, K.N., Adelman-McCarthy, J.K., Agüeros, M.A., Allam, S.S., Allende Prieto, C., An, D., Anderson, K.J., Anderson, S.F., Annis, J., Bahcall, N.A., Bailer-Jones, C.L., Barentine, J.C., Bassett, B.A., Becker, A.C., Beers, T.C., Bell, E.F., Belokurov, V., Berlind, A.A., Berman, E.F., Bernardi, M., Bickerton, S.J., Bizyaev, D., Blakeslee, J.P., Blanton, M.R., Bochanski, J.J., Boroski, W.N., Brewington, H.J., Brinchmann, J., Brinkmann, J., Brunner, R.J., Budavári, T., Carey, L.N., Carliles, S., Carr, M.A., Castander, F.J., Cinabro, D., Connolly, A.J., Csabai, I., Cunha, C.E., Czarapata, P.C., Davenport, J.A., de Haas, E., Dilday, B., Doi, M., Eisenstein, D.J., Evans, M.L., Evans, N.W., Fan, X., Friedman, S.D., Frieman, J.A., Fukugita, M., Gänsicke, B.T., Gates, E., Gillespie, B., Gilmore, G., Gonzalez, B., Gonzalez, C.F., Grebel, E.K., Gunn, J.E., Györy, Z., Hall, P.B., Harding, P., Harris, F.H., Harvanek, M., Hawley, S.L., Hayes, J.E., Heckman, T.M., Hendry, J.S., Hennessy, G.S., Hindsley, R.B., Hoblitt, J., Hogan, C.J., Hogg, D.W., Holtzman, J.A., Hyde, J.B., Ichikawa, S.i., Ichikawa, T., Im, M., Ivezić, Ž., Jester, S., Jiang, L., Johnson, J.A., Jorgensen, A.M., Jurić, M., Kent, S.M., Kessler, R., Kleinman, S.J., Knapp, G.R., Konishi, K., Kron, R.G., Krzesinski, J., Kuropatkin, N., Lampeitl, H., Lebedeva, S., Lee, M.G., Lee, Y.S., Leger, R.F., Lépine, S., Li, N., Lima, M., Lin, H., Long, D.C., Loomis, C.P., Loveday, J., Lupton, R.H., Magnier, E., Malanushenko, O., Malanushenko, V., Mandelbaum, R., Margon, B., Marriner, J.P., Martínez-Delgado, D., Matsubara, T., McGehee, P.M., McKay, T.A., Meiksin, A., Morrison, H.L., Mullally, F., Munn, J.A., Murphy, T., Nash, T., Nebot, A., Neilsen, E.H., Newberg, H.J., Newman, P.R., Nichol, R.C., Nicinski, T., Nieto-Santisteban, M., Nitta, A., Okamura, S., Oravetz, D.J., Ostriker, J.P., Owen, R., Padmanabhan, N., Pan, K., Park, C., Pauls, G., Peoples, J., Percival, W.J., Pier, J.R., Pope, A.C., Pourbaix, D., Price, P.A., Purger, N., Quinn, T., Raddick, M.J., Fiorentin, P.R., Richards, G.T., Richmond, M.W., Riess, A.G., Rix, H.W., Rockosi, C.M., Sako, M., Schlegel, D.J., Schneider, D.P., Scholz, R.D., Schreiber, M.R., Schwope, A.D., Seljak, U., Sesar, B., Sheldon, E., Shimasaku, K., Sibley, V.C., Simmons, A.E., Sivarani, T., Smith, J.A., Smith, M.C., Smolčić, V., Snedden, S.A., Stebbins, A., Steinmetz, M., Stoughton, C., Strauss, M.A., Subba Rao, M., Suto, Y., Szalay, A.S., Szapudi, I., Szkody, P., *Tanaka, M.*, Tegmark, M., Teodoro, L.A., Thakar, A.R., Tremonti, C.A., Tucker, D.L., Uomoto, A., Vanden Berk, D.E., Vandenberg, J., Vidrih, S., Vogeley, M.S., Voges, W., Vogt, N.P., Wadadekar, Y., Watters, S., Weinberg, D.H., West, A.A., White, S.M., Wilhite, B.C., Wonders, A.C., Yanny, B., Yocum, D.R., York, D.G., Zehavi, I., Zibetti, S. & Zucker, D.B. 2009, *The Seventh Data Release of the Sloan Digital Sky Survey*, ApJS, 182, 543

Teixeira, P.S., Lada, C.J., Wood, K., Robitaille, T.P. & Luhman, K.L. 2009, *Infrared Spectrograph Characterization of a Debris Disk Around an M-Type Star in NGC 2547*, ApJ, 700, 454

Testi, L. 2009, *A low-resolution near-infrared spec tral library of M-, L-, and T-dwarfs*, A&A, 503, 639

Alonso-Albi, T., Fuente, A., Bachiller, R., Neri, R., Planesas, P., *Testi, L.*, Berné, O. & Joblin, C. 2009, *Circumstellar disks around Herbig Be stars*, A&A, 497, 117

Toft, S., Franx, M., van Dokkum, P., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Labbe, I., Wuyts, S. & Marchesini, D. 2009, *The Size-Star Formation Relation of Massive Galaxies at 1.5 < z < 2.5*, ApJ, 705, 255

Natarajan, P. & *Treister, E.* 2009, *Is there an upper limit to black hole masses?*, MNRAS, 393, 838

Treister, E., Urry, C.M. & Virani, S. 2009, *The Space Density of Compton-Thick Active Galactic Nucleus and the X-Ray Background*, ApJ, 696, 110

Brown, T.M., Sahu, K., Zoccali, M., Renzini, A., Ferguson, H.C., Anderson, J., Smith, E., Bond, H.E., Minniti, D., *Valenti, J.A.*, Casertano, S., Livio, M., Panagia, N., Vanden Berg, D.A. & *Valenti, E.* 2009, *The WFC3 Galactic Bulge Treasury Program: A First Look at Resolved Stellar Population Tools*, AJ, 137, 3172

van Belle, G.T. & von Braun, K. 2009, *Directly Deter mined Linear Radii and Effective Temperatures of Exoplanet Host Stars*, ApJ, 694, 1085

Lowenthal, J.D., Koo, D.C., Simard, L. & van Kampen, E. 2009, *Dynamics of Lyman Break Galaxies and Their Host Halos*, ApJ, 703, 198

Heiderman, A., Jogee, S., Marinova, I., van Kampen, E., Barden, M., Peng, C.Y., Heymans, C., Gray, M.E., Bell, E.F., Bacon, D., Balogh, M., Barazza, F.D., Böhm, A., Caldwell, J.R., Häußler, B., Jahnke, K., Lane, K., Mc Intosh, D.H., Meisenheimer, K., Sánchez, S.F., Somerville, R.S., Taylor, A., Wisotzki, L., Wolf, C. & Zheng, X. 2009, *Interacting Galaxies in the A901/902 Supercluster with Stages*, ApJ, 705, 1433

Robaina, A.R., Bell, E.F., Skelton, R.E., Mc Intosh, D.H., Somerville, R.S., Zheng, X., Rix, H.W., Bacon, D., Balogh, M., Barazza, F.D., Barden, M., Böhm, A., Caldwell, J.R., Gallazzi, A., Gray, M.E., Häussler, B., Heymans, C., Jahnke, K., Jogee, S., van Kampen, E., Lane, K., Meisenheimer, K., Papovich, C., Peng, C.Y., Sánchez, S.F., Skibba, R., Taylor, A., Wisotzki, L. & Wolf, C. 2009, *Less Than 10 Percent of Star Formation in z ~ 0.6 Massive Galaxies is Triggered by Major Interactions*, ApJ, 704, 324

Hoard, D.W., Kafka, S., Wachter, S., Howell, S.B., Brinkworth, C.S., Ciardi, D.R., Szkody, P., Belle, K., Froning, C. & van Belle, G. 2009, *Observations of V592 Cassiopeiae with the Spitzer Space Telescope—Dust in the Mid-Infrared*, ApJ, 693, 236

Acke, B., Min, M., van den Ancker, M.E., Bouwman, J., Ochsendorf, B., Juhasz, A. & Waters, L.M. 2009, *On the interplay between flaring and shadowing in disks around Herbig Ae/Be stars*, A&A, 502, L17

Barazza, F.D., Wolf, C., Gray, M.E., Jogee, S., Balogh, M., McIntosh, D.H., Bacon, D., Barden, M., Bell, E.F., Böhm, A., Caldwell, J.R., Häussler, B., Heiderman, A., Heymans, C., Jahnke, K., van Kampen, E., Lane, K., Marinova, I., Meisenheimer, K., Peng, C.Y., Sanchez, S.F., Taylor, A., Wisotzki, L. & Zheng, X. 2009, *Relating basic properties of bright early-type dwarf galaxies to their location in Abell 901/902*, A&A, 508, 665

van Belle, G.T., Creech-Eakman, M.J. & Hart, A. 2009, *Supergiant temperatures and linear radii from near-infrared interferometry*, MNRAS, 394, 1925

Overzier, R.A., Shu, X., Zheng, W., Rettura, A., Zirm, A., Bouwens, R.J., Ford, H., Illingworth, G.D.,Miley, G.K., *Venemans, B.* & White, R.L. 2009, *Stellar Masses of Lyman Break Galaxies, Lyα Emitters, and Radio Galaxies in Overdense Regions at z = 4-6*, ApJ, 704, 548

Straughn, A.N., Pirzkal, N., Meurer, G.R., Cohen, S.H., Windhorst, R.A., Malhotra, S., Rhoads, J., Gardner, J.P., Hathi, N.P., Jansen, R.A., Grogin, N., Panagia, N., di Serego Alighieri, S., Gronwall, C., *Walsh, J.*, Pasquali, A. & Xu, C. 2009, *Emission-Line Galaxies from the Hubble Space Telescope Probing Evolution and Reionization Spectroscopically (PEARS) Grism Survey. I. The South Fields*, AJ, 138, 1022

Pirzkal, N., Burgasser, A.J., Malhotra, S., Holwerda, B.W., Sahu, K.C., Rhoads, J.E., Xu, C., Bochanski, J.J., *Walsh, J.R.*, Windhorst, R.A., Hathi, N.P. & Cohen, S.H. 2009, *Spectrophotometrically Identified Stars in the PEARS-N and PEARS-S Fields*, ApJ, 695, 1591

Collins, C.A., Stott, J.P., Hilton, M., Kay, S.T., Stanford, S.A., Davidson, M., Hosmer, M., Hoyle, B., Liddle, A., Lloyd-Davies, E., Mann, R.G., Mehrtens, N., Miller, C.J., Nichol, R.C., Romer, A.K., Sahlén, M., Viana, P.P. & *West, M.J.* 2009, *Early assembly of the most massive galaxies*, Natur, 458, 603

Blakeslee, J.P., Jordán, A., Mei, S., Côté, P., Ferrarese, L., Infante, L., Peng, E.W., Tonry, J.L. & *West, M.J.* 2009, *The ACS Fornax Cluster Survey. V. Measurement and Recalibration of Surface Brightness Fluctuations and a Precise Value of the Fornax-Virgo Relative Distance*, ApJ, 694, 556

Jordán, A., Peng, E.W., Blakeslee, J.P., Côté, P., Eyheramendy, S., Ferrarese, L., Mei, S., Tonry, J.L. & *West, M.J.* 2009, *The ACS Virgo Cluster Survey XVI. Selection Procedure and Catalogs of Globular Cluster Candidates*, ApJS, 180, 54

Sahlén, M., Viana, P.P., Liddle, A.R., Romer, A.K., Davidson, M., Hosmer, M., Lloyd-Davies, E., Sabirli, K., Collins, C.A., Freeman, P.E., Hilton, M., Hoyle, B., Kay, S.T., Mann, R.G., Mehrtens, N., Miller, C.J., Nichol, R.C., Stanford, S.A. & *West, M.J.* 2009, *The XMM Cluster Survey: forecasting cosmological and cluster scaling-relation parameter constraints*, MNRAS, 397, 577

Gray, M.D., *Wittkowski, M.*, Scholz, M., Humphreys, E.L., Ohnaka, K. & Boboltz, D. 2009, *SiO maser emission in Miras*, MNRAS, 394, 51

Wuyts, S., Franx, M., Cox, T.J., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Hayward, C.C., Hernquist, L., Hopkins, P.F., Labbé, I., Marchesini, D., Robertson, B.E., Toft, S. & van Dokkum, P.G. 2009, *Color Distributions, Number, and Mass Densities of Massive Galaxies at 1.5 < z < 3: Comparing Observations with Merger Simulations*, ApJ, 700, 799

Soummer, R., Pueyo, L., Ferrari, A., Aime, C., Sivaramakrishnan, A. & *Yaitskova, N.* 2009, *Apodized Pupil Lyot Coronagraphs for Arbitrary Apertures. II. Theoretical Properties and Application to Extremely Large Telescopes*, ApJ, 695, 695

Krühler, T., Greiner, J., McBreen, S., Klose, S., Rossi, A., Afonso, P., Clemens, C., Filgas, R., *Yoldaş, A.K.*, Szokoly, G.P. & *Yoldaş, A.* 2009, *Correlated Optical and X-Ray Flares in the Afterglow of XRF 071031*, ApJ, 697, 758

Kapferer, W., Sluka, C., Schindler, S., Ferrari, C. & *Ziegler, B.* 2009, *The effect of ram pressure on the star formation, mass distribution and morphology of galaxies*, A&A, 499, 87

Fritz, A. & *Ziegler, B.L.* 2009, *The evolution of spheroidal galaxies in different environments*, AN, 330, 1010

Meurer, G.R., Wong, O.I., Kim, J.H., Hanish, D.J., Heckman, T.M., Werk, J., Bland-Hawthorn, J., Dopita, M.A., *Zwaan, M.A.*, Koribalski, B., Seibert, M., Thilker, D.A., Ferguson, H.C., Webster, R.L., Putman, M.E., Knezek, P.M., Doyle, M.T., Drinkwater, M.J., Hoopes, C.G., Kilborn, V.A., Meyer, M., Ryan-Weber, E.V., Smith, R.C. & Staveley-Smith, L. 2009, *Evidence for a Nonuniform Initial Mass Function in the Local Universe*, ApJ, 695, 765

Glossary of Acronyms

2MASS	Two Micron All Sky Survey
4-LGSF	Four-Laser Guide Star Facility
AAAS	American Association for the Advancement of Science
A&A	Journal, Astronomy & Astrophysics
AAS	American Astronomical Society
ACD	Amplitude Calibration Device (ALMA)
ACS	ALMA Common Software
ACS	Advanced Camera for Surveys (Hubble)
ACT	ALMA temperature control system
AEM	ALMA construction consortium
AGB	Asymptotic Giant Branch
AGN	Active Galactic Nucleus
AIV	Assembly, Integration and Verification
ALMA	Atacama Large Millimeter/submillimeter Array
AMBER	Astronomical Multi-BEam combineR (VLTI Instrument)
Antu	VLT Unit Telescope 1
AO	Adaptive Optics
AOF	Adaptive Optics Facility
AOS	Array Operations Site (ALMA)
APE	Active Phasing Experiment (E-ELT)
APEX	Atacama Pathfinder Experiment
APEX2a	APEX-2A heterodyne receiver
Aquarius	Mid-infrared array
ARC	ALMA Regional Centre
ASAC	ALMA Science Advisory Committee
ASSIST	Adaptive Secondary Setup and Instrument Simulator (AOF)
AstraLux	Lucky Imaging camera
ASTRONET	European consortium developing long-term strategic plan for European astronomy
AT	Auxiliary Telescope for the VLTI
ATC	Astronomy Technology Centre (United Kingdom)
AUI	Associated Universities Inc. (NRAO)
BAL	Broad Absorption Line
BBN	Big Bang Nucleosynthesis
BHB	Bright Horizontal Branch
BUS	Back-Up Structure (ALMA)
CADC	Canadian Astronomy Data Centre
CAPj	Journal, Communicating Astronomy with the Public
CASA	Offline data reduction system (ALMA)
CCD	Charge Coupled Device
CDF-S	Chandra Deep Field South
CEA	Commissariat à l'énergie atomique et aux énergies alternatives
CERN	European Organization for Nuclear Research
CIS	Control and Instrument Software Department
CMB	Cosmic Microwave Background
CMD	Colour-Magnitude Diagram
CMS	Content Management System
CONICA	COudé Near-Infrared CAmera (VLT)
CONICYT	Comisión Nacional de Investigación Científica y Tecnológica
CoRoT	COnvection ROtation and planetary Transits (French Satellite)
COS	Cosmic Origins Spectrograph (HST)
CP	Calibration Programme
CPU	Central Processing Unit
CRIRES	Cryogenic InfraRed Echelle Spectrometer (VLT)
CSV	Commissioning and Science Verification
CV	Cataclysmic Variable
DC	Direct Current
DDL	Differential Delay Line (VLTI)
DDT	Director's Discretionary Time
DG	Director General
DLA	Damped Lyman Alpha Absorber
DMO	Data Management and Operations Division
DOORS	Requirement management software (ALMA)
DRM	Design Reference Mission (E-ELT)
DRSP	Design Reference Science Plan (E-ELT & ALMA)
DTS	Data Transmission System (ALMA)
EAAE	European Association for Astronomy Education
EAGLE	Multi-object NIR spectrograph (E-ELT)
EASC	European ALMA Support Centre
EC	European Commission
ECDF-S	Extended Chandra Deep Field South
E-ELT	European Extremely Large Telescope
EFOSC2	ESO Faint Object Spectrograph and Camera (v.2)
EIB	European Investment Bank
EIROforum	Organisation consisting of the seven largest scientific European international organisations devoted to fostering mutual activities
EMBL	European Molecular Biology Laboratory (Germany)
EMMI	ESO Multi-Mode Instrument (NTT)
EPO	Education and Public Outreach
ePOD	education and Public Outreach Department
ERA	European Research Area
ERO	Early Release Observations (Hubble)
ERP	Enterprise Resource Planning
ESA	European Space Agency
ESAC	European Science Advisory Committee (for ALMA)
ESE	ELT Science and Engineering
ESFRI	European Strategy Forum on Research Infrastructures
ESO	European Organisation for Astronomical Research in the Southern Hemisphere
ESON	ESO Science Outreach Network
EU	European Union
EUCLID	ESA dark energy mission
EUCYS	EU Contest for Young Scientists
Euro-VO	European Virtual Observatory
EVALSO	Enabling Virtual Access to Latin-american Southern Observatoies
FE	Front-End
FEED	Front-End Engineering Design (E-ELT)
FEIC	Front-End Integration Centres (ALMA)
FEROS	Fibre-fed, Extended Range, Échelle Spectrograph (2.2-metre)
FHB	Faint Horizontal Branch
FINITO	Fringe Tracking Instrument Nice Torino (VLTI)
FITS	Flexible Image Transport System
FLAMES	Fibre Large Array Multi Element Spectrograph (VLT)
FORS1	FOcal Reducer/low dispersion Spectrograph (VLT)-1
FORS2	FOcal Reducer/low dispersion Spectrograph (VLT)-2
FP6	Sixth EC Framework Programme
FP7	Seventh EC Framework Programme
FSUs	Fringe Sensor Units (VLTI)
FTE	Full Time Equivalent
FWHM	Full Width Half Maximum
GALACSI	Ground Atmospheric Layer Adaptive Optics for Spectroscopic Imaging (AOF)
GB	Gigabyte
GHz	Gigahertz
GOODS	Great Observatories Optical Deep Survey
GRAAL	GRound-layer Adaptive optics Assisted by Lasers (AOF)
GRAVITY	AO assisted, two-object, multiple-beam-combiner (VLTI)
GRB	Gamma-Ray Burst
GTC	Gran Telescopio Canarias
GUI	Graphical User Interface
HARPS	High Accuracy Radial Velocity Planetary Searcher (3.6-metre)
HAWK-I	High Acuity Wide field *K*-band Imager (VLT)
HLA	Hubble Legacy Archive
HR	Human Resources
HST	Hubble Space Telescope
IAU	International Astronomical Union
IFS	Integral Field Spectrograph (SPHERE, E-ELT)
IFU	Integral Field Unit
INAF	Istituto Nazionale di Astrofisica (Italy)
IPP	Max-Planck Institute for plasma Physics (Germany)
IPT	Integrated Product Team (ALMA)
IQ	Server system
IQuEye	Italian Quantum Eye (NTT)
IR	Infrared
IRDIS	InfraRed Dual-beam Imager and Spectrograph (SPHERE, E-ELT)
IRIS	VLTI Infrared Image Sensor
IRO	International Relations Office
IRAM	Institut de Radioastronomie Millimétrique
ISAAC	Infrared Spectrometer And Array Camera (VLT)
ISM	InterStellar Medium
IT	Information Technology
IVOA	International Virtual Observatory Alliance
IYA2009	International Year of Astronomy 2009
JAO	Joint ALMA Observatory
JENAM	Joint European and National Astronomy Meeting
JSM	Joint Statistical Meetings
KMOS	*K*-band Multi-Object Spectrograph (VLT)
Kueyen	VLT Unit Telescope 2
LABOCA	Large APEX Bolometer CAmera
LGS	Laser Guide Star
LGSF	Laser Guide Star Facility
LINER	Low-ionisation nuclear emission-line region galaxy
LP	Large Programme
LPO	La Silla Paranal Observatory
LS-QUEST	La Silla QUEST survey
LSP	La Silla Paranal Committee
M2	Mirror #2 in E-ELT AO unit
M5	Mirror #5 in E-ELT AO unit
MAD	Multi-conjugate Adaptive optics Demonstrator
MAORY	Multi-conjugate Adaptive Optics RelaY (E-ELT)
mas	milliarcseconds
MATISSE	Multi AperTure mid-Infrared SpectroScopic Experiment (VLTI)

MCAO	Multi-Conjugate Adaptive Optics
Melipal	VLT Unit Telescope 3
METIS	Mid-infrared imager-spectrograph (E-ELT)
MICADO	Diffraction-limited camera (E-ELT)
MIDI	Mid-infrared Interferometric Instrument (VLTI)
MIM	Museo Interactivo Mirador, Santiago
MIT	Massachusetts Institute of Technology
MPA	Max-Planck Institute for Astrophysics
MPE	Max-Planck Institute for Extraterrestrial Physics (Germany)
MPG	Max-Planck-Gesellschaft
MPIfR	Max-Planck Institute for Radioastronomy (Germany)
MUNIN	Networked resource monitoring tool
MUSE	Multi Unit Spectroscopic Explorer (VLT)
MUX	Multiplexer (ALMA)
NACO	NAOS-CONICA (VLT)
NAGIOS	IT infrastructure monitoring system
NAOJ	National Astronomical Observatory of Japan
NAOMI	Adaptive optics system for the ATs (VLTI)
NAOS	Nasmyth Adaptive Optics System (VLT)
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NGC	New General detector Controller
NICMOS	Near Infrared Camera and Multi-Object Spectrometer (Hubble)
NIR	Near-Infrared
NOVA	The Netherlands Research School for Astronomy (Nederlandse Onderzoekschool voor Astronomie)
NRAO	National Radio Astronomical Observatory
NTT	New Technology Telescope
NWO	Netherlands Organisation for Scientific Research
OB	Observation Block
ODG	Office of the Director General
OmegaCAM	Optical Camera for the VST
OPC	Observing Programmes Committee
OPTICON	Optical Infrared Coordination Network for Astronomy
OSF	ALMA Operations Support Facility
OSO	Onsala Space Observatory
P2P	Peer to Peer
P84	Observing Period 84
P85	Observing Period 85
PA	Product Assurance (ALMA)
PB	Petabyte
Pc	Parsecs
PDS	Planetary Data System image format
PI	Principal Investigator
PIONIER	Proposed VLTI visitor instrument
PLC	Programmable Logic Controllers (E-ELT)
PMS	Pre-Main Sequence
PRIMA	Phase-Referenced Imaging and Micro-arcsecond Astrometry facility (VLTI)
PSD	Pipeline Systems Department
PSF	Point Spread Function
QSO	Quasi Stellar Object
QSR	Quasi-Stellar Radio-source
R&D	Research and Development
RadioNet	EC-wide activity for European radio observatories funded under FP7
RAL	Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Didcot (UK)
RAMIRI	Realising and Managing International Research Infrastructures
REM	Rapid Eye Movement Telescope (La Silla)
rms	Root mean square
RRM	Rapid Response Mode
SABOCA	Shortwave Apex BOlometer Camera
SAC	Euro-VO Science Advisory Committee
SCO	Santiago Central Office (ALMA/ESO Vitacura)
SDD	Software Development Division
SE	System Engineering (ALMA)
SED	System Engineering Department
SHFI	Swedish Heterodyne Facility Instrument (APEX)
SINFONI	Spectrograph for INtegral Field Observations in the Near Infrared (VLT)
SM4	Servicing Mission 4 (HST)
SOFI	SOn oF Isaac (NTT)
SPARTA	Real-time computer platform for AOF and SPHERE
SPHERE	Spectro-Polarimetric High-contrast Exoplanet Research instrument
SSAC	Site Selection Advisory Committee
SSWG	Science Strategy Working Group
STAC	Standing Advisory Committee
STC	Scientific Technical Committee
ST-ECF	Space Telescope European Coordination Facility
STFC	Science and Technology Facilities Council (UK)
STIS	Slit spectrograph (HST)
STRAP	Tip-tilt sensors (VLTI)
STScI	Space Telescope Science Institute (USA)
SV	Science Verification
SVMT	Survey Visualisation and Monitoring Tool
TAROT	Télescope à Action Rapide pour les Objets Transitoires
TB	Terabyte
TFB	Tunable Filter Bank (ALMA)
ToO	Target of Opportunity
TT	Technology Transfer
TWAN	The World At Night
TWG	Thematic Working Group
UC	Users Committee
UK	United Kingdom
UKIRT	UK Infrared Telescope
ULTRACAM	High-speed camera (NTT)
UN	United Nations
UT	Unit Telescope of the VLT
UT1–4	VLT Unit Telescopes 1–4: Antu, Kueyen, Melipal and Yepun
UV	Ultraviolet
uv-plane	Fourier Transform plane of the sky brightness distribution, as measured by interferometers
UVES	UV-Visual Echelle Spectrograph (VLT)
VIMOS	VIsible MultiObject Spectrograph (VLT)
VIRCAM	VISTA IR Camera
VirGO	Visual Archive Browser
VISA	VLTI Sub-Array
VISIR	VLT Mid-Infrared Imager Spectrometer
VISTA	Visible and Infrared Survey Telescope for Astronomy
VLT	Very Large Telescope
VLTI	Very Large Telescope Interferometer
VO	Virtual Observatory
VOP	Virtual Observatory Project Office
VSS	Variability Sky Survey
VST	VLT Survey Telescope
WDM	Wavelength Division Multiplexing
WFC3	Wide Field Camera 3 (Hubble)
WFCAM	Infrared wide field camera for the UK Infrared Telescope on Mauna Kea
WFI	Wide Field Imager (2.2-metre)
WFS	WaveFront Sensors
WMAP	Wilkinson Microwave Anisotropy Probe
WVR	Water Vapour Radiometer (ALMA)
XMM-Newton	X-ray Multi-Mirror satellite (ESA)
X-shooter	Wideband ultraviolet-infrared single target spectrograph (VLT)
Yepun	VLT Unit Telescope 4
ZIMPOL	Zurich Imaging Polarimeter (SPHERE, E-ELT)

ESO Europe

Headquarters
Karl-Schwarzschild-Straße 2
85748 Garching bei München
Germany
Phone +49 89 320 06 0
Fax +49 89 320 23 62
Email: information@eso.org
www.eso.org

ESO Chile

Santiago Office
Alonso de Córdova 3107
Vitacura
Casilla 19001
Santiago de Chile 19
Chile
Phone +56 24 63 31 00
Fax +56 24 63 31 01

La Silla Paranal Observatory
La Silla Site
IV Región
Chile
Phone +56 24 64 41 00
Fax +56 24 64 41 01

La Silla Paranal Observatory
Paranal Site
II Región
Chile
Phone +56 55 43 51 00
Fax +56 55 43 51 01

APEX Radio Observatory
Séquitor
II Región
Chile
Phone +56 55 44 82 00
Fax +56 55 44 82 21

La Serena Office
Avenida Panorámica 4461
Sector Aeroparque
Casilla 567
La Serena
Chile
Phone +56 51 27 26 01

Guest House
Rey Gustavo Adolfo 4634
Las Condes
Santiago de Chile
Chile
Phone +56 22 08 42 54
Fax +56 22 28 93 33

Antofagasta Office
Avenida Balmaceda 2536
Office 504
Edificio 'Don Guillermo'
Antofagasta
Chile
Phone +56 55 26 00 32
Fax +56 55 26 00 81

ESO is a partner in the international ALMA project

ALMA Office Santiago
El Golf 40, Piso 18
Las Condes
Santiago de Chile
Chile
Phone +56 24 67 61 00
Fax +56 24 67 61 01

ALMA Office San Pedro de Atacama
Ayllo de Séquitor, Parcela 85
II Región
Chile
Phone +56 55 44 84 16
Fax +56 55 44 84 81

Cover: This wide-field near-infrared view of the Orion Nebula lying about 1350 light-years from Earth, was taken with the VISTA infrared survey telescope at ESO's Paranal Observatory in Chile.
Credit: ESO/J. Emerson/VISTA.
Acknowledgement: Cambridge Astronomical Survey Unit

All images are courtesy of ESO except where otherwise indicated.

Edited by the International Relations Office

Produced by the education and Public Outreach Department

ESO 2010
ISSN 0531-4496